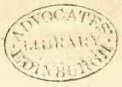
~~Maint. Club. 42.~~
SCS .MC. 72

Hist. Club. 72.

Munimenta Alme Universitatis Glasguensis

RECORDS OF THE UNIVERSITY OF GLASGOW FROM ITS FOUNDATION TILL 1727.

VOL. I.—PRIVILEGES AND PROPERTY.



GLASGOW.—MDCCCLIV.

Glasgow, 19*th January* 1854.

At a Meeting of the Council of the Maitland Club, it was resolved,—

That the Munimenta Alme Universitatis Glasguensis, edited by Mr. Innes, being now completed, should be issued to the Members of the Club.

D. MACFARLAN, Vice-President.

THE MAITLAND CLUB.

M.DCCC.LIV.

THE MOST HONOURABLE

THE MARQUESS OF BREADALBANE, K.T.

President.

HIS GRACE THE DUKE OF ARGYLL.
JOHN BAIN, ESQ.
DAVID BALFOUR, ESQ.
SIR DAVID HUNTER BLAIR, BART.
JAMES BOGLE, ESQ., [*TREASURER.*]
BERIAH BOTFIELD, ESQ., M.P.
SIR THOMAS MAKDOUGALL BRISBANE, BART., G.C.B.
HIS GRACE THE DUKE OF BUCCLEUCH AND QUEENSBERRY, K.G.
ANDREW BUCHANAN, ESQ.
WALTER BUCHANAN, ESQ.
ALEXANDER CAMPBELL, ESQ.
HUMPHRY WALTER CAMPBELL, ESQ.
THE HONOURABLE HENRY COCKBURN, LORD COCKBURN.
JAMES T. GIBSON CRAIG, ESQ.

WILLIAM DAVIE, ESQ., LL.D.

JAMES DENNISTOUN, ESQ.

WILLIAM JAMES DUNCAN, ESQ.

WILLIAM EUING, ESQ.

JAMES OGILVIE FAIRLIE, ESQ.

ALEXANDER S. FINLAY, ESQ.

THE REVEREND WILLIAM FLEMING, D.D.

JOHN GORDON, ESQ.

CHARLES GRAY, ESQ.

HIS GRACE THE DUKE OF HAMILTON AND BRANDON.

THE HONOURABLE JAMES IVORY, LORD IVORY.

JOHN CLARK KENNEDY, ESQ.

GEORGE RITCHIE KINLOCH, ESQ.

JOHN GARDINER KINNEAR, ESQ., [*SECRETARY.*]

JOHN LEADBETTER, ESQ.

THE VERY REVEREND PRINCIPAL LEE, FOR THE LIBRARY OF THE UNIVERSITY OF EDINBURGH.

THE REVEREND MATTHEW LEISHMAN, D.D.

JOHN GIBSON LOCKHART, ESQ., LL.D.

THE REVEREND LAURENCE LOCKHART, D.D.

WILLIAM LOCKHART, ESQ., M.P.

JAMES LUCAS, ESQ.

THE VERY REVEREND DUNCAN MACFARLAN, D.D., PRINCIPAL OF THE UNIVERSITY OF GLASGOW, [*VICE-PRESIDENT.*]

ANDREW MACGEORGE, ESQ.

JOHN WHITEFOORD MACKENZIE, ESQ.

ARCHIBALD MACLELLAN, ESQ.

NEIL MALCOLM, ESQ.

SIR JOHN MAXWELL, BART.

JAMES PATRICK MUIRHEAD, ESQ.

WILLIAM MURE, ESQ., M.P.

ALEXANDER OSWALD, ESQ.

JOHN MACMICHAN PAGAN, ESQ., M.D.

WILLIAM PATRICK, ESQ.

JAMES CORBET PORTERFIELD, ESQ.

THE QUÆSTOR OF THE LIBRARY OF THE UNIVERSITY OF GLASGOW.

JOHN RICHARDSON, ESQ., LL.B.

THOMAS RISK, ESQ.

JOSEPH ROBERTSON, ESQ.

WILLIAM ROBERTSON, ESQ.

THE RIGHT HON. ANDREW RUTHERFURD, LORD RUTHERFURD.

ROBERT SAWERS, ESQ.

THE REVEREND HEW SCOTT.

JAMES Y. SIMPSON, ESQ., M.D.

JAMES SMITH, ESQ.

WILLIAM SMITH, ESQ.

WILLIAM SMYTHE, ESQ.

MOSES STEVEN, ESQ.

WILLIAM STIRLING, ESQ. OF KEIR, M.P.

JOHN STRANG, ESQ., LL.D.

ARCHIBALD CAMPBELL SWINTON, ESQ.

ADAM URQUHART, ESQ.

PATRICK WARNER, ESQ.

THE TABLE.

THE TABLE.

1. Bull of Pope Nicolas V. obtained by William Turnbull, Bishop of Glasgow, issued at the suit of James II. King of Scots, erecting a "studium generale" in the city of Glasgow, as well for theology, canon and civil laws, as for arts and any other lawful faculty; conferring on the Doctors, Masters, and Students, all privileges, honours, and immunities enjoyed by the University of the Pope's city of Bologna; bestowing on the Bishops of Glasgow the office and jurisdiction of Chancellor, with the right, after due examination, of conferring degrees and making Licentiates; and granting to all persons so graduated or licensed full liberty of reading and teaching, as well in the University of Glasgow, as in all other Universities, without any farther examination or trial. 7 January 1451. p. 3.

From the MS. volume in the University archives, entitled Liber Rectoris Universitatis, pp. 1, 2; collated with the Registrum Episcopatus Glasguensis, No. 361, pp. 385—387, which is printed from a collation of the Registrum Vetus Ecclesie Cathedralis Glasguensis, fol. 69, and the Liber Ruber Ecclesie Glasguensis, fol. 160. A copy in a hand of the seventeenth century is in the University archives, and is entered as No. 485, of Blackhouse's Inventory, pp. 1—3.

The date is written *vii° Kal. Januarii* in the MS. volume in the University archives, entitled Liber Rectoris; and *vii° Yd. Januarij* in the Registrum Episcopatus Glasguensis. The latter is undoubtedly the true reading.

The original bull is not known to be now extant. On the 28th August 1690, the Principal, Dr. James Fall, stated to the Parliamentary Commissioners of Visitation, that the original bull of foundation was carried abroad to the Scots College of Paris, at the Reformation; and that he himself saw it there, together with the charters granted to the University by King James II., King James III., King James IV., King James V., Mary Queen Dowager and Regent, and Queen Mary. [MS. volume in the University archives, described as No. 25 of the Clerk's Press, p. 34.] But the learned Mr Thomas Innes and the Superiors of the Scots College at Paris, in reply to the inquiries of the University of Glasgow, in the year 1738, assured

that body, that "the original records of the foundation of the University" were not then to be found, and urged reasons for believing that Archbishop Bethune could not have brought the muniments of the University to Paris. [Miscellany of the Spalding Club, vol. ii. pp. 367, 371, 374.]

2. Letter under the great seal, by James II. King of Scots, obtained by William Turnbull, Bishop of Glasgow, granting the King's firm peace and protection to the Rectors, Deans of Faculties, Procurators of Nations, Regents, Masters, and Scholars of his well beloved daughter the University of Glasgow; and exempting the same Rectors, Deans, Procurators, Regents, Masters, Beadles, Scribes, Stationers, Parchment-sellers, and resident Scholars, Prelates only excepted, from all manner of taxes, duties, watch and ward, exigible within the King's realm. 20 April 1453. p. 6.

From the MS. volume in the University archives, entitled Liber Rectoris Universitatis, pp. 2, 3; collated with the Registrum Episcopatus Glasguensis, No. 374, pp. 396, 397, which is printed from the Registrum Vetus Ecclesie Cathedralis Glasguensis, fol. 77. This Letter is engrossed at length in the Letter of Confirmation by King James III. No. 13, pp. 25, 26, of this volume. A copy in the hand of the seventeenth century is in the University archives, and is entered as No. 485, of Blackhouse's Inventory, p. 3. As to the fate of the original, see above, in the note on No. 1.

3. Privileges granted to the Rector, Doctors, Masters, and other Supposts of the University of Glasgow, to their Beadles, Esquires, Domestics and Servants, and to their Scriveners, Stationers, and Parchment-sellers, with their wives, children, and handmaidens, by William Turnbull, Bishop of Glasgow, with consent of his Chapter. 1 December 1453. p. 7.

From the MS. volume in the University archives, entitled Liber Rectoris Universitatis, pp. 3—5; collated with the Registrum Episcopatus Glasguensis, No. 375, pp. 397—399, which is printed from the Registrum Vetus Ecclesie Cathedralis Glasguensis, fol. 78. The grant is engrossed at length in the Confirmation by James Archbishop of Glasgow, 30 October 1628, No. 140, pp. 227, 228, of this work. A copy in the hand of the seventeenth century is in the University archives, and entered as No. 485, of Blackhouse's Inventory, pp. 4—6.

4. Charter by James the first Lord Hamilton, granting to Master Duncan Bunch, Principal Regent in the Faculty of Arts of the University of Glasgow, and his successors, a tenement lying on the east side of the High Street, between the Convent of the Friars Preachers on the south, and the land of Sir Thomas Arthurle Chaplain on the north, together with four acres of land on the Dovehill, beside the Malyndonore Burn; under condition that twice in every day, at the close of their noontide and evening meals, the Regents and Students shall rise and pray for the souls of the Lord of Hamilton, the founder of the College, of the Lady Euphame Countess of Douglas and Lady of Bothwell his wife, and of their ancestors, heirs, and successors; that every Regent and Student in

priest's orders, shall in their masses openly commend the souls of James Lord Hamilton and Euphame his wife, the founders of the College, to the prayers of the bystanders; that if a chapel or oratory shall be built in the College, the Regents and Students shall assemble there on every Saturday after Vespers, and shall on their bended knees sing the anthem of the blessed Virgin, *Ave Gloriosa Virginum Regina*, with a collect and remembrance for the souls of the founders of the College; that, until such chapel or oratory be built, the aforesaid anthem and remembrance shall be repeated "submissa voce" before an altar in the Church of the Friars Preachers; that every year on the day of the death of the Lord of Hamilton, and on the day of the death of the Lady Euphame his wife, the founders of the College, the Regents and Students shall repair to the Cathedral Church, where every Regent in priest's orders shall say mass for the dead, and every Regent not in priest's orders shall read the non-sacrificial office for the departed, and all the Students shall make orisons for the souls of the founders; and, lastly, that every Regent shall give faithful counsel in the affairs of the founders and their successors, so often as he shall be asked. 6 January 1460. p. 9.

From the MS. volume in the University archives, entitled Liber Decani Facultatis Artium, pp. 102, 103.

5. Andrew Bishop of Glasgow, by his procurator, resigns all claim to the tenement and four acres of land conveyed by Lord Hamilton's Charter, No. 4, into the hands of one of the Bailies of the Burgh of Glasgow, who gives seisin of the same to James Lord Hamilton. The Lord Hamilton, by his procurator, resigns the tenement and land into the hands of the Bailie, who thereupon gives seisin of the same to Master Duncan Bunche, Vicar of Wiston, Principal Regent of the Faculty of Arts, in name of the said Faculty. 13 January 1460. p. 12.

From the MS. volume in the University archives, entitled Liber Decani Facultatis Artium, pp. 105—107; collated with another copy in the same record, pp. 108, 109.

6. Letter by the Prior and Convent of the Preaching Friars of Glasgow of the order of Saint Dominic, declaring that although Sir Gavin of Hamilton, Provost of the Collegiate Church of Bothwell, has granted to them a charter of his tenement in Glasgow, and four acres of land on the Dowhill, [being the same afterwards conveyed in Lord Hamilton's charter, No. 4,] yet the said Sir Gavin, his airs and assigns, shall have full right of retaking the same into their own proper possession and heritage whensoever they please. 1 February 1455. p. 14.

From the MS. volume in the University archives, entitled Liber Decani Facultatis Artium, p. 107.

7. Sir James of Hamilton Knight, Lord of Hamilton, grants to Master David Cadyhow, Precentor of the Cathedral Church of Glasgow, the Chapel of Saint Thomas of Canterbury Archbishop Martyr, in the city of Glasgow, vacant by the demise of Master David of Hamilton. 22 August 1449. p. 15.

From the MS. volume in the University archives, entitled Liber Decani Facultatis Artium, pp. 103, 104. This grant appears to have been made for the behoof of the University or College, in whose possession the Chapel and its Cemetery were found in the following century. See No. 52, p. 93, where reference is made to writs not known now to exist.

As to Saint Thomas' Chapel, which stood in the street called of old Saint Thenaw's Gate, and now known as the Trongate, reference may be made to the Liber Collegii Nostre Domine Glasguensis, pref. p. xxxiii. note. In the year 1320, Walter Fitz-Gilbert, the progenitor of the house of Hamilton, made an indenture with the Chapter of the Cathedral of Glasgow, by which he gave a suit of vestments to the Chantry of Saint Mary the Virgin in the Crypt, under condition that they should be lent four times yearly for service in the Chapel of Saint Thomas the Martyr at Glasgow, namely, on the feast of his commemoration at Christmas, and on the feast of his translation in July. [Registrum Episcopatus Glasguensis, No. 267, pp. 227, 228].

8. Grant by Andrew Bishop of Glasgow, with consent of his Chapter, to the Rector of the University, of full jurisdiction in all causes and quarrels between the Supposts of the University, or between the same Supposts and the Burgesses and other subjects of the Bishop; and also of the first place after the Bishop, before all the Prelates of the diocese, in synods, processions, and other solemn occasions of whatever kind. 1 July 1461. p. 16.

From the MS. volume in the University archives, entitled Liber Rectoris Universitatis, p. 5. A copy in a hand of the seventeenth century is in the University archives, and is entered as No 485, of Blackhouse's Inventory, p. 6.

9. Bequest by David of Cadyow, Canon of Glasgow and Rector of the University, of twelve merks yearly to a Clerk in the Faculty of Canon Law, reading in the public schools within the city of Glasgow, as use is in other Universities; which Clerk shall celebrate, or cause to be celebrated, a daily mass for the soul of the donor at the altar of the Blessed Virgin, in the Crypt of the Cathedral; the presentation of the Clerk belonging to the Rector of the University and his four deputes, the collation, admission, and institution being with the Lord Bishop of Glasgow, Chancellor of the University. 2 March 1463. p. 17.

From the MS. volume in the University archives, entitled Liber Rectoris Universitatis, p. 9. A copy in the hand of the seventeenth century is in the University archives, and entered as No. 485, of Blackhouse's Inventory, pp. 17, 18.

10. Sir Thomas of Arthurle, Chaplain, by the hands of John Stewart, first Provost of the city of Glasgow, gives seisin to the Faculty of Arts of the University of a tenement or mansion on the east side of the High Street, lying between the College of the Faculty of Arts on the south, and the land of John Carnys smith on the north, with a tail of land stretching to the Malyndenor Burn; but reserving the free use of the tenement to the donor during his lifetime, and after his decease to Master William of Arthurle, Regent in the Faculty of Arts, for all the days of his life. 24 February 1467. p. 18.

From the MS. volume in the University archives, entitled Liber Decani Facultatis Artium, pp. 104, 105.

11. Master David Cadyow, Precentor of the Cathedral Church of Glasgow, and the first Rector of the University, gives to the Faculty of Arts of the same, the sum of twelve merks, for the purchase of an annuity of ten shillings; in consideration of which the Masters of the Faculty bind themselves to celebrate yearly, on the 7th of January, an obit or anniversary for the said Master David, at the altar founded by him in the Cathedral in honour of Saint Serf and our Lady; reading the office for the departed, namely, Placebo and Dirige, with the nine lessons, on the vigil or eve; and on the morrow, one of the elder Masters chosen by the Dean saying mass, the other Masters standing by and making orisons for the donor's soul. The memorandum is without date, but in another hand there is added the date of the donor's death, namely, 7 January 1468. p. 20.
From the MS. volume in the University archives, entitled Liber Statutorum Facultatis Artium, foll. 11, 12. The concluding notice of the rents belonging to the obit is in a different and much more modern hand.
The date here assigned to the donor's decease differs from that given in the Exscripta ex Martyrologio Glasguensi, printed in the Registrum Episcopatus Glasguensis, No. 545, pp. 614—617, where he is said to have died on the nineteenth of August 1467.

12. Instruments of seisin of the Faculty of Arts in certain yearly rents given to the Faculty for the celebration of the obit of Master David Cadyow, No. 11; namely, five shillings and two pennies from the tenement of Richard Gardyner in the Common Vennel or Lonnyn; five shillings from the tenement of Margaret Kerle widow, on the east side of the High Street; and five shillings from two roods or particates of land in the Long Croft, stretching in length from Saint Thenaw's gate to Ranald's Wynd. 22 May 1477. 19 December 1471. 15 July 1470. p. 21.
Abbreviated from the MS. volume in the University archives, entitled Liber Decani Facultatis Artium, pp. 74—77.

13. Confirmation under his great seal, by James III. King of Scots, to his well beloved daughter the University of Glasgow, of the Letter of Exemption from Taxes granted by his progenitor King James II., No. 2. 10 December 1472. p. 25.
From the MS. volume in the University archives, entitled Liber Rectoris Universitatis, pp. 6, 7. A copy in a hand of the seventeenth century is in the University archives, and is entered as No. 485, of Blackhouse's Inventory, pp. 7, 8.
As to the fate of the original, see above, in the note on No. 1.

14. Letter under his privy seal, by James III. King of Scots, charging the Bishops of his realm, that under no pretext of tax or subsidy, shall they trouble or molest, in person, things, goods, office, or benefice, the Rectors, Deans of Faculties, Procurators of Nations, Regents, Masters, Beadles, Scriveners, Stationers, Parchment-sellers, Members and Scholars continuing in the University of Glasgow [Prelates only excepted]; nay, rather that they shall, as far as in them lies, keep and defend in their aforesaid immunity from taxation,

all and each of the persons above written being incorporated in the University, of whom it shall be duly certified by letters under the hand and seal of the Scribe of the University, that they are continual Students in the same, or are sojourning there for the sake of study. 10 December 1472. p. 26.

From the MS. volume in the University archives, entitled Liber Rectoris Universitatis, pp. 7, 8. A copy in a hand of the seventeenth century is in the University archives, and is entered as No. 485, of Blackhouse's Inventory, pp. 9, 10.

As to the fate of the original, see above, in the note on No. 3.

15. The Laird of Halkhead and Thom Stewart of Mynto having complained to the Lords of Council, that their tenants of the lands of Arthurle, in the parish of Neilston and shire of Renfrew, were troubled by Master John Goldsmyth and Master John Doby, for an annuity claimed from the said lands by the Faculty of Arts of the University; and that the Bishop of Glasgow was taking trial of the said claim in the Court Spiritual: The Lords of Council charge the Bishop not to meddle or proceed in the matter, seeing it is secular and to be judged by the King's temporal laws, and forbid that the tenants of the lands be troubled until the claim be so determined in the Court Civil. 20 January 1480. p. 27.

From Acta Dominorum Concilii—the record of the Acts of the Lords of Council in Civil Causes, p. 48.

The College is found in possession of the disputed annuity in the year 1575, see No. 52, p. 91.

16. Foundation by Master John Restoun, Bachelor in Decrees, and Perpetual Vicar of Dunlop, of a Perpetual Chantry in the aisle of Saint Michael the Archangel, within the Cathedral of Glasgow, behind the great south gate of the same, to be served by a Chaplain presented by the Rector of the University and his deputies, who are constituted Visitors of the Chantry. 23 June 1481. p. 28.

From the MS. Volume in the University archives, entitled Liber Rectoris Universitatis, pp. 140—143.

17. Foundation by William Stewart, Canon of Glasgow, Prebendary of Killern, and Rector of Glassford, of a Perpetual Chantry at the high altar of the Church of the Friars Preachers of Glasgow; the Lord Rector of the University and the Regents in the College of Arts, with the Provost and Bailies of the city, being constituted Conservators of the Chantry. 15 June 1487. p. 33.

From the MS. volume in the University archives, entitled Liber Rectoris Universitatis, pp. 145—147; collated with the original in the University archives, which is entered as No. 157, of Blackhouse's Inventory. The latter has this title inscribed on the back: "Fundacio capellanie in Ecclesia Fratrum Predicatorum de Glasgw per venerabilem virum Magistrum Willelmum Stewart Canonicum Glasguensem et Rectorem de Glasfurde etc. Cui capellanie Rector Universitatis Glasguensis unacum Preposito Balliuis et communitate Glasguensi sunt conservatores secundum

tenorem retroscripte Fundacionis." Four seals remain, being those of the Prior Provincial, the Prior of Glasgow, the Prior of Aberdeen, and the Prior of Wigton, which latter seems to have been appended by mistake, in place of the seal of the Prior of the Convent of Saint Andrews. The common seal of the Convent of Glasgow, and the seal of the Prior of Edinburgh, are lost.

18. Another copy of the Foundation, No. 17. 6 July 1487. p. 37.
From the original in the University archives, which is entered as No. 159 of Blackhouse's Inventory. The seals are gone.
Copies by the late General Hutton, both of this and the immediately preceding deed [No. 17], are engrossed in the MS. volume in the University archives, described as No. 100 of the Clerk's Press, Nos. 157, 159.

19. The Chancellor of the Metropolitan Church of Glasgow having complained to the Archbishop, that, albeit by statutes and usage, and by privileges confirmed by the Apostolic See, he and his predecessors, beyond the memory of man, have had the right of instituting and depriving the Master of the Grammar School of the city of Glasgow, and have had the care, government, and supreme charge of the said school, so that, without license from the Chancellor for the time being, no one might lawfully keep a grammar school, or instruct scholars in grammar, or youth in the elements of knowledge, either privily or publicly, within the said city or University; yet Master David Dwne, a Priest of the diocese of Glasgow, abiding in the said city, has actually set himself to teach and instruct scholars in grammar, and boys in the rudiments of learning, within the said city and University, separately, publicly, and openly, without any leave whatsoever from the Chancellor, nay, in defiance and contempt of his authority: The Archbishop, sitting in judgment within the Chapter of the Cathedral house, having seen and considered the allegations and reasons on either side, with the statutes, privileges, and usage, and the depositions of witnesses, by advice of his Chapter, and of the Rector and Clerks of the University, finally decreed that the said Master David Dwne ought not to keep a grammar school, nor instruct scholars in grammar, or youth in the elements of knowledge, within the aforesaid city or University, without special leave of the Chancellor asked and given. 13 September 1494. p. 37.
From the MS. Chartulary of the Bishopric of Glasgow [in the Library of the University], pp. 939—941; which bears to be copied "ex autographis in archivis Ecclesiae Glasguensis." The instrument is printed in an abbreviated form in the Registrum Episcopatus Glasguensis, No. 470, pp. 490, 491.

20. Robert Archbishop of Glasgow presents and collates Master Cuthbert Symson, Priest, to the Perpetual Chantry of Saint Nicholas the Confessor, within the Hospital of Saint Nicholas in the City of Glasgow, under condition that he shall make his personal daily residence within the Pedagogy of Glasgow, for the instruction of youth in grammar, and daily reading in the same. 30 April 1501. p. 39.
From the original in the University archives. It is entered as No. 196 of Blackhouse's Inventory.

On the back, but more than half effaced, is the Notary's Instrument upon the Execution of the Letter of Collation, on the 17th May 1501, which, in so far as it can be read, is printed at page 41. Two seals have been appended, but both are gone.

21. Robert, Archbishop of Glasgow, in presence of his General Chapter, assembled at Whitsuntide, declares his intention, God willing, to annex the Vicarages of Cadder [in the Rural Deanery of Rutherglen], of Stobo [in the Deanery of Peebles], of Lintoun [in the same Deanery], of Kilbirny [in the Deanery of Kyle and Cunninghame], or Killearn [in the Deanery of Lennox], and the Rectory of Garwald [in the Deanery of Nithsdale], to the College of his University of Glasgow. 8 June 1506. p. 42.

From the Liber Prothocollorum Magistri Cuthberti Symonis, fol. 43 recto, now in the possession of the Right Reverend James Kyle, D.D. Bishop of Germanicia, and Vicar Apostolic in Scotland, from whose transcript the protocol is here printed, so as to represent, as well as types will allow, the deletions and interlineations of the original.

In the year 1738, a transcript, as well of this protocol as of that which immediately follows, No. 22, and of a third, No. 27, was communicated to the University of Glasgow by the Scots College at Paris, in whose custody the Protocol book then was. The copy of this protocol, which is engrossed at p. 11 of the Parisian transcript, bears to be taken, "Ex Protocollo Magistri Cuthberti Simonis Notarij publici et Scribae Capituli Glasguensis continente Acta ab Anno Domini 1499 ad Annum Domini 1510. fol. 43 recto." Bishop Kyle states that this description is not altogether accurate: that the Register extends from 1498 (the first entry being of the 29th April 1498, at the Burgh of Irvine, whence the Notary removed to Glasgow in the year 1500; a protocol of the 2d May of that year being dated *infra Pedagogium Civitatis Glasguensis*,) to the year 1513. The name, which, in the Parisian transcript of 1738, is written *Kilban*, Bishop Kyle reads *Kilbirny*. "The first four letters," he says, "are quite distinct. After the *b* appears that circular dash which in all such MSS. indicates an *r* with any vowel: in conformity with modern orthography, I make this vowel an *i*. The penultimate letter may be either *n* or *u*, but cannot be *a*. The last is decidedly *y*, though the transcriber was deceived by its similarity to a final *n*." The name accordingly stands in the text, as the Bishop has written it, Kilbirny; but it is not to be concealed that an objection lies to this reading, in the fact that the Vicarage of Kilbirny belonged not to the See of Glasgow, but to the Benedictine Monastery of Kilwynning. [Origines Parochiales Scotiae, p. 92. Acts of the Parliaments of Scotland, vol. ii. p. 444.] Killearn, often written Kilherne, may perhaps be the church meant. The Rectory of Killearn formed a prebend in the Chapter of Glasgow: the Vicarage was in the advowson of the Bishop. Origines Paroch. p. 40.

The copy in the Parisian transcript exhibits none of the deletions, and incorporates all the interlined alterations to be found in the protocol, as engrossed in Dr. Kyle's Register, whilst the testing clause which occurs in the latter is wholly omitted in the Parisian transcript.

22. Robert, Archbishop of Glasgow, with consent of the Dean and Chapter, annexes certain benefices [whose names are not given] in the Diocese of Glasgow to his College in Glasgow. 5 February 1507. p. 42.

From the Liber Prothocollorum Magistri Cuthberti Symonis, fol. 80 recto, in the possession of the Right Reverend Dr. Kyle, Bishop of Germanicia. See above, in the note on No. 21.

A copy of this Protocol was communicated by the Scots College at Paris to the University of Glasgow, in the year 1738. See note on No. 27.

23. In consideration of an obit to be celebrated in the Convent of the Friars Preachers, Sir Archibald Calderwood, perpetual Vicar of Cadder, gives to the College of the Faculty of Arts of the University of Glasgow, an annuity of eight shillings, for a collation to the Dean, Regents, Masters, and Students, on the day of the said obit; together with a mazer and four silver spoons. 12 November 1506. p. 43.

From the MS. volume in the University archives, entitled Liber Statutorum Facultatis Artium, foll. 12, 13. The note of the day and year of the donor's death [30 June 1510] is added in another, but contemporary, hand.

24. Another instrument regarding the same bequest. 27 November 1509. p. 44.

From a notarial copy in the University archives, which is entered as No. 209 of Blackhouse's Inventory. A copy by the late General Hutton is in the MS. volume in the University archives, which is described as No. 100 of the Clerk's Press, No. 209.

25. Letter by James IV. King of Scots, under his privy seal, charging the Ordinaries Spiritual of his realm, that, on production of the Letters of Exemption from Taxes granted to his University of Glasgow, they take no tax from the continual Regents, Students, or daily Officers of the said University. 7 June 1509. p. 47.

From the MS. volume in the University archives, entitled Liber Rectoris Universitatis, p. 8. There is a copy in the hand of the seventeenth century, in the University archives, engrossed at p. 10 of the MS. Register, which is entered as No. 485, of Blackhouse's Inventory. As to the fate of the original, see above, in the note on No. 1.

26. Confirmation by King James V. with advice and consent of his Tutor, John Duke of Albany, Governor of the Realm, of the Letter of Exemption from Taxes granted to the University by King James II. No. 2, by King James III. No. 13, and by King James IV. No. 25. 20 May 1522. p. 47.

From the MS. volume in the University archives, entitled Liber Rectoris Universitatis, p. 8. There is also a copy in a hand of the seventeenth century in the University archives, which is engrossed at pp. 11–12 of the Register, which is entered as No. 485 of Blackhouse's Inventory. As to the original, see above, in the note on No. 1.

27. Note of a Protocol for an Instrument regarding the Foundation of a College in Glasgow, by Gavin Dunbar, Archbishop of Glasgow. The note gives the date 1527. The true date of the instrument, as now authenticated, was 15 August, 1537. p. 49.

From a description of the Protocol by the Scots College at Paris, in the year 1738, (in whose custody the original then was,) engrossed in the Register of the University, (a MS. volume in the University archives, which is entered as No. 27, of the Clerk's Press, pp. 121—123, 12 December 1738,) in these words: "Ex altero Protocollo M Cuthberti Simonis, continente Acta ab Anno Dom. 1517 ad annum 1540: De Collegio Fundando in Glasgw, folio 122 verso, A.D. 1527." The Protocol book from whence the copy of the instrument, which was sent with this notice to the University, was transcribed, is not known to exist. Less fortunate than its companion, which has passed into the custody of the Right Reverend Bishop Kyle, (see above, in the note on No. 21, and Registrum Episcopatus Glasguensis, pref. pp. viii. ix.) it appears not to have been heard of since the library of the Scots College was scattered in the fatal storm of the French Revolution, in the year 1792.

At the time when the note of this Deed of Foundation, inserted in the text, was printed, no copy of the deed was known to exist. But while this Table was going through the press, there was discovered, in the Faculty-room, the formal transcript of certain documents transmitted by the Scots College at Paris to the University of Glasgow, in 1738. The transcript was accompanied by a letter from the office-bearers of the Scots College, in the following terms: "With these we send authentic and notarial copies of the three chief records of the Foundation of the University, taken from the ancient Chartularys, together with some authentic transcripts from the Protocols of Cuthbert Simson, Notary and Scribe of the Chapter of Glasgow, containing all we could find among the records of Glasgow of the ancient endowments of the University by the Archbishops; among which you will no doubt remark the act entitled, Collegium de novo Fundatum, by Archbishop Dunbar, eighty-six years after the foundation of the University."

The transcript is entitled, "Instrumentum Publicum continens Exemplaria authentica Chartarum ad Universitatem Glasguensem in Scotia spectantium.—E Collegio Scotorum Parisiis." The documents transcribed are,—

I. p. 1. Bulla Nicolai Papae V. super Erectione Universitatis in Civitate Glasguensi in Scotia per D. Willielmum Turnbull Episcopum Glasguensem impetrata. Ex authentico Glasguensis Ecclesiae Chartulario, fol. 75 recto. [No. 1 of this volume.]

II. p. 5. Charta Jacobi II. Regis Scotorum super Protectione et Libertate obtenta almae Universitati Glasguensi per D. Willielmum Turnbull Episcopum Glasguensem. Ex authentico Glasguensis Ecclesiae Chartulario, fol. 77 recto. [No. 2 of this volume.]

III. p. 6. Privilegia concessa et confirmata Universitati Glasguensi per D. Willielmum Turnbull Episcopum Glasguensem et per Capitulum ejusdem Ecclesiae sub eorum Sigillis. Ex chartulario ejusdem Ecclesiae Glasguensis, fol. 78. [No. 3 of this volume.]

IV. p. 11. [Has no title prefixed, but is, in fact, Archbishop Robert Blacader's

Protocol for an Instrument of Annexation of the Vicarages of Cadder, Stobo, Linton, Kilbirny or Killerne, and of the Rectory of Garwald.] Ex Protocollo Magistri Cuthberti Simonis Notarii Publici et Scribae Capituli Glasguensis, continente Acta ab A.D. 1499 ad A.D. 1510, fol. 43 recto. [No. 21 of this volume.]

V. p. 11. [Also without title prefixed, but is Robert Archbishop of Glasgow's Annexation of certain Benefices not named. 5 February 1507.] Ex eodem Protocollo, fol. 80. [No. 22 of this volume.]

VI. p. 12. Collegium Fundandum in Glasgu, [being a Protocol for an Instrument regarding the Foundation of the College in Glasgow. Dated 5 August 1537.] Ex altero Protocollo Magistri Cuthberti Simonis Pronotarii et Capituli Glasguensis Scribae, continente Acta ab A.D. 1517 ad A.D. 1540. [No. 27 of this volume.]

The transcript, containing the six documents enumerated above, is thus authenticated: "Nos infrascripti Primarius Procurator Praefectus Studiorum Magistri et "Socii Collegii Scotorum in Academia Parisiensi, notum facimus et testamur omnibus "quorum interest, suprascriptas sex Chartas ad Glasguensem in Scotia Universitatem "spectantes, fideliter a nobis de verbo in verbum exscriptas esse tam ex authentico "Ecclesiae ejusdem Glasguensis Chartulario Pergamineo quod in hoc Collegio serva- "tur quam ex Protocollis Magistri Cuthberti Simonis Notarii Publici et Capituli "ejusdem Glasguensis Ecclesiae olim Scribae, et, in hoc Instrumentum Publicum a "suprascriptis duobus Notariis Publicis Civitatis hujus Parisiensis confectum, colla- "tione prius facta cum dictis authenticis Chartulario et Protocollis, redactas. In "quorum omnium fidem et testimonium praesens instrumentum consueto Collegii "nostri sigillo munitum omnium nostrum manibus subsignavimus in dicto nostro "Collegio, die decimo octavo Septembris, A.D. millesimo septingentesimo trigesimo "octavo.

"Carolus Whytford, Primarius.
"Tho. Innes, Proprimarius.
"Georgius Innes, Procurator.
"Joannes Mackenzie, Praefectus Studiorum.
"And. Riddoch, Socius.
"Joannes Gordon, M.A."

The sixth document of the Parisian transcript—Bishop Dunbar's foundation—which was imperfectly described in the note printed as No. 27, page 49, of this volume, is now given at length from the Paris notarial transcript of 1738, in the Appendix to this volume, p. 493.

28. Master Thomas Leiss, Subdean of Dunblane, and perpetual Vicar of Dreghorn, lying on sick bed, gives certain tenements and annuities for the endowment of a perpetual Chantry at the Altar of Saint Michael the Archangel, within the Metropolitan Cathedral of Glasgow, in terms of a foundation thereafter to be made by the Rector and the Dean of Faculty of the University, whom the donor constituted Patrons of the Chantry. 8 March 1530. p. 49.

From the MS. volume in the University archives, entitled Liber Decani Facultatis Artium, pp. 163, 164.

29. The same Master Thomas Leiss declares his wish that the offspring of Robert Watson and Helen Leiss, his cousin, being in the order of priesthood and fit for the office, shall be preferred in the first place, and before any others, as well to the Chantry founded by him at the Altar of Saint Michael in the Metropolitan Church of Glasgow, as to the Chantry founded by him at the Altar of Saint Mary the Virgin, in the Parish Church of Cadder; and that they shall enjoy the said Chantries for all the days of their lives, without any farther disposition whatsoever. 8 March 1530. p. 52.

From the MS. volume in the University archives, entitled Liber Decani Facultatis Artium, p. 165.

30. Master James Houstoun, Subdean of Glasgow, founder of the Collegiate Church of Saint Mary the Virgin and Saint Anne her Mother [otherwise called Our Lady College] within the city of Glasgow, appoints the Lord Rector of the University and the Dean of the Faculty of Arts, Visitors of the Collegiate Church aforesaid, and bequeaths certain yearly sums to be paid to them for making such visitation. About the year 1539. p. 53.

From the Liber Nove Ecclesie Beatarum Marie Virginis et Anne Matris eius fundate per quondam bone memorie Magistrum Jacobum Houstoun Subdecanum Glasguensem, foll. 16, 17, in the archives of the city of Glasgow. This register was printed for the Maitland Club, at the charge of the late Marquis of Bute, in the year 1846, under the title of Liber Collegii Nostre Domine. The passages printed in the text will be found in pp. 48—50 of that volume.

31. Confirmation by Mary Queen of Scots, with advice and consent of her Tutor, James Earl of Arran, Governor of her Realm, of the Letters of Exemption from Taxes granted to the University, by King James II. No. 2; by King James III. No. 13; by King James IV. No. 25; and by King James V. No. 26. 6 July 1547. p. 54.

From the MS. volume in the University archives, entitled Liber Rectoris Universitatis, p. 10. There is a notarial copy taken from this record, not many years after the date of the original, in the University archives, entered as article 11, of Dillon's Inventory, No. XIV. There is also another copy in a hand of the seventeenth century, in the University archives, engrossed at pp. 16–17 of the Register which is entered as No. 485 of Blackhouse's Inventory.

32. Master David Gibson, Vicar of Colmanel [in the rural Deanery of Carrick], with consent of the Chapter of Glasgow, Patrons of the Benefice, and of the Rector of the University and of the Pedagogy of Glasgow, to which the Vicarage is annexed, grants the same in lease for nineteen years, at the yearly rent of twenty pounds, to Master Gilbert Kennedy, brother to the Laird of Bargany, in consideration of certain sums paid by himself and his friends for the building and repair of the University and Pedagogy. 24 July 1552. p. 56.

Abridged from the original in the University archives, entered as No. 316 of Blackhouse's Inventory. Three seals, on red wax, remain. The first, that of the Rector, is so defaced, that only these letters of the legend are to be decyphered,

ni lavdon, denoting probably that the seal was that of Walter Beton, Archdeacon of Lothian, and Rector of the University at the date of the deed. The second seal is that of the Chapter, and shows a figure of Saint Kentigern, with his fish and ring on one hand, and his bell and bird upon the other, with the legend *s. capituli. Glasguen. ad causas*, all as engraved in the Registrum Episcopatus Glasguensis, plate VI. fig. 5. The third seal, that of the Vicar of Colmanel, is inscribed David Gibsone, and shows a shield charged with a fess between three fleurs de lis in chief and what seems a human head and neck in base.

It will be observed, that though this deed expressly declares that the Vicarage was then annexed to the University, the Charter of Annexation [No. 37] was not granted until five years afterwards. The annexation, however, would seem to have taken effect from the year 1537, the date of the grant by Archbishop Dunbar, recorded in the Protocol printed at length in the Appendix to this volume, p. 493. At the same time, no trace of such annexation is found in a deed of presentation to the benefice in the year 1541, preserved in the University archives, and entered as No. 244 of Blackhouse's Inventory. The patronage was then vested in the Dean and Chapter.

33. Charter of Alienation by the Chaplain of Saint Michael, with consent of the Rector of the University, Patron of the Chantry, of a tenement in the Rotton Row, for a yearly rent of thirty-six shillings. 28 November 1553. p. 58.

Abbreviated from the MS. volume in the University archives, entitled Liber Rectoris Universitatis, pp. 143, 144.

34. Letter under the signet of Queen Mary and her Mother the Queen Regent, exempting the Rector of the University, the Dean of Faculty, and a Regent in the Pedagogy, being beneficed Clerks in the Diocese of Glasgow, from any share of the tax of ten thousand pounds granted by the Clergy of the Realm. 8 February 1556. p. 59.

From the MS. volume in the University archives, entitled Liber Rectoris Universitatis, p. 11. A copy in a hand of the seventeenth century, in the University archives, is engrossed at p. 13 of the Register which is entered as 485 of Blackhouse's Inventory.

35. Letter under the signet of Queen Mary and the Queen Regent her mother, exonerating the Rector, the Dean of Faculty, and a Regent in the Pedagogy, beneficed Clergymen, from payment of the subsidy of two thousand pounds voted by the Clergy, and discharging the Rector, Deans of Faculty, and Regents, from payment of taxes in all time coming. 15 June 1556. p. 60.

From the original in the University archives, and entered as No. 487 of Blackhouse's Inventory. The seal, on red wax, remains impressed on the paper. The Letter itself is so decayed as to be in part illegible. Its defects have been supplied by collation with a nearly contemporary copy in the MS. volume in the University archives, entitled Liber Rectoris Universitatis, pp. 11, 12. A notarial copy, made

from that record by Thomas Knox, Scribe of the University, is entered as No. 488 of Blackhouse's Inventory. There is a copy in a hand of the seventeenth century, engrossed at p. 14 of the Register which is entered as No. 485 of Blackhouse's Inventory.

36. Letter under the signet by Queen Mary and her mother the Queen Regent, discharging the Rector of the University, the Dean of Faculty, and the Principal Regent of the Pedagogy, all beneficed Clergymen, from payment of any part of two subsidies, one of two thousand pounds, the other of two thousand and five hundred pounds, granted by the Clergy of Scotland. 14 March 1557. p. 61.
From the original in the University archives, which is entered as No. 486 of Blackhouse's Inventory. A minute fragment of the seal, on red wax, remains impressed on the paper. There is a copy in the MS. volume in the University archives, entitled Liber Rectoris Universitatis, p. 12; and another in a hand of the seventeenth century, which is engrossed at p. 15 of the Register which is entered as No. 485 of Blackhouse's Inventory.

37. James Archbishop of Glasgow, with consent of his Chapter, annexes the perpetual Vicarage of Colmanel to the Pedagogy of his city of Glasgow. 24 January 1558. p. 62.
From the original in the University archives, which is entered as No. 317 of Blackhouse's Inventory.
The seal of the Archbishop, on red wax, remains: the legend is partly obliterated, but seems to run SIGILLUM IACOBI BETON ARCHIEPISCOPI GLASGUEN. The seal shows a figure of Saint Kentigern, with his fish and ring: beneath, surmounted by a cross crosslet, is a shield of arms, wholly obliterated, but probably the same with that figured on a similar seal of the same Archbishop, engraved in the Registrum Episcopatus Glasguensis, plate IV. fig. 3. The common seal of the Chapter is gone.

38. Master John Davidson, Principal Regent of the Pedagogy of Glasgow, and Chaplain of the Deanery of Saint Michael the Archangel, with consent of the Rector of the University and the Dean of Faculty, Patrons of the said Chantry, alienates a tenement and garden lying on the east side of the Stockwellgate, for a yearly rent of sixty shillings. A.D. 1559. p. 65.
Abbreviated from the MS. volume in the University archives, entitled Liber Statutorum Facultatis Artium, foll. 17—19. The deeds are imperfect, the dates and the names of the witnesses not having been filled in.

39. Memorandum as to the extent of the Land of the Pedagogy between the Molendinar Burn and the Muir Butts, which should measure four acres, but when measured by the Barony men at the Archbishop's command, in the year 1557, was found to contain only three acres, three roods, one fall, and the fourth part of a fall. May 1559. p. 67.
From the MS. volume in the University archives, entitled Liber Statutorum Facultatis Artium, fol. 14.

40. Letter under the privy seal by Mary Queen of Scots, setting forth the ruined state of the University and College, its Schools and Chambers standing half built, the endowments of its Teachers and the provision made for its Poor Scholars having ceased, so that little appears beyond the decay of a University; founding therefore Bursaries for Five Poor Children, to be called Bursars of Queen Mary's Foundation, and to be presented by the Queen's Grace and her successors; and granting to the College for their support the manse and "kirkroom" of the Friars Preachers of Glasgow; thirteen acres of land beside the City, ten merks of yearly rent formerly due to the said Friars for tenements in the City, twenty merks yearly from the Nethertoun of Hamilton, ten bolls of meal yearly from certain lands in the Lennox, and ten merks yearly from the lands and lordship of Avondale. 13 July 1563. p. 67.

From the original in the University archives, which is entered as No. 394 of Blackhouse's Inventory. A fragment of the seal, on red wax, remains, but much defaced.

At one corner of the parchment is this note, in a hand not much more recent than that of the original: "The 13 aikeris of land before mentionat ar the landis of Dowhill, etc. The 10 bollis abouvspecified ar taken out of the landis of Ballagan in the Lennox, within the paroche of Kilmaronok."

There is a copy in the MS. volume in the University archives, entitled Liber Decani Facultatis Artium, p. 58.

41. The Bailies of the Burgh of Glasgow ordain certain Burgesses of the Town to pay to the Principal Regent of the Pedagogy of Glasgow, twenty-eight bolls of malt, for the yearly rent of thirteen acres and three roods of land, belonging in times past to the Friars Preachers of Glasgow, and conveyed to the College or Pedagogy by the Royal Grant, No. 40. 31 August 1563. p. 69.

Abbreviated from the original in the University archives, which is entered as article 1 of Dillon's Inventory, No. X.

42. Robert Lyndsaye of Dunrod resigns the tenement called Arthurlie's House, with its Garden, lying to the north of the Pedagogy, on the east side of the High Street, in the hands of one of the Bailies of Glasgow; who thereupon gives seisin of the same to Master John Davidson, Principal Regent of the Pedagogy, his heirs and assignees. 12 June 1564. p. 70.

Abbreviated from the original in the University archives, which is entered as No. 286 of Blackhouse's Inventory.

43. Charter by Queen Mary, under the Great Seal, granting to the Provost, Bailies, Council, and Community of Glasgow, for the support of their Ministers, and the erection and endowment of Hospitals, the lands, houses, churches, rents, dues, and other property of the Chantries, Altarages, and Prebends of any Church, Chapel, or College in Glasgow; together with the houses, lands, rents, dues, and other property, as well of the Dominican or Preaching Friars, as of the Friars Minor or Franciscan, within the city of

Glasgow, and the rents due to any Chantry, Altarage, or Church within the realm, from any lands or houses in Glasgow, or exigible from the Provost and Baillies of the Burgh. 16 March 1566. p. 71.

Abbreviated from the original in the University archives, which is entered as No. 287 of Blackhouse's Inventory. The great seal, on white wax, remains, but is not entire. There is also a notarial copy in a contemporary hand in the University archives, which is entered as article 12 of Dillon's Inventory, No. XIV.

The charter is printed at length in the Liber Collegii Nostre Domine Glasguensis, append. to pref. No. iii. pp. lxxviii—lxxxi.

44. Seisin of the Provost, Bailies, Council, and Community of Glasgow, in the lands, houses, rents, dues, and others conveyed in the Royal Charter, No. 43. 13 May 1567. p. 74.

Abbreviated from the original in the University archives, which is entered as article 1 of Dillon's Inventory, No. VIII.

45. Master John Davidson, Principal Regent of the Pedagogy, and Chaplain of the Chantry of St. Michael, with consent of the Rector and Deputes of the University, Patrons of the Chantry, confirms the grants made to Master Henry Gibson, burgess, of two tenements at the head of the Rottonrow, and of the lands in Provanside, and grants to him in lease all the fruits, rents, and dues of the Chantry, for payment of twenty-three pounds yearly. A.D. 156–. p. 75.

Abbreviated from the MS. volume in the University archives, entitled Liber Statutorum Facultatis Artium, fol. 15. The deed is imperfect, the dates and names of the witnesses not having been filled in.

There is a copy in a hand of the last century in the University archives, which is entered as article 7 of Dillon's Inventory, No. VII.

46. Presentation by the Rector of the University, Patron of the Chaplainry of St. Michael, of Master John Davidson, in name and behalf of the University and College, for the maintenance of Bursars, to the Chaplainry of St. Michael aforesaid. 17 October 1569. p. 76.

From the original in the University archives, which is entered as No. 278 of Blackhouse's Inventory. The seal, on red wax, remains, but is utterly defaced.

The name of the presentee, Maister Johne Davidsone, has been filled in, where it first occurs, after the deed was written. The blank left for the name, in the second instance, had never been supplied.

47. Confirmation by King James VI. under the Privy Seal, of the Presentation No. 46. 18 January 1569. p. 77.

Abbreviated from the original in the University archives, which is entered as No. 279 of Blackhouse's Inventory. A portion of the seal, on red wax, remains.

48. Decree of the Lords of Council, proceeding upon the Presentation, No. 46, and the Confirmation, No. 47, in favour of Master John Davidson, against the tenants and

occupiers of the lands and houses addebted in payment of rents or dues to the Chaplainry of St. Michael. 10 July 1570. p. 78.
Abbreviated from the authenticated copy in the University archives, which is entered as No. 280 of Blackhouse's Inventory.

49. Letters of four forms, under the King's Signet, proceeding upon the Decree, No. 48, against the tenants and occupiers of the lands and houses addebted in payment of rents or dues to the Chaplainry of St. Michael. 10 July 1570. p. 79.
Abbreviated from the original in the University archives, which is entered as No. 281 of Blackhouse's Inventory. The signet remains impressed upon the paper.

50. Master John Davidson, Vicar of Colmonell, with consent of the Dean and Chapter of Glasgow, the Patrons, grants the Vicarage of Colmonell in lease to Master Gilbert Kennedy, uncle of the Laird of Bargany, for nineteen years, at the yearly rent of forty-two pounds thirteen shillings and four pence, less sixteen pounds to be paid to the Vicar Pensioner. 6 May 1570. p. 81.
Abbreviated from the original in the University archives, which is entered as No. 318 of Blackhouse's Inventory. Two seals, on red wax, remain. The one is that of Master John Davidson, but is so defaced that its bearings cannot be deciphered: the legend seems to be S IHON DAVISON. The other is the common seal of the Chapter of Glasgow, as engraved in the Registrum Episcopatus Glasguensis, plate vi. fig. 5, and described above in the note on No. 33.

51. Ratification by the King in Parliament of a Charter by the Provost, Bailies, Council, and Community of Glasgow, granting all the lands, houses, churches, rents, dues, and other property bestowed upon the Burgh by the Charter of Queen Mary, No. 43, to the Pedagogy or College of Glasgow, for the maintenance of a Provost, being also a Professor of Theology, of two Regents and Teachers of Philosophy, and of Twelve Poor Students. The date of the Charter of the Town Council is 8 January 1572; that of the Parliamentary Ratification of this Charter 26 January 1572. p. 82.
From the authenticated extract of the Books of Parliament, in the University archives, which is entered as No. 289 of Blackhouse's Inventory.
There is a notarial copy in the MS. volume in the University archives, entitled Liber Decani Facultatis Artium, pp. 152—156, of which use has been made to supply a few words obliterated by the folds of the official copy.

52. The Rental of the Old Endowments of the College of Glasgow, A.D. 1575. p. 91.
From the MS. volume in the University archives, entitled Liber Decani Facultatis Artium, pp. 56, 57. At the foot of the last page there is written, in a more recent hand, "Sume of silver in this rental 100 lib. 12s. 4d."

53. Decree of the Lords of Council, in favour of the College or Pedagogy, against the tenants and occupiers of the lands, houses, churches, rents, dues, and other property granted to the College by the Charter and Ratification, No. 51. 4 June 1575. p. 94.

Abbreviated from the authenticated copy in the University archives, which is entered as No. 311 of Blackhouse's Inventory.

54. Letters under the King's Signet, forbidding the Chaplains and possessors of the Chantries and other Benefices conveyed to the College by the Charter and Ratification, No. 51, to sell, lease, or otherwise make away with the lands, houses, and revenues of the same. 12 December 1575. p. 96.

Abbreviated from the original in the University archives, which is entered as article 4 of Dillon's Inventory, No. VII. The signet remains impressed upon the paper. The execution of the officer, on the 16th December 1575, is written on the back of the Letters. His signet remains impressed upon the paper.

55. Decree by the Lords of Council, finding the Masters of the College of Glasgow, as succeeding to the rights of the Vicars Choral of the Cathedral, entitled to four pounds yearly from a house in the Rottenrow, belonging to the Laird of Luss. 3 February 1575. p. 98.

Abbreviated from the authenticated copy in the University archives, which is entered as No. 294 of Blackhouse's Inventory.

56. Charter by Thomas Crawfurd of Jordanhill, with consent of James (titular) Archbishop of Glasgow, granting to the Pedagogy or University of Glasgow sixteen bolls of oatmeal from the mill of Partick, for the support of a Student or Bursar in Philosophy, to be presented by the granter and his heirs. 26 July 1576. p. 100.

Abbreviated from the original in the University archives, which is entered as No. 407 of Blackhouse's Inventory. Two seals, on red wax, remain. That of the Archbishop is much defaced, but seems to show a shield bearing a fess checqué, surmounted by an open book, with the inscription, SIGILLUM IACOBI BOYD ARCHIEPISCOPI GLASGUENSIS. It is a different seal from that of the same Archbishop, engraved in the Registrum Episcopatus Glasguensis, plate iv. fig. 4. The other seal is that of Crawfurd, and shows a shield with two coats of arms impaled, the dexter apparently a fess ermine, the sinister a cheveron between three cinquefeuilles. There is no legend, but the initials T. C. are disposed one on each side of the shield.

This Charter is printed at length in the work entitled Deeds instituting Bursaries, Scholarships, and other Foundations in the College and University of Glasgow, p. 2. Prefixed to the printed copy of the Charter in that work, there is a brief biographical notice of Captain Thomas Crawfurd, the founder of the present bursary.

57. Seisin of the College of the University of Glasgow, in the chalder of oatmeal conveyed in the Charter, No. 56. 28 December 1576. p. 102.

Abbreviated from the original in the University archives, which is entered as No. 408 of Blackhouse's Inventory.

58. Charter by James VI. King of Scots, granting the Rectory and Vicarage of the Parish Church of Govan to the College or Pedagogy of Glasgow, and of new confirming all lands, houses, and revenues granted to it in time past, to be applied in the manner set forth in THE KING'S NEW ERECTION AND FOUNDATION, in this Charter engrossed, for the maintenance of a Provost or Principal, three Regents, a Steward, Four Poor Students, the Principal's Servant, a Cook, and Janitor. 13 July 1577. p. 103.

From the original in the University archives, which is entered as No. 417 of Blackhouse's Inventory. The seal is lost. The seisin of the College in the Rectory and Vicarage of Govan, by the (titular) Archbishop of Glasgow, is written on the back. There is also a copy, which is entered as No. 418 of Blackhouse's Inventory, and which is thus authenticated: Hec est vera copia principalis carte suprascripte contente in Registro S. D. N. Regis Extracta copiata collationata in omnibus cum originali concordans Nil addito vel remoto quod substantiam mutaret aut sententiam variaret per me Magistrum Joannem Skene clericum rotulorum registri ac consilij S. D. N. Regis sub meis signeto et subscriptione manualibus.

Joannes Skene, Cl Reg^{ri} etc.

A copy (exhibiting marks of collation with the original) in a hand of the early part of the seventeenth century, is in the MS. volume in the University archives, described as No. 7 of the Clerk's Press, pp. 41—47 of one series of paging, foll. 19—21 of another. There is another copy in a hand of nearly the same period, in the University archives, which is engrossed at pp. 42—50 of the Register which is entered as No. 485 of Blackhouse's Inventory.

59. Decree of the Lords of Council, at the instance of the College, ordaining letters of four forms to be issued against the occupiers of lands and houses addebted in payment of rents and dues to the Chaplainries, Altarages, and Prebends of the City of Glasgow, and against the parishioners of Govan for the teinds and dues of that parish, with an exception in favour of the said parishioners during the continuance of the tack granted to Mr. Archibald Betoun of the teinds of Govan, and another exception as to the Black Friars' Yards, in favour of John Grahame. 1 November 1577. p. 114.

Abbreviated from the original authenticated extract in the University archives, which is entered as No. 418 of Blackhouse's Inventory.

60. The Lords of Council, at the instance of the College, find that the claims of John Grahame, citizen of Glasgow, to the great tenement he occupied, and all the yards, with the exception of the Churchyard, attached to it, are null and void, because resting on two charters, one of which he could not produce, and the other was invalidated (1.) as professing to be granted by the Friars Preachers after the dissolution of religious houses, when their property had devolved to the Crown; and, moreover, as not bearing to be subscribed by the Provincial of the Order; and (2.) as wanting the subscription of the Prior by whom it purported to be granted. And the Charter being thus invalidated, a Seisin and Royal Confirmation following upon it were consequently held to be null and void. 7 June 1578. p. 116.

Abbreviated from the original authenticated extract in the University archives, which is entered as No. 312 of Blackhouse's Inventory.

61. Contract following on the decree, No. 60, between the Masters and John Grahame, wherein he binds himself to renounce in their favour all right to the Great Yard of the Friars Preachers, the West Friar Yard, the Colhouse and Closter Knot, the Paradise Yards, over and nether, and remanent yards, and the tenement presently occupied by him, and its yard; on condition that the Masters grant him a discharge of all arrears of rent, and besides pay to him four hundred merks. 27 February 1578. p. 119.
Abbreviated from the original in the University archives, which is entered as No. 313 of Blackhouse's Inventory.

62. Decree of removing by the Bailies of Glasgow, at the instance of the Masters, decerning John Grahame and his tenants to remove within six days from the tenement and yards formerly belonging to the Friars Preachers, and described in No. 61. 27 February 1578. p. 121.
Abbreviated from the original authenticated extract in the University archives, which is entered as No. 314 of Blackhouse's Inventory.

63. James VI. King of Scots, of his royal authority, and also as Duke of Lennox, grants to the Masters of the College and their successors, the lands of Balagan, to be held in mortmain, subject to no farther reddendo than the prayers of the Masters for the weal of the granter and his successors. Under the Great Seal of Scotland, 10 June 1578. p. 122.
Abbreviated from the Register of the Great Seal, xxxv. 2. This charter is entered as No. 462 of Blackhouse's Inventory of MS. deeds in the University archives, but is not at present accessible.

64. The Masters, with consent of the Rector and Dean of Faculty, in consideration of the singular favour at all times shown to the University of Glasgow by George Buchanan, Preceptor of the King, grant the lands and steading of Balagan in lease to John Buchanan, present possessor, for nineteen years, for a yearly rent of ten bolls of oatmeal. 4 February 1578. p. 123.
Abbreviated from a copy in a nearly contemporary hand, engrossed in the MS. volume in the University archives, entitled Liber Decani Facultatis, p. 157.

65. Contract between the Masters and Mr. Archibald Betoun, Chantor of Aberdeen and Commissary of Glasgow, by which he binds himself to renounce in their favour his tack of 19 years of the Vicarage and Parsonage of Govan, in order that they may instantly come into possession of this benefice, conformably to the King's wish; and to pay to them two years' arrears of rent, and to relieve them from the annuals payable from the teinds of the parish during these two years; the Masters, in return for these concessions, obliging themselves to grant him forthwith a new tack for fifteen years, for the yearly

rent of 300 merks, under provision of his relieving them of the aforesaid annuals, and of the expense of upholding the Parson's part of the church, and of furnishing the bread and wine for the communion during the period of his tack, which, in the event of his decease, shall not pass to his heirs, but revert to the College. 23 October 1578. p. 124.

Abbreviated from the Register of Deeds, vol. xvij. ff. 164—166, in the General Register House at Edinburgh.

66. Letter under the Great Seal, by James VI. King of Scots, taking the whole Members and Supposts of the College of Glasgow, with their lands, tenements, and other goods, under his firm peace and protection, and confirming the University's exemption from taxation, and from watch and ward. 26 May 1579. p. 126.

From the original in the University archives, which is entered as No. 421 of Blackhouse's Inventory. The great seal, on white wax, remains, but is not entire.

67. Circumduction of the term and preference of the Masters of the College, pronounced by the Lords of Council and Session, in an action of multiplepoinding pursued by the tenants of Darnly against the Masters, and also against Jean Knok, relict of the deceased Mr. John Porterfield of that Ilk, the other competitor; she having failed to prosecute diligence within the specified time, the Masters are preferred to her. 16 December 1578. p. 127.

Abbreviated from the original authenticated extract in the University archives, which is entered as No. 297 of Blackhouse's Inventory.

68. Letters of Arrestment, under the Royal Signet, at the instance of the Principal and Regents, against the tenants of Mure, Darnly, and Cruxtown. 10 March 1579. p. 128.

Abbreviated from the original authenticated extract in the University archives, which is entered as No. 298 of Blackhouse's Inventory. The signet yet remains impressed in red wax on the paper.

The following note of the execution of this arrestment is appended at the foot of the document: "The fensing of the quheit, peis, beinis, growand upoun the land in Dowhill, maid the penult of Merche, before Mr Hew Fullartoun, Richard Ogill, Jhone Cranstoune, and Jhone Burne, at the Mercat Croce, and to Jhone Mure, Barbara Smaillume, etc. personallie and at thare duelling howse, before William Conyngham, baillie, David Lyndesay, James Flemyng, Johne Forsyth, and Jhone Patoun."

69. Letter from the Earl of Lennox to the Masters of the College, requesting them to defer all execution against his tenants of Darnly, and promising, on his arrival in that district, to satisfy all reasonable claims on the part of the College against them. 21 September 1580. p. 130.

From the original in the University archives, which is entered as No. 299 of Blackhouse's Inventory.

70. Contract between the Masters of the College and the Bailies of Rutherglen, by which

the Masters agree to recall the letters of four forms which had been issued at their instance, for payment of the eleven merks annually addebted to St. Martin's Chaplainry from the burgh mails of Rutherglen, and also for the annual of 40s. due to the Deacons of the Vicars of the Choir, resting owing for some years, and to relinquish their claims to all arrears with the exception of twenty-eight merks, including therein the portion of the said annuals due on Whitsunday next; the Bailies, on their part, undertaking, for the future, to pay to the College fourteen merks yearly. 1 May 1580. p. 130.

Abbreviated from the authenticated copy in the University archives, which is entered as No. 300 of Blackhouse's Inventory.

The following note has been written at the foot of this deed: "The Baillies of Rutherglen hes payit sen this contract onlye xiiij merkis, and sae thai are awchtand the uther xiiij of the xxviij merkis specifeit in the contract, and for the Mertimes of the lxxx yeir and the Witsounday last, viz. lxxxi yeir, uther xiiij merkis, sae thai are awchtand in the hail xxviij merkis."

71. Sir Thomas Eccles, Vicar Pensioner of Colmonel, in order to advance good letters, and in return for the kindness shown to him by the Masters, demits and resigns that Vicarage in favour of the College, to which it had already been united from of old. 1 October 1580. p. 132.

Abbreviated from the original in the University archives, which is entered as No. 315 of Blackhouse's Inventory.

72. James Archbishop of Glasgow, Chancellor of the University, with the consent of the Chapter, in order that the yearly duty already paid to the College from the customs of Glasgow might not be impaired but rather augmented, mortifies to it all and whole the customs of the Trons, great and small customs, those of fair or market, of measure or weight, within the burgh of Glasgow, to be held of the Archbishop and his successors in all time coming. 28 May 1581. p. 132.

From the original in the University archives, which is entered as No. 422 of Blackhouse's Inventory. Two seals are attached to this charter, the larger of which is the seal of Archbishop James Boyd, which is engraved in the Registrum Episcopatus Glasguensis, plate iv. fig. 4. The other is that of the Chapter of Glasgow, engraved in the Registrum Episcopatus Glasguensis, plate vi. fig. 5. The Archbishop's seal is much obliterated.

There is a copy of this mortification engrossed in the MS. volume in the University archives, which is entered as No. 7 of the Clerk's Press, p. 34.

73. Letter under the Privy Seal by James VI. King of Scots, confirming to the University the grant of the Customs of the Tron conveyed in No. 72, notwithstanding all acts or statutes to the contrary. 17 June 1581. p. 134.

From the original in the University archives, which is entered as No. 423 of Blackhouse's Inventory. A fragment only of the privy seal, on red wax, remains attached to this charter.

74. Decree of the Lords of Council, awarding the small Customs of Glasgow to the Masters of the College in preference to the Archbishop, and adjudging them to have the best right thereunto, conformably to the previous decree of the said Lords, No. 59. 19 December 1581. p. 135.

Abbreviated from the authenticated extract in the University archives, which is entered as No. 424 of Blackhouse's Inventory.

75. Decree arbitral by Mr. Archibald Betoun, Chanter of Aberdeen and Commissary of Glasgow, and Mr. Andrew Hay, Parson of Renfrew, by which Sir James Hamilton of Avondale is adjudged to pay to the Masters the annual of 10 merks formerly due to the Friars Preachers from the lands of Avondale, and also the sum of £10 in complete satisfaction of all arrears of the said annual; and to cause one or two of his tenants to guarantee payment thereof; and, if required, he is to grant a new charter to the College of the said annual. 15 July 1581. p. 136.

Abbreviated from the original in the University archives, which is entered as No. 395 of Blackhouse's Inventory.

76. Seisin following on a renunciation in favour of the College, by Michael Littlejohn, of a tenement, back and fore, with yard, situated on the east side of the street leading from the Cathedral of Glasgow to the Market Cross, between the lands of Mr. Robert Herbertson on the north, the lands and yards belonging to the Pedagogy on the south and east, and the said street on the west, in which tenement and yard the said Michael Littlejohn had been heritably infeft by a charter granted to him by Mr. William Wilkie, Chaplain of the Chantry of St. Michael the Archangel. 8 March 1581. p. 138.

Abbreviated from the original in the University archives, which is entered as No. 302 of Blackhouse's Inventory.

77. Charter of alienation by the Masters, with the consent of the Rector and Dean of Faculty, to Michael Littlejohn and his heirs, of the three lower yards in the Vicars' Alley, formerly belonging to the Vicars of the Choir, for an annual return of six shillings and eight pence Scots, with provision, that, if the Masters should remove from the Collegiate buildings they then occupied, to the place of the Vicars of the Choir, or any other site adjoining the Cathedral, the said Michael and his heirs should be bound to renounce the foresaid yards in favour of the Masters, upon their first infefting him in the house and yard he lately resigned to them. No. 76. 8 March 1581. p. 139.

Abbreviated from the original in the University archives, which is entered as No. 301 of Blackhouse's Inventory.

The seal of the University remains entire, but is much defaced. A more perfect impression of the same seal is described under No. 84.

There is a copy engrossed in the MS. volume in the University archives, entitled Liber Decani Facultatis, p. 55.

78. Letters under the Royal Signet for entering the Masters in the Customs of the Tron,

from the uplifting of which they had been forcibly prevented by Gavin Hamilton of Hill, and ordering the Provost and Bailies to assist in enabling the College to uplift the said customs, until decision were given on the claims of the two parties. 20 January 1585. p. 141.

Abbreviated from the authenticated extract in the University archives, which is entered as No. 425 of Blackhouse's Inventory. The signet remains impressed on red wax on the paper.

79. Decree of the Lords of Council, at the instance of the College, against Gavin Hamilton, Allan Herbertson, and Matthew Boyd, Burgesses of Glasgow, deeerning them to remove from uplifting the Customs of the Tron, and to desist from intromitting therewith. 25 June 1586. p. 142.

Abbreviated from the authenticated extract in the University archives, which is entered as No. 426 of Blackhouse's Inventory.

80. Precept of Clare Constat by the Rector, Dean of Faculty, Principal, and Regents, granting seisin to Thomas Kennedy in a forty shilling land of old extent of the Vicarage of Colmonel, in which land his father had been heritably infeft by King James VI. 5 May 1586. p. 143.

Abbreviated from a copy in a nearly contemporary hand, which is engrossed in the MS. volume in the University archives, described as No. 7 of the Clerk's Press, p. 48.

81. The Lords of Council admit a Judicial Protestation on the part of the Masters against Mr. William Chirneside, Parson of Luss, for not producing his suspension of a charge which had been issued at the instance of the Masters, for payment of the mails of certain tenements pertaining to the College. 16 May 1587. p. 144.

Abbreviated from the authenticated extract in the University archives, which is entered as No. 303 of Blackhouse's Inventory.

82. General Charter of Confirmation, under the Great Seal, by James VI. King of Scots, of the Rectory and Vicarage of Govan, with the annexed teinds and other emoluments, conveyed in No. 58; of the lands, houses, and revenues formerly belonging to any order of Friars, or to any Chaplainry or Altar within the town of Glasgow, conveyed in No. 51; of the customs of the Tron, granted by the Archbishop for the time being, and formerly confirmed by Royal Letters, No. 72, 73; and of the immunity from taxation, ratified to the College in No. 66. 29 July 1587. p. 145.

From the original in the University archives, which is entered as No. 428 of Blackhouse's Inventory. The seal is gone.

83. Parliamentary Confirmation of the Royal Charter, No. 82. 29 July 1587. p. 145.

From the Acta Parl. Scot. Vol. III. p. 487. There is a notarial copy in the University archives, which is entered as No. 420 of Blackhouse's Inventory; and in

the same repository is another copy in a hand of this century, which is entered as Article 13 of Dillon's Inventory, No. XIV.

84. The Masters of the College, in consideration of certain sums of money and other benefits received from Thomas Kennedy of Kirkhill, grant him the Vicarage of Colmonel in lease for nineteen years, for a yearly rent of £42 13s. 4d. 6 July 1588. p. 149.
Abbreviated from the original in the University archives, which is entered as No. 319 of Blackhouse's Inventory. The seal of the University attached to this charter is the same as that appended to No. 74. It is of the common pointed oval shape. In the middle is a mace of office issuing from a fish having a ring in its mouth. On the dexter side is a bird perched on a tree; on the sinister, a bell—the well known symbols of Saint Kentigern. Over the mace is an open book, and above it an indistinct object. Within the circumference are the words VIA VERITAS VITA. The legend on the circumference—S. COMMUNE VNIVERSITATIS GLASG.

85. Memorandum of a Tack of the Tron being granted to Alexander Hamilton of Haggs, on the 1st of October 1595. p. 150.
This memorandum is entered in a contemporary hand in the MS. volume in the University archives, which is described as No. 7 of the Clerk's Press, p. 286.

86. Memorandum of a Tack of the Teinds of Gorbals being granted to Sir George Elphinstone, in the year 1595. p. 150.
This note is entered in a contemporary hand in the MS. volume in the University archives, which is described as No. 7 of the Clerk's Press, p. 286.

87. The Rector, Principal, and Masters, in consideration of certain sums of money received from George Hay, son and heir of Gilbert Hay of Monkton, grant him a charter of alienation of half of the lands of Sereggis, lying within the barony of Stobo and shire of Peebles, for the former yearly rent of 14 merks 3 shillings and 4 pence, and 3 shillings and 4 pence of augmentation. 5 April 1596. p. 150.
Abbreviated from a notarial copy in the University archives, which is entered as No. 304 of Blackhouse's Inventory.

88. Obligation by Mr. Archibald Gibsone, Commissary Clerk of Glasgow, to the Masters of the College, that they shall never be troubled by him for any kind of warrandice for the property resigned in their favour by his father, in consideration of their having granted him and his heirs a new charter of the Croft called Snaw's Yet, part of the property so resigned. 3 May 1599. p. 152.
Abbreviated from the original in the University archives, which is entered as No. 305 of Blackhouse's Inventory.

89. The Masters, with consent of the Rector and Dean of Faculty, grant the teinds of Whitinch Meadow in lease for nineteen years to John Stewart of Rossland, for a yearly

rent of six bolls of oatmeal; and further grant him a discharge of his preceding intromissions with these teinds, in consideration of his paying to the Masters 100 l. for this acquittance. 18 April 1600. p. 152.

Abbreviated from the authenticated extract from the Contract Books of the Commissariat of Glasgow, which is entered as No. 308 of Blackhouse's Inventory.

90. Act of Parliament confirming the disposition made by the Magistrates of Glasgow of the Revenues of the College Kirk for the sustentation of the Ministry, instead of Bursars, as formerly; this change in the disposition being made and ratified, in consequence of these revenues, which had been originally appropriated by the Magistrates for bursaries to be holden only by the poorest students, having been misapplied to the support of the richest men's sons. 1594. p. 154.

From Acta Parl. Scot. vol. IV. p. 73.

91. Act of Parliament restoring the Archbishop of Glasgow to his office, in consideration of his services as Ambassador at the Court of France, notwithstanding that he had never acknowledged the reformed religion; this restitution being without prejudice to certain feus of the lands of the Archbishopric, to the stipends of Ministers, and to the rents and duties payable to the College; the Archbishop's right to the Castle of Glasgow, and to electing the Magistrates of that burgh, being also excepted from the restitution. 15 November 1600. p. 155.

Abbreviated from the copy in Acta Parl. Scot. Vol. IV. p. 256, collated with the authenticated extract in the University archives, which is entered as Article 14 of Dillon's Inventory, No. XIV.

92. The Masters, with consent of the Rector and Dean of Faculty, alienate, in favour of Duncan Semple, merchant in Glasgow, a rood of land lying in Palloneeroft, in the parish of Glasgow, between the lands of the said Duncan on the east and west, the lands of Medowflat and Ramshorn on the north, and the highway on the south: for the former yearly rent of three firlots of flour, and of six shillings and eight pence by way of augmentation. 1600. p. 156.

Abbreviated from a copy engrossed in a contemporary hand in the MS. volume in the University archives, which is described as No. 7 of the Clerk's Press, p. 49.

93. The Rentale of the College Leving yeirlie. p. 157.

From the MS. volume in the University archives, which is described as No. 8 of the Clerk's Press, pp. 1—30.

The Rental occupies the first 15 folios of the volume. Its date cannot be fixed with precision; but it appears to have been written about the years 1580—1590; at all events, the fact of Oswald [or Osee] Moresoun being mentioned in the Rentall of the Auld Fundation of the College, dated anno 1575, p. 91, as then occupying a part of Arthurlie's House, and being again referred to in the present Rental, as still in life and in possession of the same tenement, affords a strong pre-

sumption that it was drawn up prior to the year 1600. Other instances occur of occupants of lands or houses, mentioned in the Rental of 1575, being alluded to in the later Rental, as still in possession of the same property.

The present Rental has been interpolated throughout, principally in two different hands, at different times, from the year 1606 to the year 1619. The first series of interpolations shows where a tenement had passed into the possession or occupancy of a different party from that mentioned in the Rental, whilst the second corrections denote that the same tenement had devolved to a third proprietor or tenant, different from the one indicated in the first. These additions also record the subsequent augmentations, when any such occurred, of the rents and feu duties mentioned in the Rental. The notice of the rents of the Vicaris Yairdis, p. 164, has also been incorporated by a later hand. All such corrections and additions have in the text been inserted within brackets.

The Rental of St. Ninianes Kirk beyond the Brig, p. 175, has been deleted, by a pen being drawn across it, and in a contemporary hand is written, "This Chaplanrie belanges to the Grammar Schole."

After the title of S. Jhones Chaplanrie, p. 176, there is a blank space of about half a page in the original record, which seems to have been left for supplying the omitted matter at some subsequent time.

That section of the Rental entitled Thriddis, p. 176, is erased, by the pen having been drawn across it, and on the margin is written, "The Chaplanes all discessit."

94. Decree, at the instance of the College, decerning John Buchanan to remove from the lands of Balagan. 16 July 1601. p. 185.

95. Another decree of removing. 27 February 1612. p. 185.

96. A memorandum of a chalder of meal being paid from the aforesaid lands to the Friars, and of their having the liberty of cutting timber there, and of fishing in Loch-lomond. p. 185.

97. Another notice of the foresaid liberty of cutting timber and of fishing. p. 185.

98. Assignation by the Friars of ten bolls of meal from Balagan, or else of the dearest prices of the malt. p. 186.

The titles constituting Nos. 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, have been taken from the MS. volume in the University archives, which is described as No. 135 of the Clerk's Press, pp. 11, 12, and have been printed in the text as given in "The Inventure of the Wreats and Evidents pertaining to the University of Glasgow, made anno 1665," occupying pp. 1—133 of the MS. volume above mentioned. The documents themselves, of which the foregoing titles have been printed, do not now appear to be in the College archives, probably for the reason assigned in the note in the text.

99. Instrument proceeding on the resignation by the Masters of the College of an annual of 16 bolls of oatmeal, payable from Partick Mill, into the hands of the Duke of Lennox, for new infeftment of the same, to be granted them by the Duke. 28 June 1604. p. 186.
Abbreviated from the original in the University archives, which is entered as No. 409 of Blackhouse's Inventory.

100. Charter by Ludovic, Duke of Lennox, High Chamberlain and Admiral of Scotland, and Lord of the Barony and Regality of Glasgow, granting to the University sixteen bolls of oatmeal yearly from the Mill of Partick, for the support of a Bursar during a course of Philosophy, to be presented by the granter and his heirs. 28 June 1604. p. 186.
Abbreviated from the original in the University archives, which is entered as No. 410 of Blackhouse's Inventory. The seal, which appears once to have been attached to this charter, is gone.

101. Instrument proceeding on the resignation by the Masters of the College of the annual of 16 bolls of oatmeal from Partick Mill, into the hands of John, Archbishop of Glasgow. 10 February 1607. p. 188.
Abbreviated from the original in the University archives, which is entered as No. 411 of Blackhouse's Inventory.

102. Charter by John, Archbishop of Glasgow, granting to the University the foresaid annual of 16 bolls of oatmeal from the Mill of Partick, for the support of a Bursar of Philosophy, to be presented by the granter and his successors, the Archbishops of Glasgow. 10 February 1607. p. 188.
Abbreviated from the original in the University archives, which is entered as No. 412 of Blackhouse's Inventory.
Two seals are attached to this charter, being those of the Archbishop and Chapter of Glasgow. The bearings of the Archbishop's seal are almost entirely obliterated, and only the following letters of the legend can be deciphered, ANNIS GLASGVEN. The chapter seal is the same as that engraved in the Registrum Episcopatus Glasguensis, plate vi. fig. 5, and described above in the note on No. 33. The inscription is entirely effaced.

103. Instrument of Seisin following on No. 102. 15 March 1607. p. 190.
Abbreviated from the original in the University archives, which is entered as No. 413 of Blackhouse's Inventory.

104. Tack of the Teinds of Little Govan by the College to James Forrest of Borrowfield, for nineteen years, for forty-five merks yearly. 28 August 1604. p. 190.
Abbreviated from a copy engrossed in the MS. volume in the University archives, which is described as No. 7 of the Clerk's Press, p. 50. This copy bears the subscription of the tacksman.

105. Decree of Removing, at the instance of the Principal and Regents, against their tenants in Langcroft, Broomielaw, Millandcroft, and the Vicars' Yairds. 9 July 1605. p. 191.
Abbreviated from the authenticated extract in the University archives, which is entered as No. 309 of Blackhouse's Inventory.

106. Tack granted by the Principal and Regents to George Mure, merchant burgess of Glasgow, of the Teinds of his twenty-six shillings and eight pence land in Polmadie, for nineteen years, for twenty pounds Scots of entry money and three bolls of oatmeal yearly. 10 March 1606. p. 191.
Abbreviated from a copy engrossed in a contemporary hand in the MS. volume in the University archives, which is described as No. 7 of the Clerk's Press, p. 51.

107. Tack granted by the Principal and Regents to Mathew Kumming, of the Teinds of his twenty-six shillings and eight pence land in Polmadie, for nineteen years, for twenty pounds Scots of entry money and three bolls of oatmeal yearly. 10 March 1606. p. 191.
Abbreviated from a copy engrossed in a contemporary hand in the MS. volume in the University archives, which is described as No. 7 of the Clerk's Press, pp. 51, 52.

108. Tack by the Principal and Regents, to Thomas Kennedy of Kirkhill, of the Teinds of Colmonell for nineteen years, from Whitsunday 1612. 19 June 1607. p. 191.
Described from the original in the University archives, which is entered as No. 320 of Blackhouse's Inventory. Only a very small and much effaced fragment remains of the seal of the University of Glasgow. The letters GLASGVEN can still be deciphered.

109. Tack by the Principal and Regents to Archibald Muir, merchant burgess of Glasgow, and Margaret his spouse, for their lives, of four acres of the lands of Dowhill. 15 December 1607. p. 192.
Abbreviated from a copy engrossed in the MS. volume in the University archives, which is described as No. 7 of the Clerk's Press, p. 52.

110. Disposition by Master James Wylie of South Skarle, in the county of Nottingham, Clerk, of the lands and others pertaining to the Chaplanries and Altarages of St. Mungo, situated in the burgh and city of Glasgow and burgh and city of Culrois. 1 September 1610. p. 192.
Abbreviated from the original in the University archives, which is entered as article 2 of Dillon's Inventory, No. VII.

111. Charter granted by the Principal and Preceptors, to Robert Luif in Corsflatt, of a small portion of their Two Rigs of land lying in Mullandcroft. 25 January 1611. p. 193.
Abbreviated from the original in the University archives, which is entered as No. 307 of Blackhouse's Inventory. There is also a notarial copy in a contemporary hand, certified to be "ane just double of the principall chartour, and diligentlie

collationed with the samyn." This copy is likewise included under No. 387 of Blackhouse's Inventory.

The common seal of the University, which remains attached to this charter, is somewhat smaller than the seal described above in the note on No. 84, and the symbols are reversed. The fish's head is towards the dexter (contrary to the former seal), and the bell is on the dexter side, the bird and tree on the sinister. The legend is s VNIVERSITATIS GLASGVEN.

112. Tack granted by the Principal and Regents to John Buchanan, and William Miller, his subtenant, of the lands and steading in Ballagan, for nine years to the said William Miller as subtenant, and for ten years thereafter to the said John Buchanan, for ten bolls oatmeal yearly. 29 April 1612. p. 194.

Abbreviated from a copy engrossed in a contemporary hand in the MS. volume in the University archives, which is entered as No. 7 of the Clerk's Press, p. 53.

113. Confirmation by the Principal and Preceptors of a Charter granted by John Crawfurd of Crawfurdland, to Mr. David Hay, Clerk to the Commissariat of Glasgow, of a tenement formerly belonging to the Chaplainry of St. John the Baptist, in the New Church of Glasgow, for a yearly payment of £8 6s. 8d. sterling to the said Principal and Preceptors. 12 November 1612. p. 195.

Abbreviated from the original in the University archives, which is entered as article 2 of Dillon's Inventory, No. VIII. The seal of the University, appended to this charter, is the same as that attached to No. 111.

114. Mortification by Mr. John Howisoun, Minister at Cambuslang, of the sum of one thousand merks for the support of a Bursar, to be presented by the Deacons and Visitors of the Crafts of Glasgow. 25 November 1613. p. 196.

Abbreviated from a copy engrossed in a contemporary hand in the MS. volume in the University archives, which is described as No. 7 of the Clerk's Press, p. 58.

This deed of mortification is printed at length at p. 11 of the work entitled Deeds instituting Bursaries, Scholarships, and other Foundations in the University of Glasgow. Prefixed to the copy in that work, there is a brief biographical notice of the Rev. Mr. Howison, the founder of the present bursary.

115. Mortification by John, Archbishop of St. Andrews, to the College, of a tenement of land, with garden and pertinents, lying between the College and the gardens of the same. 11 September 1615. p. 197.

Abbreviated from the original in the University archives, which is entered as No. 383 of Blackhouse's Inventory. The seal is entire, but much obliterated.

116. Warrant of the same Archbishop for infefting the College in the tenement mortified in No. 115. 11 September 1615. p. 198.

Abbreviated from the original in the University archives, which is entered as No. 384 of Blackhouse's Inventory.

117. Seisin of the University in the tenement mortified by the same Archbishop in No. 115. 23 February 1615. p. 198.
Abbreviated from the original in the University archives, which is entered as No. 385 of Blackhouse's Inventory.

118. Ratification by John, Archbishop of St. Andrews, of his former Charter, No. 115. 10 January 1628. p. 199.
Abbreviated from the original in the University archives, which is entered as No. 386 of Blackhouse's Inventory.

119. Instrument of Seisin proceeding on No. 118. 24 February 1629. p. 199.
Abbreviated from the original in the University archives, which is entered as No. 387 of Blackhouse's Inventory.

120. Mortification by Mr. Michael Wilsoun of Eastborne, in the county of Sussex or Kent, of £500 sterling, for the rebuilding of the decayed parts of the University buildings, and the support of a Bursar, being of his own kindred, or, in default of such, a burgess' son of the city of Glasgow. 15 September 1617. p. 200.
Abbreviated from the authenticated extract from the Records of the Prerogative Court of Canterbury, which is entered as No. 445 of Blackhouse's Inventory of Deeds in the University archives. There are two small blanks in this document, where the extractor, apparently, had been unable to decipher the original. These appear in the abridgment. In the testator's designation, Sussex has been first set down as the county in which Eastborne is situated, and Kent added, without the deletion of the former.
This deed of mortification is printed at length at page 13 of the work entitled Deeds Instituting Bursaries, etc. in the University of Glasgow.

121. Act of Parliament annexing the Kirks of Kilbryde and Renfrew, with their respective parsonages and vicarages, and whole teinds and emoluments, to the College of Glasgow, under provision that the Masters shall nowise lessen the rents of the said benefices by granting tacks or factories thereof; that the Masters shall pay twelve chalders to each of the Ministers serving the cure at the said kirks; and further, that the present annexation shall be without prejudice to the liferent rights of the present Titulars of the said two kirks, and to the tacks already set. 28 June 1617. p. 200.
Abbreviated from Acta Parl. Scot. Vol. IV. p. 556. There is an authenticated extract of this act in the University archives, which is entered as No. 437 of Blackhouse's Inventory.

122. Procuratory of Resignation, by James, Archbishop of Glasgow, and the Dean and Chapter, of the Kirk of Torrens and teinds thereof into the King's hands. 1617. p. 202.
Abbreviated from the original in the University archives, which is entered as No. 438 of Blackhouse's Inventory. Two seals are attached to this instrument, being those

of the Archbishop and Chapter of Glasgow. The former is much obliterated. The following letters of the legend remain :—S. IACOBI ARCHIEPISCOPI GLA. The latter, which is the common seal of the Chapter, is the same as that engraved in the Registrum Episcopatus Glasguensis, plate vi. fig. 5. Its legend is entirely effaced.

123. Instrument following on No. 122. A.D. 1618. p. 203.
Abbreviated from the original in the University archives, which is entered as No. 439 of Blackhouse's Inventory.

124. Decree in the cause prosecuted by the Provost and Bailies of Rutherglen against the High Thesaurer and Comptroller of Scotland and his Depute, and the Principal and Regents of the College of Glasgow. 7 March 1618. p. 203.
Abbreviated from the original authenticated extract in the University archives, which is entered as No. 447 of Blackhouse's Inventory.

125. Renunciation in favour of the Masters by Mr. David Weymeis, Minister at Glasgow, of all the yards, with the house built thereon, lying on the west side of the Alley on the back of the High Kirk, and bounded by the yard of Charles Wilson on the north, the yard of Mr. Alexander Andro on the west, and the Common Alleys on the south and east. 13 March 1610. p. 204.
Abbreviated from the original in the University archives, which is entered as No. 1 of Supplementary Inventory.

126. William Weymis, merchant of Glasgow, renounces in favour of the Masters all right to the subjects described in No. 125, and binds himself to remove therefrom, reserving liberty to transport his kail plants, which he undertakes to do within a given time, under a penalty of 100 merks. 3 August 1610. p. 205.
Abbreviated from the original in the University archives, which is entered as No. 2 of Supplementary Inventory.

127. The Masters grant to Sir George Elphinston of Blythswood, in lease, the six pound land of Gorbals and Brigend, for the yearly rent of sixteen bolls of oatmeal and one boll of beer, and also the teinds of the four pound land of Little Govan, for a rent of £30 a year. 29 June 1615. p. 205.
Abbreviated from the original in the University archives, which is entered as No. 3 of Supplementary Inventory.

128. Charter, under the Great Seal, by King James VI. following upon Nos. 121 and 122, annexing the Parish and Kirk of Torrance to the Parish of Kilbryde, and granting to the College of Glasgow the said united Parish of Kilbryde and Torrance, with the teinds and casualties thereof; and also the Rectory and Vicarage of the Kirk of Renfrew, with the whole teinds and emoluments; reserving to the present Titulars their liferents of the said lands and teinds, and appropriating 12 chalders to each of the Min-

isters of Kilbryde and Renfrew, according to the allocation to be made after the death of the present Titulars. 11 June 1618. p. 206.

From the original in the University archives, which is entered as No. 440 of Blackhouse's Inventory. No seal is at present attached to this charter.

129. Tack by the Principal and Regents, with consent of the Rector and Dean of Faculty, to John Chalmers of Salchrie, of the parsonage teinds of the Parish of Colmonell, for twenty-one years from the feast of Beltane, for 600 merks yearly. 13 March 1621. p. 211.

Abbreviated from a double, subscribed by the tacksman, which is entered as No. 321 of Blackhouse's Inventory of Deeds in the University archives.

130. The Principal and Regents, in order to testify their gratitude to Sir William Alexander of Menstrie, for his services in recovering to the use of the College the sum of money left by Mr. Michael Wilson [No. 120], oblige themselves to institute a bursary, and confer the right of presentation on the said Sir William and his heirs. V Kal. Sext. MDCXXI. p. 212.

Abbreviated from a copy engrossed in a nearly contemporary hand in the MS. volume in the University archives, which is described as No. 7 of the Clerk's Press, pp. 56, 57.

131. Two Acts of the Commissioners of Parliament for plantation of Kirks, anent the modification of a stipend to the Minister of Calder. 4 July 1618, and November 1622. p. 212.

Abbreviated from an unauthenticated copy in a contemporary hand, which is entered as article 15 of Dillon's Inventory, No. XIV. of Deeds in the University archives.

132. The Chancellor, Rector, and Senate of the College, in order to testify their gratitude to James Carmichael of Westraw, for his services in recovering the sum of money left to the College by Michael Wilson [No. 120], oblige themselves to found a bursary, and confer the right of presentation thereto on the said James Carmichael and his heirs. V. Cal. Nov. MDCXXV. p. 213.

From a copy engrossed in a nearly contemporary hand in the MS. volume in the University archives, which is described as No. 7 of the Clerk's Press, pp. 59, 60.

133. The Visitors of the College, concurring in the representation of the Principal, that the same individual cannot adequately fulfil the duties of Principal of the College and Minister of Govan, disjoin these offices, and ordain that the annual allowance of the Minister of Govan shall be the manse and glebe, and five hundred merks in money, or, at the option of the Masters, five chalders of meal or the prices thereof, together with the duties paid by the tacksmen of the small teinds in that parish, the said Minister furnishing the communion elements; and they further ordain that the right of patronage of the said parish shall be vested in the College. 20 December 1621. p. 215.

Abbreviated from the original, which is engrossed at pp. 112, 113 of the MS. volume in the University archives, described as No. 7 of the Clerk's Press. The deed is authenticated by the signatures of the Moderators.

134. Mr. James King, Advocate, Lay-Chaplain of the Chantry of Saint Mungo, with the consent of Sir John Blackader of Tulliallan, patron thereof, and of James, Archbishop of Glasgow, alienates in favour of the College all the said Chantry's lands and tenements, bounded by the Pedagogy on the north, the Churchyard of the Friars Preachers on the south, the High Street on the west, and the Little Yard of the said Friars on the east, for the yearly sums of twenty-one merks, the usual rent, and of two merks formerly paid to the Friars as burgh mail, and also of twenty shillings in augmentation of these rents, payable out of a house in Stockwell. 3 November 1628, and 21 March 1629. p. 217.

Abbreviated from the original in the University archives, which is entered as No. 388 of Blackhouse's Inventory.

To this charter three seals are attached, which are much effaced. The first is a privy seal of James, Archbishop of Glasgow, exhibiting a star and the bird of Saint Kentigern, with the legend—S. IACOBI ARCHIEPISCOPI GLASGUEN. The seal in the middle is that of Sir John Blackader; on a cheveron, three roses. The following letters of the legend remain:—S. D. I. BLEKETER DE TILIALAN. The third seal is that of James King; a fess between four buckles, with something in the base point, the legend in part injured—S. IACOBI KING SAC. CAP. D. KIN.

135. Instrument of Seisin following upon No. 134. 6 July 1630. p. 218.

Abbreviated from the original in the University archives, which is entered No. 389 of Blackhouse's Inventory.

136. Sir John Blackader of Tulliallan, in consequence of the regard he entertains to the College of Glasgow, where he and his ancestors have been educated for many ages bypast, resigns his right of patronage of the Chantry of Saint Mungo in favour of the Masters, who, on the other hand, bind themselves to erect, in some conspicuous part of the College, a monument or tablet of stone, as a memorial of his present benefaction. 1 June 1630. p. 219.

Abbreviated from the authenticated extract from the Books of Counsel, which is entered as No. 405 of Blackhouse's Inventory of Deeds in the University archives. The tablet referred to is to be seen on the eastern wall of the Principal's dwelling-house. It bears the following inscription:—D. IO. BLACADER A TVILIALLAN EQVES BAR. BONA ALTARI CVIDAM S. QVINTIGERNI OLIM SVPERSTITIOSE DICATA INTER QVAE HAE AEDES ERANT, PRO IVRE SVO, IN VSVM COLLEGII GLASG. CONVERTIT. IN CVIVS BENEFICII MEMORIAM MON. H. P. E. AN. DOM. 1632.

137. Instrument of Seisin following on No. 136. 6 July 1630. p. 220.

Abbreviated from the original in the University archives, which is entered as No. 406 of Blackhouse's Inventory.

138. Charter of James, Archbishop of Glasgow, with consent of the Dean and Chapter, confirming a Charter by the late James [Beaton], Archbishop of Glasgow, dated 10 October, 1556, in favour of the Vicars of the Choir of the Metropolitan Church of Glasgow, of the Parish Church of Dalzell, with the teinds, afterwards pertaining to the College of Glasgow;—also, a Charter granted by the said Archbishop, dated 24 January, 1557 [No. 37];—also, Letters of Donation and Mortification by the late James [Boyd], Archbishop of Glasgow, dated 28 May, 1581 [No. 72]—and Letters of Confirmation by James VI. dated 17 June, 1581 [No. 73]—and, also, another Charter and Infeftment, dated 10 February, 1607, granted by John, then Archbishop of St. Andrew's [No. 102]; and giving of new and annexing in perpetuity to the College all the grants contained in the said charters. 30 October 1628. p. 220.

From the original in the University archives, which is subscribed by the Archbishop and Chapter, and entered as No. 322 of Blackhouse's Inventory.

A privy seal of the Archbishop, and the seal of the Chapter, remain. The former is entire, and is the same as that described in the note on No. 134. The latter exhibits Saint Kentigern's bell, bird, fish, and ring. The charter of 1556, by Archbishop Beatoun, confirmed in the present charter, is printed in an abbreviated form in the Registrum Episcopatus Glasguensis, No. 525, pp. 581, 582.

139. Instrument of Seisin following on No. 138. 5 December 1629. p. 226.

Abbreviated from the original in the University archives, which is entered as No. 323 of Blackhouse's Inventory.

140. Archbishop Law's Ratification of the Gift of Immunities granted on the 1st of December 1453, by William Turnbull, Bishop of Glasgow, in favour of the College [No. 3]. 30 October 1628. p. 227.

From the original in the University archives, which is entered as No. 489 of Blackhouse's Inventory.

The privy seal of the Archbishop and the common seal of the Chapter remain. These seals are the same as those attached to No. 138.

141. General Charter of Confirmation and Novodamus, under the Great Seal, by King Charles I. confirming all the foundations, mortifications, donations, rights, and securities, etc. made and granted in favour of the University and College, particularly those rights and revenues which had formerly belonged to the Friars Preachers, and the Vicars of the Choir of Glasgow, and to various Chaplainries and Altarages in that City and its neighbourhood, as also certain customs and duties leviable within the Burgh of Glasgow; together with the right of patronage of the Churches of Govan, Renfrew, Kilbride, Dalziel, and Colmonell, and the Parsonage and Vicarage teinds thereof; and also the privileges, jurisdiction, immunities, and exemptions from taxation—all as conferred on the University and College by his royal ancestors, by his father, King James VI. by William Turnbull, Bishop of Glasgow, and the Bishops or Archbishops of that See, and by all other persons whomsoever, lay or clerical; and allocating to the Princi-

pal, out of the revenues of the College, the sum of one thousand pounds Scots of yearly salary—to the First Regent, four hundred merks—to the second, three hundred merks—to the third, two hundred merks—and to the fourth, one hundred merks yearly: the said University, however, paying yearly to the Minister of Renfrew twelve chalders of victual—to the Minister of the united churches of Kilbride and Torrance, twelve chalders—to the Minister of Govan, five hundred merks or five chalders—and to the Minister of Dalziel, a stipend, modified or to be modified according to the laws of Scotland, out of the teinds of his parish. 28 June 1630. p. 228.

From the original in the University archives, which is entered as No. 490 of Blackhouse's Inventory. The seal is gone, but on the back of the charter are the following notes—"Written to the great seall 14 August 1630, Scottisstarvatt." "Sealed at Hal[d] 14 August 1630, M. Sibbald. Gratis."

142. Precept of Seisin, under the Great Seal, following on No. 141. 28 June 1630. p. 240.

Abbreviated from the original in the University archives, which is entered as No. 491 of Blackhouse's Inventory. The seal remains, but is much defaced.

143. Instrument of Seisin following on No. 141 and No. 142. 12 October, and registered 27 November 1630. p. 240.

Abbreviated from the original in the University archives, which is entered as No. 492 of Blackhouse's Inventory.

144. Ratification in Parliament of King Charles's Charter of General Confirmation, No. 141, with several reservations in favour of the Duke of Lennox's right of bailiery and justiciary, of the Town Council's right to the Chaplainries of St. John and St. Mary, and to the privileges of the Meal Market, and lastly, in favour of the rights of the Archbishop. 28 June 1633. p. 241.

From Acta Parl. Scot. Vol. V. pp. 75—77, collated with the authenticated extract in the University archives, which is entered as No. 493 of Blackhouse's Inventory. In the same repository there is a notarial copy, which is entered as article 19 of Dillon's Inventory, No. XIV.; together with a copy which has never been completed, entered as article 17 of Dillon's Inventory, No. XIV.

145. On presentation to the Lords of Exchequer of the King's Signature for a Charter in favour of the College, compeared the Rector, Dean of Faculty, and Masters, and bound themselves to ratify the King's decree, provided it be without prejudice to their revenues. 5 Aug. 1630. p. 244.

Abbreviated from the authenticated extract in the University archives, which is entered as article 18 of Dillon's Inventory, No. XIV.

146. Decree of the Commissary of Glasgow adjudging the teind of the salmon taken from the crove in the water of Kelving to be due to the Masters, in respect of the said crove being within the Parish of Govan. Circa 1632. p. 245.

Abbreviated from a copy in the University archives, which is entered as No. 4 of Supplementary Inventory.

147. Tack granted by the Masters to John Buchanan of the lands of Balagan, in the Parish of Kilmarnock, for nineteen years. 9 June 1631. p. 245.
This tack constitutes No. 462 of Blackhouse's Inventory of Deeds in the University archives, but was not accessible when the title given in the text was printed.

148. Sub-tack granted by the said John Buchanan, of the said lands, to William M'Kechney, alias Miller. 16 November 1631. p. 246.
This tack constitutes No. 463 of Blackhouse's Inventory of Deeds in the University archives, but was not accessible when the title in the text was printed.

149. Charter by the Masters, with consent of the Chancellor, Rector, and Dean of Faculty, to William Wilkine, of a part of the Black Friars' Yard, bounded by the wall at the entrance of the Black Friars' Kirk on the north, the great tenement occupied by J. Ross on the west, and the rest of the Black Friars' Yard on the east and south, for the yearly payment of £4 10*s.* Scots. 16 February 1625. p. 246.
On the back there is a renunciation, by the said William Wilkine, of the present charter and seisin following upon it, attested by his autograph signature, and dated 3 April 1632.
Both the Charter and Renunciation are abbreviated from the original in the University archives, which is entered as No. 306 of Blackhouse's Inventory.

150. Protestation before the Lords of Teinds, by the College, as to the teinds of Kilbryde and Renfrew. 27 July 1632. p. 247.
This deed is entered as article 3 of Dillon's Inventory, No. I. of Deeds in the University archives, but is not at present accessible.

151. Ratification in Parliament of all the grants and privileges conceded by his present Majesty, or his predecessors, to the Magistrates and community of Glasgow, in consideration of the expense they had incurred in rendering the Clyde navigable, in upholding the Great Kirk of Glasgow, in building the Tolbuith and several bridges, with reservation to the Duke of Lennox of his right of bailiery and justiciary, to the Archbishop of his right of nominating the Magistrates, and to the Masters of the College of their privileges and rights. 28 June 1633. p. 247.
Abbreviated from Acta Parl. Scot. Vol. V. pp. 87—89, collated, with an authenticated extract in the University archives, which is entered as No. 494 of Blackhouse's Inventory.

152. Deliverance of the Lords of Session, sustaining the freedom of the Masters from taxation. 20 November 1633. p. 248.
From the entry, No. 495 of Blackhouse's Inventory of Deeds in the University

archives. The decree itself was not accessible when the title in the text was printed.

153. Decree of the Lords of Council granting warrant for general letters for the whole College revenue. 18 March 1634. p. 248.
Abbreviated from the authenticated extract in the University archives, which is entered as article 4 of Dillon's Inventory, No. VI.

154. Tack granted by the Masters, of the Vicarage Teinds of Clackantoun, for 31 years from Beltane 1634. 22 May 1634. p. 248.
From the entry, No. 324 of Blackhouse's Inventory of Deeds within the University archives. The tack itself is not at present accessible.

155. Original Letter, under the Signet of King Charles I. to the Archbishop of Glasgow, enjoining him to see that the members of the College repair together to divine service at the Cathedral, in their gowns according to their degrees in the University, and that they occupy seats specially appropriated to them. 13 May 1634. p. 248.
This is an original letter in the King's own handwriting, and is entered as E 5 No. 21, p. 29, of Dillon's Inventory of deeds in the University archives. The signet remains impressed on red wax on the paper.

156. Original Letter of King Charles I. to the Archbishop of Glasgow, enjoining him not to give collation to any one who might purchase a presentation to any of the four College benefices, until such presentee had given security that he would not call in question the right of the College thereto. 20 October 1634. p. 249.
From the original in the University archives, which is entered as article 22 of Dillon's Inventory, No. XIV. This letter also is in the King's own handwriting.

157. Letter, under the Signet, from King Charles I. to the Lord Advocate, requiring him to plead in defence of the rights of the College of Glasgow to the tithes of Govan, Kilbride, and Renfrew, before any judge or judicatory of the realm. 16 January 1635. p 250.
From a copy in a contemporary hand, which is entered as article 23 of Dillon's Inventory, No. XIV. of Deeds in the University archives.

158. Suspension raised by Mr. Zacharias Boyd, as Dean of Faculty, against the Provost and Bailies, who had imposed on him a share of a Parliamentary tax, contrary to the exemptions of the College. 3 March 1634. p. 251.
Abbreviated from the original in the University archives, which is entered as article 2 of Dillon's Inventory, No. XVIII. The signet, originally impressed on red wax on the paper, is entirely effaced; but a reddish mark indicates the place it once occupied.

159. Disposition by the College of the Black Friars' Kirk, with the Kirkyard west from the

gable of the Kirk, to the Meal Market, and a piece of ground, eleven ells in breadth, along both the south and north walls of the Kirk, in favour of the Magistrates, in consequence of their having undertaken to repair it, and also of their having given 2000 merks for the work of the College and the Library, with reservation of the next best seat after the Magistrates' seat, and the use of the Kirk at the institution of Masters, and at all seasons—the Masters further undertaking to give to the Burgesses' sons, whilst students, four of the new laigh chambers of the College. 4 June 1635. p. 251.

Abbreviated from a copy in the hand of the present century, which is entered as article 6 of Dillon's Inventory, No. XI.

160. Commission by Robert, Viscount of Belhaven, to William Semple, granting him full power to do everything towards settling the differences between the said Viscount and the College with respect to the teinds of Gorbals. 9 December 1635. p. 253.

Abbreviated from the authenticated extract from the Books of Council and Session, which is entered as No. 429 of Blackhouse's Inventory of Deeds in the University archives.

161. Bond granted by the Magistrates of Glasgow to the Archbishop and Masters, that the Signature of his Majesty, now passed the Great Seal in favour of the Burgh of Glasgow, should in no respect be prejudicial to the Archiepiscopal See, nor to the College—the Magistrates being content to restrict the said Signature to the Infeftments granted by King James VI. in favour of the Burgh in the years 1611 and 1613. 6 December 1636. p. 254.

From the authenticated extract from the Books of Council, which is entered as article 4 of Dillon's Inventory, No. XIX. of Deeds in the University archives. In the same repository there is also a copy which is entered as No. 5 of Supplementary Inventory.

162. Ratification, by the Commissioners of Parliament for Surrenders and Teinds, of the Decree Arbitral in a Submission between Robert, Viscount of Belhaven, and the Principal and Masters of the College, in which the said Viscount is ordained to pay four chalders of beer and eight bolls of meal yearly to the College, as the parsonage teind of his six pound land of Gorbals and Brigend. 6 July 1636. p. 256.

Abbreviated from an authenticated extract from the Books of the Commissioners, entered as No. 430 of Blackhouse's Inventory of Deeds in the University archives.

163. Ratification by Viscount Belhaven of the above Decree Arbitral. 22 September 1636. p. 259.

Abbreviated from an authenticated extract from the Books of Council and Session, which is entered as No. 430 of Blackhouse's Inventory of Deeds in the University archives.

164. Charter of the said Teinds by Viscount Belhaven to the College, to be held of himself and his successors. 22 September 1636. p. 259.
Abbreviated from the original in the University archives, which is entered as No. 431 of Blackhouse's Inventory. The seal is gone.

165. Charter of the said Teinds, by Viscount Belhaven, to the College, to be held from him and his heirs, of the Archbishop of Glasgow. 22 September 1636. p. 259.
Abbreviated from the original in the University archives, which is entered as No. 432 of Blackhouse's Inventory.

166. Seisin of the College in the Teinds conveyed in Nos. 164 and 165. 25 April 1637. p. 260.
Abbreviated from the original in the University archives, which is entered as No. 433 of Blackhouse's Inventory.

167. Decree, by the Lords of Exchequer, finding the Burgh of Rutherglen liable in payment of the sum of eleven pounds yearly, of burgh mail, to the Principal, Regents, and Economus of the College, as having right to the rents of the Vicars of the Choir of the Cathedral Kirk of Glasgow. 11 July 1636. p. 260.
Abbreviated from an authenticated extract from the Books of Exchequer, which is entered as No. 448 of Blackhouse's Inventory of Deeds in the University archives.

168. Act of the Commissioners of Parliament for Surrenders and Teinds, upon a Letter from the King in favour of the College, ordaining Dr. John Strang, the Principal, to inform himself as to the revenues of the College, and to report thereon to the Commissioners. 22 June 1636. p. 262.
From an authenticated extract from the Books of the Commission, which is entered as article 1 of Dillon's Inventory, No. XIV. of Deeds in the College archives.

169. Letter from King Charles I. to the Archbishops of St. Andrew's and Glasgow and others of his Council, authorising them to inquire into the state of the revenues of the Universities of Scotland. 18 October 1636. p. 264.
From a copy in a contemporary hand, which is entered as article 24 of Dillon's Inventory, No. XIV. of Deeds in the University archives.

170. Letter from the Lords of his Majesty's Council to the Rector, Principal, and Regents of the College, desiring them to send Commissioners to the Council to inform them as to the state of the University revenues. 17 January 1637. p. 264.
From the original in the University archives, which is entered as article 25 of Dillon's Inventory, No. XIV.

171. Notes concerning the present Rental of the University of Glasgow, and the Disbursements made out of the College rents annually. 1637. p. 266.

Transcribed from a document in the handwriting of Principal Strang, hitherto uninventoried, found in the Old Cabinet in the Forehall.

172. Draft of an Answer to the Letter of the Lords of the Council [No. 170]. p. 270.
Transcribed from the same original as No. 171.

173. Procuratory, by Mr. James Scharpe, Minister at Govan, for ratifying the agreement between the Masters and himself, to the effect, that the stipend and emoluments of himself and his successors, as Ministers of Govan, should be the manse and glebe of the Kirk of Govan, and 600 merks of money, with 24 bolls of beer and 8 bolls of meal, or the prices thereof, according to the fiars of Glasgow, together with the whole duties payable by the tacksmen of the vicarage and small teinds of the said parish; the said minister and his successors being bound to relieve the College of the charge of furnishing the communion elements. 3 July 1637. p. 270.
Abbreviated from the original in the University archives, which is entered as No. 6 of Supplementary Inventory.

174. The Parsonage Teinds of the Subdeanery of Glasgow in the year 1638. p. 271.
Transcribed from a document hitherto uninventoried. There are many Rentals of the Subdeanery in the College archives, of about the same date as this, or a little later; but this appears to be the most complete of all, and that concerning the accuracy of which the least doubt can be entertained. Besides the title printed, it is entitled, on the back, "Bishop Whytford's Observationes on the Subdeanery and the Tacks set by him, with Account of the old Rentall." This MS. from internal evidence, appears to have been written in 1638, at which period Bishop Whytford was Subdean of Glasgow. It comprises twelve closely written pages, and each entry has one or more notes appended to it in a heavy, indistinct hand (doubtless that of the Subdean), stating the terms and endurance of existing tacks.

175. Draught of the Holding of Kine in Calder, or a calculation of the number of cattle which could be fed on the various lands in that parish. p. 277.
Transcribed from a document hitherto uninventoried. From the hand in which this MS. is written, it cannot be of a later date than its position in the "Munimenta" indicates.

176. Act by the Provost and Town Council of Glasgow, approving of the Proposal by the Principal and Masters of the College, that two Bursars, besides those in the presentation of the Earl of Stirling and Sir James Carmichael, should be supported on the funds left to the College by Mr. Michael Wilsoune, the said Bursars being presented by the Provost of Glasgow. 28 February 1640. p. 280.
Abbreviated from an authenticated extract from the Burgh Records of Glasgow, which is entered as No. 446 of Blackhouse's Inventory of Deeds in the University archives.

177. Remit of the Supplication of the University to certain persons to consider. 11 September 1641. p. 281.
From the original signed by the Earl of Lanerick, which is entered as article 26 of Dillon's Inventory, No. XIV. of Deeds in the University archives.

178. Certificate of the Free Rent of the Bishopric of Galloway. 9 November 1641. p. 282.
Transcribed from the original, signed by the Earl of Lanerick, which is entered as article 27 of Dillon's Inventory, No. XIV. of Deeds in the University archives.

179. Articles collected out of the Depositions of the witnesses for the Lord Belhaven and the College of Glasgow. Circa 1635—1640. p. 282.
From the original in the University archives, which is entered as No. 19 of Supplementary Inventory.
The original document has not been printed at length, but some extracts have been made from it illustrative of the produce of land, the seed sown per acre, the price of grain, and other statistics of the agriculture of the period. The 'Mure' to which it refers is situated in the Parish of Gorbals.

180. Ratification in Parliament of a Signature of Mortification by King Charles I. dated 11th November 1641, whereby the whole feu duties of all lands and baronies pertaining to the late Bishopric of Galloway, Abbacies of Tungland and Glenluce, and Priory of Whitehorn, with their whole teinds both of parsonage and vicarage, are disponed in favour of the College of Glasgow. 17 November 1641. p. 285.
From Acta Parl. Scot. Vol. V. pp. 565, 566, collated with an authenticated extract in the University archives, which is entered as No. 472 of Blackhouse's Inventory.

181. Protestation in Parliament, on the part of the College, that the Ratification by the present Parliament of the King's Signature, granting to the Magistrates of Glasgow the parsonage and vicarage teinds of Glasgow, and of the other kirks of the Archbishopric, for the maintenance of a Minister to serve the cure in the High Church in place of the Archbishop, and for other uses, should be without prejudice to the property and revenue of the said College. 17 November 1641. p. 286.
From Acta Parl. Scot. Vol. V. p. 564, collated with an authenticated extract in the University archives, which is entered as article 2 of Dillon's Inventory, No. XIX.

182. Protestation in Parliament, on the part of the College, that the Ratification by the present Parliament of the Charter of General Confirmation and New Donation, of the date 16 October 1636, granted by the King in favour of the Magistrates, should be without prejudice to the revenues of the College. 17 Nov. 1641. p. 287.
From Acta Parl. Scot. Vol. V. pp. 576, 577, collated with an authenticated extract in the University archives, which is entered as article 3 of Dillon's Inventory, No. XIX.

183. Protestation in Parliament, on the part of the College, that the Ratification by the present Parliament of the King's Grant of the precinct and ruins of the Abbey of Glenluce, with a stipend of a thousand merks Scots, payable out of the Bishop's rents, in the Parish of Glenluce, to the Minister thereof; and also of two hundred merks Scots to the Schoolmaster of the said Parish, out of the rents of the Bishopric of Galloway; should be without prejudice to the revenues of the College, derived from the said Bishopric. 17 November 1641. p. 288.

From Acta Parl. Scot. Vol. V. p. 603.

184. Charter, under the Privy Seal, by King Charles I. granting £100 sterling yearly to Mr. James Maitland, during his lifetime, payable out of the revenues of the Bishopric of Galloway and the annexed Abbeys and Priory, in virtue of a power reserved by the King of bestowing an annuity of £100 out of the said revenues upon any one he should nominate, when the said Bishopric and Benefices were granted to the College by the King's signature of 11 November 1641. 9 September 1642. p. 290.

Abbreviated from the original in the University archives, which is entered as No. 473 of Blackhouse's Inventory. Only a fragment of the privy seal remains.

185. Suspension at the suit of Mr. David Dickson, Professor of Divinity, and the Janitor of the College, of a charge, at the instance of the Provost and Town Council of Glasgow, to make payment of a tax imposed upon certain houses, booths, and ground annuals, lying within the Burgh, and belonging to the Suspenders. 31 May 1642. p. 291.

Abbreviated from the original in the University archives, which is entered as Article 3 of Dillon's Inventory, No. XVIII. The signet impressed on red wax on the paper remains.

186. Letter from Lord Loudoun to the Principal as to the Immunity of the College from the Excise on what is consumed in the College. 1 March 1644. p. 292.

Transcribed from the original letter, an uninventoried document found in the Old Cabinet in the Forehall of the College.

187. Precept, at the instance of the College, by the Commissary of Hamilton against the Parishioners of Kilbryde for their great teinds. 13 March 1646. p. 293.

Abbreviated from the official copy in the University archives, which is entered as No. 441 of Blackhouse's Inventory.

188. Precept, at the instance of the College, by the Commissary of Hamilton against the Parishioners of Kilbryde for their vicarage small teinds. 13 March 1648. p. 293.

Abbreviated from the official copy in the University archives, which is entered as No. 442 of Blackhouse's Inventory.

189. Assignation, by Mr. Zachary Boyd, in favour of the College, to a Bond for Four Thousand Merks granted to him by Lord Loudoun, in consideration of the Masters undertaking to print the said Zachary Boyd's works. 16 January 1648. p. 293.

From the original in the University archives, which is entered as article 4 of Dillon's Inventory, No. XII. This deed is in Zachary Boyd's own handwriting.

190. Assignation, by Mr. Zachary Boyd, in favour of the College, to a Bond for Five Thousand Merks, due to him by the Earl of Glencarne, in consideration of the Masters undertaking to print the said Mr. Zachary Boyd's works. 11 December 1648. p. 294.
From the original in the University archives, which is entered as article 6 of Dillon's Inventory, No. XII. This deed is in Zachary Boyd's own handwriting.

191. Charter granted, by Charles II. to Janet and John Cleland, of a tenement and pertinents on the south side of the Drygait of Glasgow, on condition of the said parties paying the sum of ten pounds Scots yearly to the Rector, Principal, Regents, and other Members of the Academy and College of Glasgow. In this Charter the King reserves to himself and his successors the right to one chamber and a stable in the back part of the said tenement, and the liberty of walking in the "gairdenes" attached thereto, whenever he or they may visit the Burgh of Glasgow. 6 April 1649. p. 294.
Abbreviated from the original in the University archives, which is entered as Article 3 of Dillon's Inventory, No. VIII.
This document is remarkable as being a charter under the great seal, bearing to be granted by King Charles the Second on the 6th of April 1649, *in the first year of his reign.* The seal is gone, but the usual doquets of the officers, on the back of the document, bear that it had duly passed the seal.

192. The Rental of the Parsonage of Kilbryde. Circa 1649—1651. p. 297.
Abbreviated from the copy engrossed in the MS. volume in the University archives, which is described as No. 39 of the Clerk's Press, Part I. pp. 129—160. The several rentals of which this volume is composed seem to have been engrossed chiefly by the same scribe between the years 1649—1651; the first rental in the volume being dated 20 December 1649, whilst one near the end bears to have been written in March 1651.
The minute of the 15th November 1654, authenticating this rental, has been appended at the end of it, along with two similar minutes, of different dates, but similar purport, and exhibits autograph signatures of the Moderators.

193. The Rental of the Parsonage and Vicarage of Renfrew according to the present information given to the College. p. 302.
Abbreviated from the copy engrossed in the MS. volume in the University archives, which is described as No. 39 of the Clerk's Press, Part I. pp. 163—171.
The notices inclosed within brackets by which this rental, as printed in the text, is interpolated, have been supplied from another rental of Renfrew, in a later style of handwriting, engrossed in the MS. volume in the University archives, which is described as No. 10 of the Clerk's Press.

194. A Note of some Informations concerning the Value of certain of the Parsonage Teinds of Renfrew. March 1651. p. 304.
From the MS. volume in the University archives, which is described as No. 39 of the Clerk's Press, Part. I. pp. 171, 172.

195. Precept, at the instance of the College, by the Commissaries of Hamilton against the Parishioners of Kilbryde for their vicarage teinds. 2 July 1650. p. 305.
Abbreviated from the official copy in the University archives, which is entered as No. 443 of Blackhouse's Inventory.

196. Precept, at the instance of the College, by the Commissaries of Hamilton against the Parishioners of Kilbryde for their great teinds. 1 May 1651. p. 306.
Abbreviated from the official copy in the University archives, which is entered as No. 444 of Blackhouse's Inventory.

197. Mortification, by Mr. Zacharias Boyd, Minister of the Barony Kirk of Glasgow, in favour of the University, of six hundred merks, due to him by John, Lord Loudoun; and of five thousand merks due by the Earl of Glencairn; and of eight thousand merks due by Sir William Mure, elder of Rowallan; and of three thousand merks due by Sir George Maxwell of Nether Pollock; and of five hundred pounds due by George Ross of Broomhill; and of nine hundred merks due by the Estates of Scotland; with a general mortification of his whole books, goods, and gear; but reserving his own liferent use, and the sum of three thousand merks to his spouse, due by Sir William Mure, and her liferent use of certain sums provided to her by marriage contract or otherwise, with other reservations; and providing that the Masters shall disburse as much money as will be sufficient to print his works in one folio volume, whereof an edition of 1000 copies is to be published; and the expenses of publication having been defrayed, the whole residue of the foresaid sums is to be expended on the New Buildings of the College. 9 December 1652. p. 306.
From a copy in the University archives, bearing the autograph signature of Mr. Zachary Boyd, and entered as No. 474 of Blackhouse's Inventory. There is another copy in the same repository, which is also authenticated by the original signature of the Testator, and entered as article 8 of Dillon's Inventory No. XII. See the volume entitled "Deeds instituting Bursaries, Scholarships, and other Foundations in the College and University of Glasgow," p. 36, *et seq.* for a biographical notice of Mr. Zachary Boyd, and more particularly for an account of the actual amount of benefit which the College derived from his present mortification, and of the circumstances which probably prevented its provisions, relative to the printing of his works, from being carried into effect.

198. Testament of Mr. Zachary Boyd, appointing his spouse, Margaret Mure, William Mure of Glanderston, the Principal of the College and Professors of Divinity, his executors, and bequeathing a legacy of £100 to be paid for the correct printing of his works,

the liferent use of all his moveable goods to his spouse: with other legacies dated 10th January 1652.

Also, a Codicil, declaring his meaning that the persons who shall be exercising the offices of Principal and Professors of Divinity, at the time of his decease, shall be his executors, along with his spouse and William Mure, dated 11th March 1653. p. 310.

From the original in the University archives, which is entered as article 7 of Dillon's Inventory. No. XII.

The testament and the codicil appended to it are in Mr. Zachary Boyd's own handwriting. The precise time of his death is not known; and the date of the codicil is the last evidence of his life. It is extremely probable that he died in the course of the month of March 1653, as, by the 21st of April following, the College is found taking steps to secure its right to Mr. Zachary Boyd's property. See the work "Deeds instituting Bursaries, &c. in the University of Glasgow," p. 39.

199. Retour of Marion Boyd, spouse to Charles Hall in Newmilnes, and Zacharias M'Callum, eldest son of the deceased Janet Boyd in Kirkdyk of Kilmarnock, as heirs of Mr. Zacharias Boyd. 17 January 1654. p. 312.

Abbreviated from the original in the University archives, which is entered as article 13 of Dillon's Inventory, No. XII.

There is written on the back of this document—"27 January, 1654. Ressavit fyve shillings sterling. Henry Hope."

200. Submission to the College, respecting the Mortification of Mr. Zacharias Boyd, by his heirs, Marion Boyd and Zacharias M'Callum, in conjunction with Charles Hall, on condition of their receiving from the Masters immediate payment of a sum of money, or the bond of the Masters for the same, and of being relieved of all expenses necessary to establish the Masters' right to the said mortification. 16 January 1654. p. 312.

Abbreviated from the original in the University archives, which is entered as article 9 of Dillon's Inventory, No. XII.

201. Award by the Moderators of the College on the foregoing submission, appointing 1000 merks to be paid to Marion Boyd, Zacharias M'Callum, and Charles Hall, out of Mr. Zachary Boyd's moveables, on condition only of their taking every step deemed requisite to corroborate the right of the College to Mr. Zachary Boyd's mortification: Which sum, so awarded, the said parties agree to accept. 20 January 1654. p. 313.

From the original in the University archives, which is entered as article 10 of Dillon's Inventory, No. XII.

202. General Ratification, in favour of the College, of all the grants and provisions contained in Mr. Zachary Boyd's Mortification, by his heirs, Marion Boyd and Zacharias M'Callum, in consideration of their having received certain sums of money from the Masters. 9 and 10 June 1654. p. 314.

From the original in the University archives, which is entered as article 11 of Dillon's Inventory, No. XII.

203. Letter from Lord Loudoun, thanking the Principal and Masters for their forbearance in not prosecuting him for the sum contained in the bond due by him to the late Mr. Zachary Boyd. 3 May 1655. p. 317.

From the original, hitherto uninventoried, found in the Old Cabinet in the Forehall of the College.

204. Agreement between the Masters and Mr. John Maule, Minister of Renfrew, that his stipend of twelve chalders of victual shall be paid in certain proportions therein stated, out of the tithes of Abbot Inch, Wester and Easter Walkingshaw, the Yoker, Blawat Hill, Scotstoun, Jordanhill, the Knock, Porterfield, Sandiford, Boghill, Castlehill, King's Meadow, and the Burgh Roods of Renfrew. 15 November 1650. p. 318.

Abbreviated from the original in the University archives, which is entered as No. 8 of Supplementary Inventory.

205. Ordinance by Oliver, Lord Protector, granting to the Masters of the College the superiorities of all the lands belonging to the Bishopric of Galloway, the Abbeys of Tungland and Glenluce, and the Priory of Whitehorn, excepting the superiority of the Deanery of the Chapel of Stirling; and also granting the sum of 200 merks yearly from the Customs of Glasgow. 8 August 1654. p. 319.

Abbreviated from the contemporary extract authenticated by the signature of Henry Scobell, Clerk of Parliament, and entered as No. 435 of Blackhouse's Inventory.

The whole of that part of the ordinance which relates to the University of Glasgow has been printed at length, but it has not been thought necessary to insert, in the present work, the concluding portion, as it is entirely occupied with grants in favour of the University of Aberdeen.

206. Charter, under the great seal, by Oliver, Lord Protector, to the University, of all the lands and teinds, both of parsonage and vicarage, belonging to the Bishopric of Galloway, to the Abbeys of Tungland and Glenluce, and to the Priory of Whitehorn, excepting the superiority of the Deanery of the Chapel of Stirling; and also of the sum of 200 merks yearly out of the Customs of Glasgow, for the education of Students of Theology and Philosophy in the said University; to be holden blench of the granter for payment of one penny Scots: concluding with a precept to the Sheriff of Wigton for infefting the Masters. 17 November 1654. p. 321.

From the original in the University archives, which is entered as No. 436 of Blackhouse's Inventory.

The greater portion of the seal remains, and is not much defaced. There is written on the back of the deed—23 November 1654. Receaved fourty shillings sterling.

Henry Hope Cl.

Presented and sealed at Edinburgh the twelfth of August 1656, conforme to the act of Councill and Proclamation.

An. Abernethie.

207. The Rental of the Bishopric of Galloway and the Benefices annexed thereto, according to the information of James Ross of Balneill, factor thereof. Circa 1654. p. 326.

This Rental is engrossed in the MS. volume in the University archives, which is entered as No. 39 of the Clerk's Press, part I. pp. 173—186.

The Rental has been engrossed by the same scribe who inserted "A Not of some Informationes concerning the Valour of certane of the Personage Teyndis of Raufrew," [supra, No. 194,] which is dated March 1651, and was probably written about 1654, when the College obtained a grant of the Bishopric of Galloway, and the annexed benefices. [Nos. 205, 206.]

The annotations and additions with which the Rental is interpolated, are in a contemporary, if not identical, handwriting with that of the Rental itself.

208. Ordinance by Oliver, Lord Protector, providing that the sums of money mortified to the University, as well as the portion of the University revenues which were payable out of the estates of persons under sentence of fine or forfeiture, should still be paid to the University in as ample a manner as formerly. 4 August 1654. p. 333.

From the authenticated copy in the University archives, which is entered as No. 496 of Blackhouse's Inventory.

209. Ordinance by Oliver, Lord Protector, and his Council, of the same purport as No. 205, and further ordaining that the Commissioners for visiting Universities and Schools of learning, take care that none but men who are godly and able, and friendly to his government, be admitted to any benefice; and to that end, that respect be had, in admitting Ministers, to the choice of the more godly and sober of the people, rather than to that of the greater number; and that the Commissioners provide the Ministers with a sufficient maintenance out of the Treasury of Vacant Stipends, encouraging such Ministers as promote godliness, but opposing those who are indulgent to profane persons. 8 August 1654. p. 333.

Abbreviated from the authenticated copy in the University archives, which is entered as No. 497 of Blackhouse's Inventory.

210. Order by his Highness' Council in Scotland, for payment to the Masters of the sum of 200 merks sterling yearly, out of the Customs of Glasgow, conveyed in No. 205. 19 February 1655. p. 335.

From the original in the University archives, which is entered as No. 29, E. 5, p. 20, of Dillon's Inventory.

The signet still remains impressed on red wax on the paper.

211. Charter under the great seal by Oliver, Lord Protector, to the College, confirming all former grants in their favour, and especially his own Gift of the superiorities of the Bishopric of Galloway and others, [No. 206,] and granting, further, to the said College, the Deanery and Subdeanery of Glasgow, the churches of Hamilton, Monkland, Campsie, Killearn, Luss, Cardross, Erskine, Glasgow, Ayr, Tarbolton, Cumnock.

Cambuslang, Douglas, Carstairs, Eglisham, Durisdeir, Morbottle, Stobo, Ettleston, Sanquhar, Roxburgh, Eskirk, Ankrum, Kirkmacho, Peebles, and Maybole, and the Abbacy of Corseraguel in Carrick, together with the liberty of printing Bibles in any language, and all sorts of books whatsoever. 8 July 1657. p. 336.

From the original in the University archives, which is entered as No. 453 of Blackhouse's Inventory.

The great seal of the Protectorate, attached to this charter, remains almost entire.

212. Charter by John Stewart of Balschagrie, granting to the College, in virtue of a decree arbitral, an annual rent of thirty-six bolls one firlot and one-fourth part of a peck of oatmeal, and forty-four shillings and twopence in money, out of his lands of White Inch Meadow, Hyndland, Balgray, and Balschagrie; to be holden of the granter and his heirs for a blank reddendo; concluding with a precept of seisin. 7 February 1655. p. 343.

From the original in the University archives, which is entered as No. 415 of Blackhouse's Inventory.

There is no trace of any seal having been attached to this charter.

213. Another Charter by John Stewart of Balschagrie, of the same subjects, to be holden of the disponer's superior. 7 February 1655. p. 364.

Abbreviated from the original in the University archives, which is entered as No. 414 of Blackhouse's Inventory.

There is no trace of any seal having been attached to this charter.

214. Disposition by Robert Marshall, in favour of the College, of a piece of ground, with the pertinents, lying on the north side of the Old Meal Market. 21 April 1655. p. 347.

Abbreviated from the original in the University archives, which is entered as No. 3, M. 2, p. 5, of Dillon's Inventory. On the back, in a hand of the end of the last century, is the following note: "It is the ground on which the Principal's office-houses are built."

215. Decree of James Hamilton, Dean of Guild of Glasgow, ordaining Robert Marshall and William Boyd, proprietors of a tenement close to the side wall of the College lands, to make certain alterations on the said tenement, in order to prevent the water collecting at the foot of the said side wall, and entering the Principal's office-houses. 21 August 1655. p. 347.

Abbreviated from the authenticated extract from the Dean of Guild's Books, which is entered as No. 2, M. 2, p. 5, of Dillon's Inventory of Deeds in the University archives.

216. Obligation by the above-mentioned parties, proceeding on the above Decree. 1655. p. 347.

Abbreviated from the original in the University archives, which is entered as No. 2, M. 2, p. 5, of Dillon's Inventory.

217. Contract of Excambion between the Masters of the College and Sir John Colquhoun of Luss, by which the said Masters convey their lands of Ballagan to the said Sir John Colquhoun, for payment by him and his successors of ten bolls of meal yearly from his lands of Temple of Garscuib. 19 December 1655. p. 347.
Abbreviated from the original in the University archives, which is entered as No. 464 of Blackhouse's Inventory.

218. Charter by Sir John Colquhoune of Luss, following upon the preceding contract of excambion, [No. 217,] and granting to the College the said ten bolls of meal, to be uplifted yearly out of the said lands called Temple of Garscuib, and to be holden blench of the granter and his heirs. 19 December 1655. p. 349.
Abbreviated from the original in the University archives, which is entered as No. 465 of Blackhouse's Inventory. The seal is gone.

219. Seisin following upon the preceding Charter, No. 218. 20 December 1655. p. 350.
Abbreviated from the original in the University archives, which is entered as No. 466 of Blackhouse's Inventory.

220. Act of the Moderators, requesting and authorising the Principal to endeavour to put the College in orderly and legal possession of the superiority of the lands of the Bishopric of Galloway, and granting him one-half of the profits that may accrue from the entries of the vassals of the said Bishopric, in consideration of the expenses which he had lately incurred in the service of the College, and of those which the present request might occasion him. 14 January 1656. p. 350.
From the original, in the MS. volume in the University archives, which is described as No. VII. of the Clerk's Press, pp. 98, 99.

221. Account of the New Augmentations of the Bishopric of Galloway, whereof one-half belongs to Principal Gillespie, by an Act of the Moderators, [No. 220.] 2 June 1656. p. 352.
From a document in the University archives, not hitherto inventoried. It is written in a contemporary hand, and bears the corrections of Principal Gillespie.

222. An Account of the Compositions for the Entries of Vassals of the Bishopric of Galloway, from 1654 to 1660. p. 353.
From a document in the University archives, hitherto uninventoried.

223. Feu by the College to David Scot, merchant burgess of Glasgow, of two acres in that part of the Burgh of Glasgow called the Longcroft. 29 December 1656. p. 354.
Abbreviated from an authenticated double in the University archives, which is entered as article 7 of Dillon's Inventory, No. VIII.

224. Act by the Commissioners of Exchequer in Scotland, ordaining a Declaration by Anna, Duchess of Hamilton, to be recorded in their Books of Court. 18 December 1657. p. 356.

Abbreviated from an authenticated extract from the Court Books of Exchequer, which is entered as article 30 of Dillon's Inventory, No. XIV. of Deeds in the University archives.

225. Commission granted by the Moderators of the University to Principal Gillespie, empowering him to prosecute His Highness's grant. 30 April 1658. p. 356.

Abbreviated from the original in the University archives, which is entered as article 31 of Dillon's Inventory, No. XIV. This document is much mutilated.

226. Gift by Richard, Lord Protector, of an augmentation of one hundred pounds per annum to the Principal's salary, and also of one hundred pounds yearly to the University, out of the revenue formerly belonging to the Dean and Chapter of Glasgow, when the profit derived by the University from the same, in virtue of the Gift of Oliver, Lord Protector, dated 20 March 1656, shall exceed the sum of two hundred pounds per annum, therein expressed. 9 September 1658. p. 356.

From the original in the University archives, which is entered as No. 454 of Blackhouse's Inventory.

This deed bears the Protector's autograph superscription. The signet, originally impressed on red wax on the parchment, no longer remains.

227. The Presbytery's Approbation of the Agreement between the Moderators of the University and the Minister of Calder, as to the stipend to be allocated to him and his successors. 1 November 1658. p. 358.

From an authenticated extract from the Books of the Presbytery. The paper in the University archives, containing this extract, has not been inventoried.

228. Act of the Moderators, ordaining the principal sums mortified for the maintenance of Bursars and other public uses of the University, to be laid out upon the purchase of the tithes of Monkland and Calder from the Duchess of Hamilton. 9 November 1659. p. 359.

From the original in the MS. volume in the University archives, which is described as No. VII. of the Clerk's Press, pp. 103, 104.

229. Disposition of the Teinds of the Subdeanery of Glasgow, and the Right of Patronage of the Kirks of Calder and Monkland to the University, by Anna, Duchess of Hamilton. 21 November 1659. p. 361.

Abbreviated from the original in the University archives, which is entered as article 12 of Dillon's Inventory, No. II.

230. Roll of the Heritors' Names in the Parishes of Monkland and Calder, in the year 1659. p. 364.

From a document in the University archives, hitherto uninventoried, occupying seven long narrow pages. It contains several names of places which are not in any of the Rentals of the Parsonage Teinds of these Parishes, and several names which occur in these Rentals do not appear in this Roll.

231. Contract between the Town of Glasgow and the College, as to the seven thousand pounds of Bursars' money, payable out of the Subdeanery. 7 and 9 May 1659. p. 371.
Abbreviated from a document in the University archives, hitherto uninventoried.

232. Act of the Moderators of the College, ordaining, that, in return for the Town Council having contributed £1000 towards putting on the roof upon the College New Fore Building, it shall not be lawful to the College to present any other to the office of Bibliothecarius than one who is acknowledged to be a burgess' son, by an act of the Magistrates, subscribed by their Clerk; and, for the purpose of showing respect to the Magistrates, the Moderators further oblige themselves to allow the Bibliothecarius, (who had indeed been previously permitted to sit at the College table in the rank of those called Secundars,) either, at his option, to sit at the second mess of the College table, or to have, in lieu of his diet, the sum which the Masters pay to their Economus for those who sit at the second mess; the Bibliothecarius being hereby entitled to sit nearest to the Masters. 15 November 1660. p. 373.
From the original in the University archives, which is described as No. VII. of the Clerk's Press, pp. 104, 105.

233. Act of the Committee of Estates in favour of the University of Glasgow, in the dispute between the Moderators and Sir George Stirling of Keir, as to certain teinds in the Parish of Calder. 6 December 1660. p. 376.
From an extract authenticated by the subscription of the Clerk Registrar, which is entered as article 2 of Dillon's Inventory, No. XIV. of Deeds in the University archives.

234. Recommendation by the King to the Privy Council, to give aid to the College out of the Vacant Stipends. 17 August 1661. p. 376.
From a copy in a contemporary hand, which is entered as article 33 of Dillon's Inventory, No. XIV. of Deeds in the University archives.

235. Act of the Privy Council in favour of the University, granting the Vacant Stipends of Renfrew, Govan, Kilbryde, Calder, Monkland, and Dalziel. 24 March 1663. p. 377.
From an authenticated extract in the University archives, which is entered as article 3 of Dillon's Inventory, No. XIV.

236. Act of Parliament appointing Six Expectants and Six Scholars to be entertained out of the vacant stipends of the Bishopric of the Isles. 17 September 1663. p. 378.
From Acta Parl. Scot. Vol. VII. p. 478. There is an authenticated copy of this

act in the University archives, which is entered as article 4 of Dillon's Inventory, No. XIV.

237. Order by the Gentlemen and Freeholders of the Shire of Lanark to their Collector, to suspend exacting the cess of the tithes of Monkland and Calder from the College. 30 October 1660. p. 379.

From an authenticated extract from the County Books, which is entered as article 32 of Dillon's Inventory, No. XIV. of Deeds in the University archives. The blanks which occur in the copy in the text, are occasioned by a piece being torn off the side of the document.

238. Information or Statement by Counsel of the case betwixt Lord Kilmarnock and the University, as to the said nobleman's claims to the Subdeanery of Glasgow. 1663. p. 380.

From an uninventoried document in the hand of the time, found in the Old Cabinet in the Fore Hall of the College.

239. Information for the University anent their rights to the Subdeanery by Sir John Nisbett of Dirleton, in which, with the view of exhibiting the progress of the College's titles to that benefice, he enumerates the various personages in whom the right of patronage was vested, from the year 1588, when the King was patron, until the year 1647, when the Duchess of Hamilton sold her right to the teinds and patronage of the Subdeanery to the College. The unfounded nature of the claims of Lord Boyd and Lord Kilmarnock, and the justice of those of the College, are next shown at some length. Circa 1662. p. 383.

Abbreviated from the original in the University archives, which is entered as No. 7 of Supplementary Inventory.

It has not been deemed necessary to print the concluding portion of this paper, as it is identical in argument and language with No. 238, a fact which indicates that both documents are the productions of the same author. Although the statements adduced are perhaps liable to the objection of being one-sided, yet the name of Nisbett of Dirleton is so high an authority, that his views, even as an advocate pleading for his client, seem worthy of being preserved.

240. Articles of Agreement between the Earl of Kilmarnock and the University, to the effect, that the Masters shall retain their right to the Subdeanery, but shall pay a certain sum of money, to be determined by the Bishop of the Isles and the Provost of Glasgow, to the said Earl, in consideration of his renouncing his claims to that benefice, and undertaking to resign the same into the King's hands for a new gift thereof in favour of the University. 6 November 1663. p. 386.

From the original in the University archives, which is entered as article 13 of Dillon's Inventory, No. II.

241. Decree arbitral by Robert, Bishop of the Isles, and John Bell, Provost of Glasgow, following upon the preceding Articles of Agreement, wherein the arbiters ordain the University to pay to the Earl of Kilmarnock the sum of ten thousand merks Scots. 21 January 1664. p. 388.

Abbreviated from the original in the University archives, which is entered as article 14 of Dillon's Inventory, No. II.

242. Disposition to the College, by the Earl of Kilmarnock, of the Subdeanery of Glasgow. 21 January 1664. p. 388.

Abbreviated from the original in the University archives, which is entered as article 15 of Dillon's Inventory, No. II.

243. Instrument of Resignation, by the Earl of Kilmarnock, of the subjects specified in the preceding Disposition. 4 March 1664. p. 390.

Transcribed from the original in the University archives, which is entered as article 16 of Dillon's Inventory, No. II.

244. Charter under the great seal, granting to the College the patronage of the Churches of Calder and Monkland, which are the Subdeanery of Glasgow, with all the teinds and other profits thereto belonging, and which had been resigned into the King's hands by the Duke and Duchess of Hamilton. 5 April 1664. p. 390.

From the original in the University archives, which is entered as No. 455 of Blackhouse's Inventory. A portion of the great seal remains attached.

245. Tack granted by the Subdean to the College, with consent of the Archbishop and Chapter, of his liferent of the teinds and emoluments pertaining to the Subdeanery of Glasgow and the Kirks of Calder and Monkland, reserving to himself and his successors in office the Manse and Glebe at Old Monkland, and eight chalders of victual yearly. 30 December 1664. p. 394.

Abbreviated from the original in the University archives, which is entered as No. 456 of Blackhouse's Inventory.

246. Procuratory of Resignation by the Subdean, following upon No. 245. 12 January 1665. p. 395.

Abbreviated from the original in the University archives, which is entered as article 21 of Dillon's Inventory, No. II.

247. Act of Parliament, granting £600 sterling out of the vacant stipends of the Diocese of Glasgow to the Masters, for liquidating the debts and completing the fabric of the College. 8 October 1663. p. 396.

From Acta Parl. Scot. Vol. VII. p. 498.

248. Account of the Vicarage Teinds of the Subdeanery set in tack by the College, and the entries thereof uplifted by the Principal in the year 1666. p. 397.
From an uninventoried document in the University archives.

249. Assignation by Mr. John Young, Professor of Divinity in the College of Glasgow, of the liferent use of certain sums of money to his spouse, and, after her decease, of the annual rent of these and other sums, amounting in all to ten thousand merks Scots, in the event only of certain of his relatives failing, to the College, for the maintenance of three Bursars of Theology, to be presented by the Moderators of the College and the Town Council. 31 May 1665. p. 399.
Abbreviated from the original in the University archives, which is entered as article 4 of Dillon's Inventory, No. VIII.
There has been written on the back of this document, in a hand of the middle of the last century: "The College no farther interested than in the event of many heirs failing, which does not seem to have happened."

250. Declaration, under the hand of W. Bruce, narrating an act of Privy Council, dated 27 June 1667, discharging the Collectors of Cess from troubling the Masters of the College for the proportionable part of the taxation granted to the King, at which their lands of Calder and Monkland were rated, and ordaining the Collectors to pay back to the College what had been exacted on account of cess. 16 July 1667. p. 401.
From the original in the University archives, which is entered as article 5 of Dillon's Inventory, No. XIV.

251. The Masters alienate, with consent of the Rector and Dean of Faculty, in favour of Margaret and William Wilkie, the little yard called the Nursery, being a part of the Orchyard, bounded by the College land on the east, and the Black Friars' Wynd on the south, for a yearly rent of 8 merks Scots. 14 February 1668. p. 402.
Abbreviated from the original in the University archives, which is entered as article 5 of Dillon's Inventory, No. VIII.

252. Charter, under the great seal, by King Charles II., proceeding upon the resignation of Mr. John Ross, [No. 246,] and granting to the University of Glasgow all and whole the Subdeanery of Glasgow, with the annexed kirks of Calder and Monkland, teinds great and small, rectory and vicarage thereof, and right of patronage of the vicarage of the said kirks; with a new donation, confirming all former mortifications of the said Subdeanery to be united to the patrimony of the said University; under provision that the Professor of Theology in the said University shall enjoy the honours and privileges of Subdean of the Chapter of Glasgow, and shall have, for filling the office of Subdean, one chalder of victual and one hundred merks in money annually, in all time coming, to be paid out of the teinds and revenues of the Subdeanery; and further, under condition that the Ministers serving the cure in the kirks of Calder and Monkland shall be allowed modified stipends, not exceeding twenty-four chalders of victual, or eighteen

chalders, whereof four to be of barley and the rest of meal, with six hundred pounds in money, and a chalder and a half of meal for the communion elements, and also their respective manses and glebes; To be holden by the Masters in free alms of the Crown, for the foresaid reddendo to the foresaid Professor of Theology and Ministers of Calder and Monkland. 4 March 1670. p. 404.

This charter is entered as No. 460 of Blackhouse's Inventory of Deeds in the University archives, but, the original not being at present accessible, the text is reprinted from that published in the Appendix to the Report of the Commissioners of Visitation of the University of Glasgow, in the year 1837. The latter part of that copy is, however, so vitiated, that it became necessary to collate it with the Precept of Seisin [No. 253 infra] following upon the charter, for the purpose of restoring the language of the original. The alterations suggested by the transcriber for the Report, and inserted within brackets in the copy there printed, being wholly unwarranted by the Precept, and at variance with ascertained facts respecting the amount of the University's income at that period, have been rejected in the reprint published in this work: whilst some of the names in the testing clause, as printed in the Report, being fictitious or inaccurately transcribed, they have been wholly omitted in the text.

253. Precept of Seisin, under the great seal, following upon No. 252. 4 March 1670. p. 411.

Abbreviated from the original in the University archives, which is entered as No. 459 of Blackhouse's Inventory. The seal is gone.

254. Instrument of Seisin, following upon No. 252 and No. 253. 6 November 1670. p. 411.

Abbreviated from the original in the University archives, which is entered as No. 461 of Blackhouse's Inventory.

255. Ratification in Parliament of No. 252. 11 September 1672. p. 412.

Abbreviated from Acta Parl. Scot. Vol. VIII. p. 132. There is an authenticated extract of this act in the University archives, which is entered as No. 462 of Blackhouse's Inventory.

256. Act of the Lords of Privy Council, prohibiting any persons, not publicly authorised according to act of Parliament, from teaching philosophy or the Greek language to any class, and ordaining that Scholars leaving one University be not received into another without testimonials from the Masters under whose charge they were, and that degrees be not conferred upon Students coming from other Colleges to be graduated. 1 February 1672. p. 413.

From the authenticated extract from the Books of Council, entered as article 6 of Dillon's Inventory, No. XIV. of Deeds in the University archives.

257. Act of the Lords of Privy Council, prohibiting the Rector and Masters of the College

from permitting any person to teach a class until he has first taken the oath of allegiance. 1 February 1672. p. 414.

From the authenticated extract from the Books of Council, which is entered as article 7 of Dillon's Inventory, No. XIV. of Deeds in the University archives.

258. Act of Parliament, empowering the Masters to sell their ground annuals, the sums which they yielded annually being so small as not to pay the expense of collection, on condition that the Masters expend the money acquired by the sale for the use of the College. 10 July 1672. p. 414.

From Acta Parl. Scot. Vol. VIII. p. 67. There is an authenticated extract of this act in the University archives, which is entered as article 8 of Dillon's Inventory, No. XIV.

259. Mortification to the College, by William, Earl of Dundonald, and William, Lord Cochrane, his eldest son, of the eleven merks land of Mylntoun and Arratsholl, with the mill and pertinents in the parish of Kilbride, for the maintenance of four Students of Philosophy during a complete course, each of whom shall receive eighty pounds Scots yearly, and of three Students of Theology during two years, each of whom shall be allowed £93 6*s.* 8*d.* Scots annually. 10 September 1672. p. 415.

Abbreviated from the authenticated extract from the Court Books of Lanarkshire, which is entered as No. 475 of Blackhouse's Inventory of Deeds in the University archives. As this mortification has been printed at length among "Deeds instituting Bursaries, &c. in the College and University of Glasgow," pp. 68—75, it has been deemed sufficient to give merely a short description of the deed of endowment in the present collection. For biographical notices of the Earl of Dundonald and his son, Lord Cochrane, the founders of the Dundonald Bursaries, see p. 67 of the work above mentioned.

260. Backbond and Obligation by the Masters for the fulfilment of the conditions of the immediately preceding Mortification. p. 416.

Abbreviated from a copy written by "Robert Alexander of Blackhous, wryter in Paisleye," the father of the compiler of the Inventory of Deeds in the University archives which is known as Blackhouse's Inventory. The copy is entered as 476 of that Inventory, where it is added, "This [backbond] was thought necessary for the Earl's security, because the mortification, containing the obligation on the part of the Masters, was in their own hands." In the present copy, neither the date nor the subscriptions of the Masters have been filled in.

261. Charter of Confirmation, under the great seal, of the grants in the foresaid Mortification, [No. 259,] to be holden of the Crown. 6 March 1691. p. 416.

Abbreviated from the original in the University archives, which is entered as No. 477 of Blackhouse's Inventory. The greater portion of the seal remains.

262. Ratification in Parliament of the Mortification by the Earl of Dundonald and Lord Cochrane, whereby the King and Estates suppress the ward holding of the lands mortified, to the effect the same may be given by his Majesty to the Masters, upon the resignation by the Earl and his son, to be holden in free mortification. 10 September 1672. p. 417.

From Acta Parl. Scot. Vol. VIII. p. 96.

263. Act of Parliament, appropriating the Vacant Stipends of Churches to the use of Colleges for the next seven years, and ordaining the vacant stipends within the Diocese of Glasgow, for the year 1672, to be employed, the one-half for the University of St. Andrews, and the other half for the University of Glasgow; and the vacant stipends of the foresaid diocese, for the six years ensuing, and of the two dioceses of Galloway and the Isles, for the whole seven years, to be granted to the University of Glasgow. 10 September 1672. p. 419.

From Acta Parl. Scot. Vol. VIII. p. 94.

264. Contract between George Lord Ross and Francis Ross of Auchlossin, on the one part, and the Universities of Glasgow and Aberdeen on the other, in which Lord Ross and Francis Ross agree to pay 6000 merks to the said Universities, in the proportion of 4000 merks to the University of Aberdeen, and of 2000 merks to the University of Glasgow, however little shall happen to be recovered of Captain Ross of Rosseyle's estate; and if the value of the recovered property shall exceed 33000 merks, in that case to pay 11000 merks, in the proportion of two-thirds to the University of Aberdeen, and of one-third to the University of Glasgow. 27 June 1677, and 2 March 1678. p. 420.

Abbreviated from the original in the University archives, which is entered as article 1 of Dillon's Inventory, No. XXVI.

As this contract has been printed at length among "Deeds instituting Bursaries, &c. in the University of Glasgow," pp. 55—63, a brief description only of its principal provisions has been inserted in the text.

265. In consideration of the Universities of Aberdeen and Glasgow having agreed to dispone their whole right to Captain Ross's Mortification to Lord Ross and Francis Ross, for the sum of 17000 merks, to be paid in certain proportions to the said Universities, the said Lord Ross and Francis Ross grant a bond to the University of Glasgow, that the members thereof shall not be bound to maintain more Bursars than their respective proportion of the 17000 merks can bear. 9 April 1678. p. 421.

From the original in the University archives, which is entered as article 3 of Dillon's Inventory, No. XXVI.

The agreement referred to in this document, by which Lord Ross and Francis Ross undertake to pay 17000 merks to the two Universities, on condition of their members renouncing all right to Captain Ross's bequests, was not carried into effect, as appears by a subsequent agreement between the University of Glasgow and Francis Ross of Auchlossin, in which, after narration of the terms of

the contract described in No. 264, to the effect, that however little shall happen to be recovered of Captain Ross's property, Lord Ross and Francis Ross shall nevertheless pay 4000 merks to the Univesity of Aberdeen, and 2000 merks to the University of Glasgow, the Masters of the latter make the following declaration: "And now, at the making hereof, in regard . . . that the said Francis Ross of Auchinlossen has made payment to us of the soume of two thowsand merkes, as the third part of the said principall soume of sex thousand merkes money, quhairof we grant the receipt, and hold us weel content . . . that whatever ease or abaitment the said Universitie of Aberdeen have granted to the said Francis Ross of their two third of the principal soume of sex thousand merkes and annual rent thereof, that we shall grant him the same ease and abaitment proportionally effeirand to our third part thereof." . . . (The original agreement, from which this quotation has been made, is entered as article 5 of Dillon's Inventory, No. XXVI. of Deeds in the University archives, and is printed at length among "Deeds instituting Bursaries, &c. in the University of Glasgow," p. 64.)

For additional information on the subject of this bequest, and a brief memoir of Captain Ross of Rosseyle, see pp. 54—65 of the above mentioned "Deeds, instituting Bursaries, etc." At p. 291 of that work there is a list of documents relating to Captain Ross's mortification in the archives of the University of Aberdeen, which may possibly throw light on the circumstances which prevented the testamentary purposes of Captain Ross from being carried into effect,—a curious subject of inquiry, as, instead of the twelve bursaries which he contemplated in his will having been founded, "only one bursary was instituted, in virtue of his bequest, in the University of Glasgow, and none, so far as can be discovered, in the University of Aberdeen." Ibid. p. 54.

266. Memorandum concerning the University's Transactions with Lord Ross and Francis Ross of Auchlossin, anent Captain Ross's Mortification. 6 September 1677. p. 423.

Abbreviated from an unauthenticated paper in a contemporary hand in the University archives, which is entered as article 2 of Dillon's Inventory, No. XXVI.

267. The Lords Commissioners of the Treasury, taking into consideration the opinion of the Lord Advocate, that mortified lands are exempted from paying any part of the supply granted to his Majesty by the act of Convention in July 1678, and by the act of Parliament in August 1681, do therefore exempt the lands mortified to the College and Hospitals of Glasgow from payment of any part of the said supply. 17 March 1682. p. 424.

From the authenticated extract in the University archives, which is entered as article 9 of Dillon's Inventory, No. XIV.

268. Charter, under the privy seal, by King James VII. to the Rector and Principal, granting a tack of the parsonage and vicarage teinds of Colmonel, which had been set by the

Masters to Thomas Kennedy of Grange, but had now fallen into the King's hands, by reason of the forfeiture of the said tacksman. 11 May 1685. p. 426.
Abbreviated from the original in the University archives, which is entered as No. 325 of Blackhouse's Inventory. The seal is gone.

269. Act of Parliament, ordaining that vacant stipends shall be employed by the patrons for the building and repairing of bridges and churches, the maintenance of the poor, and other pious uses; providing always, however, that the vacant stipends of the dioceses of Glasgow and Galloway shall be employed for the use of the College of Glasgow during the ensuing five years. 22 May 1685. p. 427.
Abbreviated from Acta Parl. Scot. Vol. VIII. p. 474.

270. Act of Parliament, allowing Four Hundred Merks yearly to Mr. Walter Birnie, Preacher of the Gospel, for his aliment, out of the vacant stipends granted to the College of Glasgow. 15 June 1686. p. 428.
Abbreviated from Acta Parl. Scot. Vol. VIII. 609.

271. Obligation by the Magistrates, conformably to the tenor of Archbishop Leighton's Mortification, to pay the ordinary legal interest of £180 sterling, which sum they acknowledge to have received from Principal Fall, and which was mortified by the said Archbishop for the support of a Bursar of Philosophy. 27 June 1685. p. 429.
Abbreviated from the original in the University archives, which is entered as No. 479 of Blackhouse's Inventory.
This document is printed at length among "Deeds instituting Bursaries &c. in the University of Glasgow," pp. 89—91. For several additional deeds, illustrative of the history of this foundation, see the same work, p. 84 and p. 292.

272. Act of the Lords of Privy Council, removing any prohibition put upon the Masters from intromitting with the vacant stipends to which they have a right. 9 December 1686. p. 430.
From the authenticated extract in the University archives, which is entered as article 34 of Dillon's Inventory, No. XIV.

273. Precept of the Commissary of Hamilton and Campsie, at the instance of the College, against the Heritors of the Subdeanery. 15 November 1687. p. 431.
Abbreviated from the official copy in the University archives, which is entered as article 6 of Dillon's Inventory, No. IV.

274. Decree of the Commissary of Hamilton and Campsie, at the instance of the College, against several persons for parsonage teinds of the Subdeanery. 18 March 1693. p. 431.
Abbreviated from the official copy in the University archives, which is entered as article 1 of Dillon's Inventory, No. V.

275. Mortification by Anna, Duchess of Hamilton, to the University of Glasgow, of Eighteen Thousand Merks Scots, for the use of three Students of Philosophy, each Student to study two years at Glasgow, and during that period to receive annually £100 Scots, and one year more at one or more Protestant Universities abroad, receiving for that year £400 Scots. 30 October 1694. p. 431.

The brief description of this deed, inserted in the text, is taken from the copy, which is printed at length among "Deeds instituting Bursaries, &c. in the University of Glasgow," p. 102. Prefixed to the copy there printed is this notice: "Of the following deed there are in the University archives two original extracts from the Books of Council and Session, constituting No. 480 of Blackhouse's Inventory, and article 1 of Dillon's Inventory of writings respecting the Duchess of Hamilton's Mortification, [No. XIII.] There is also a copy engrossed in 1696, in the Hamilton Mortification Book, [No. 88 of the Clerk's Press,] attested by Principal Dunlop, as compared with the original."

276. Backbond by the College of Glasgow to Anna, Duchess of Hamilton, in which the Masters, after narrating the conditions of the foregoing mortification [No. 275], bind themselves to conform thereto. 7 November 1694. p. 432.

Abbreviated from the authenticated extract in the University archives, which is entered as article 2 of Dillon's Inventory, No. XIII.

277. Contract of Excambion between the College and John King, by which it is agreed that the latter shall receive, in compensation for a piece of ground belonging to him, which had been enclosed by the Masters within the College Yard, another piece of ground belonging to the Masters on the north side of the College. 18 August 1690. p. 432.

Abbreviated from the original in the University archives, which is entered as article 16 of Dillon's Inventory, No. XXI. bis.

278. Act of the Lords of Privy Council, authorising the Masters of Colleges to fine Students guilty of tumults, in certain sums proportioned to the rank of the offenders, and to apply the fines so exacted to the use of the several bibliothecks within the Colleges; and restricting the prohibition, in No. 256, against the reception by one College of Students from another, to the case of such Students only as have been expelled for misdemeanours, or have fled from discipline. 9 March 1693. p. 432.

From the authenticated extract in the University archives, which is entered as article 10 of Dillon's Inventory, No. XIV.

279. The present state of the University of Glasgow as to its rents and yearly expenses. Annis 1690—1693. p. 434.

From a copy in the University archives, which is entered as No. 20 of Supplementary Inventory.

280. Account of the Extraordinary Incomes and Charges of the University of Glasgow, from Martinmas 1690 to Whitsunday 1696. p. 436.
From a copy in the University archives, which is entered as No. 21 of Supplementary Inventory.

281. Account of the Debts and Credits of the College of Glasgow, anno 1696. p. 438.
From a copy in the University archives, which is entered as No. 22 of Supplementary Inventory. Duplicate copies of this document constitute No. 23 and No. 24 of the same Inventory.

282. Mortification by King William III. in favour of the University of Glasgow of £300 sterling yearly, out of the revenues of the dioceses of Glasgow and Galloway, whereby, for the more ready payment of this grant, the Commissioners of the Treasury are required to allocate a certain locality and portion of the aforesaid dioceses which may be sufficient for that purpose: under condition that £230 sterling of the said mortification shall be applied yearly to the payment of the debts of the said University until they be completely liquidated; and that the remaining £70 a-year be appropriated to the maintenance of four Bursars of Theology to be presented by the Sovereign; one of whom is to be presented yearly at or before the tenth of October, being named out of a list of six persons to be transmitted yearly by the Faculty to the Clerk of the Treasury; each of the said Bursars to have a yearly allowance of £10 sterling during the first three years of his course, and to go abroad and study theology at some foreign Protestant University during the fourth year, with an allowance for that year of £40 sterling; and this disposition of the foresaid sum of £230 is to continue until the debts of the University be all paid; after which the whole sum of £300 is to be applied annually for the support partly of Bursars and partly of another Professor, and for other pious and necessary uses, at the pleasure of the Sovereign. 28 February 1695. p. 441.
From the original in the University archives, which is entered as No. 482 of Blackhouse's Inventory. Only a small fragment of the great seal remains attached. This grant is printed in the work entitled "Deeds instituting Bursaries &c. in the University of Glasgow," pp. 126—129. For additional information on the subject of King William's Bursaries, see pp. 112 and 119 of the same work.

283. Bond of Association by the Chancellor, Rector, Principal, Dean of Faculty, Professors of Theology and Philosophy, Students, and others of the University of Glasgow, for defending King William's person and government against all foreign invasions or intestine insurrections. Anno 1696. p. 445.
From the Maitland Club Miscellany, Vol. III. Part I. p. 60.

284. Act of Parliament granting to the University of Glasgow the vacant stipends of those churches only whereof the Masters are patrons, to be employed for the payment of the debts contracted by the University. 29 September 1696. p. 449.
From Acta Parl. Scot. Vol. X. p. 41.

285. Disposition by the Minister and Session of the Barony Parish, in favour of the College, of the five shilling land of Dowhill, called the Grassum Lands, on receiving 1134 merks from the Masters, who required this property, as they were about to inclose the whole lands of Dowhill in a park. 20 May 1696. Registered 20 February 1717. p. 450.
Abbreviated from the authenticated extract from the Sheriff Court Books of Lanarkshire, which is entered as No. 374 of Blackhouse's Inventory of Deeds in the University archives.

286. Account of the Tacks of the Parsonage Teinds belonging to the College in the Subdeanery, Govan, Renfrew, and Kilbride, the bolls being converted into silver, with the price at which the tacks are set, and the time at which they expire. May 1696. p. 451.
From the original in the University archives, which is entered as No. 2, M. 2, p. 7, of Dillon's Inventory.
This document is in the handwriting of Principal Dunlop.

287. Note of the Teinds of Dalyiel, paid by the several Heritors. p. 456.
From the original in the University archives, which is entered as No. 2, M. 2, p. 7, of Dillon's Inventory.
This document is not dated, but is in the handwriting of Principal Dunlop, who presided over the College annis 1690—1701.

288. Decree by the Deputy of the Commissary of Hamilton and Campsie, against several Heritors of the Subdeanery, for Parsonage Teinds. Anno 1696. p. 456.
From the official copy in the University archives, which is entered as No. 3, M. 2, p. 7, of Dillon's Inventory.

289. Last Will and Testament of Mr. David Brown, of Somerset County, in the Province of Maryland, wherein, among other legacies and provisions, he bequeaths one hundred pounds sterling to the College of Glasgow, for a memorial, and the support of any of his relatives to be educated therein. 19 July 1697. p. 456.
Abbreviated from the authenticated copy in the University archives, which is entered as No. 473 of Blackhouse's Inventory. "Copia vera" is written at the foot of the deed.
For a notice of the destination of this bequest, and of the few facts now known respecting the life of Colonel David Brown, the testator, see "Deeds instituting Bursaries, etc. in the University of Glasgow," p. 130.

290. Disposition in favour of the College, by John Bryson, writer in Glasgow, for a certain sum of money, of his half acre of land, situate in the Dovehill, bounded by the lands of the College on the north, the lands of John Boyd on the south, the lands of Robert Wotherspoon on the east, and the Molendinar on the west. 26 September 1699. p. 459.
Abbreviated from the authenticated extract from the Sheriff Court Books of Lanarkshire, which is entered as No. 402 of Blackhouse's Inventory.

291. Contract between the Town Council of Glasgow and the Moderators of the University, by which the Moderators, in consideration of the Magistrates undertaking to rebuild the Black Friars' Kirk, confirm the previous Contract between the College and Council, [No. 159,] and also dispone to the Burgh 50 ells of ground, as now defined, to be built on, and other portions of ground and privileges; and further oblige themselves to pay to the Magistrates one sixth part of the expense of building and perfecting the galleries and seats, of the said New Kirk, provided the said expense does not exceed £10,000 Scots, and in case of its exceeding that sum, to pay an eighth part of what the expense shall extend to more than £10,000; the Magistrates undertaking to finish the said kirk by Martinmas 1702, and to grant to the College a piece of ground, 32 ells in length and 5 ells in breadth, in the north-east corner of the New Church Yard, for a burial place, and ratifying the right of the College [No. 159] to the next most commodious seat in the kirk after that of the Council, and the use of the kirk on the institution of Masters and other occasions. 6 May 1699. p. 459.

Abbreviated from the original in the University archives, which is entered as No. 481 of Blackhouse's Inventory.

292. Disposition to the College, by William Lang, writer in Glasgow, and Margaret Wotherspoon, his spouse, for a sum of money, of a barn, consisting of a dwelling house, barn, and stable, beyond the Drygate Burn, and of an acre and a half of ground lying between the Dovehill on the north, and the common highway and the Butts on the east and south. 2 September 1706. Registered 27 February 1717. p. 463.

Abbreviated from the authenticated extract from the Town Court Books of Glasgow, which is entered as No. 354 of Blackhouse's Inventory of Deeds in the University archives.

293. Instrument of Seisin, following upon No. 292. 23 January 1717. p. 464.

Abbreviated from the original in the University archives, which is entered as article 8 of Dillon's Inventory, L. 2, p. 9.

294. Ratification by Parliament, in the reign of Queen Anne, of King William's Grant of £300 a year to the University, [No. 282.] 21 March 1707. p. 464.

Abbreviated from the authenticated extract in the University archives, which is entered as No. 483 of Blackhouse's Inventory.

This ratification is printed at length in the work entitled, "Deeds instituting Bursaries, &c. in the University of Glasgow," pp. 263, 264. See also Acta Parl. Scot. Vol. XI. p. 468, and Appendix to Vol. XI. p. 132.

295. Charter by Queen Anne under the Privy Seal, granting to the Professor of Oriental Languages a salary of £40 yearly; to the Professor of Mathematics £40 yearly; to the Professor of Humanity, £25 yearly; to the Professor of Botany, £30 yearly; to the Principal, by way of augmentation, £22 yearly; to each of the three Professors of Philosophy, by way of augmentation, £11 yearly; to the Professor of Greek, by way of

augmentation, £20 yearly; amounting in all to £210 a-year; with provision that payment shall be annually made of the above mentioned sums, during the Queen's life, out of the revenues of the Exchequer applicable to the use of the Civil Government, or from the revenues of the Post-office of Scotland, or any other branch of the revenue applicable as aforesaid. 22 September, 1708. p. 465.

From the original in the University archives, which is entered as No. 484 of Blackhouse's Inventory. The seal is gone.

This charter is printed at length in the work entitled, "Deeds instituting Bursaries, &c. in the University of Glasgow," pp. 267—269.

296. Charter by Queen Anne, under the great seal of Scotland, allotting, in virtue of the power reserved in King William's Grant, [No. 282,] and in the Parliamentary Ratification [No. 294,] the sum of £90 a-year out of the unappropriated £230 a-year, as a salary for a Professor of Civil Law, and £40 a-year as a salary for a Professor of Medicine, leaving £100 a year to supply deficiencies in the revenue of the University, with a reserved power to regulate its application. 16 December 1713. p. 467.

From the original in the University archives, which is preserved in that repository, known as M. 5.

This charter is printed at length in the work entitled, "Deeds instituting Bursaries, etc. in the University of Glasgow," pp. 264—266.

297. Charter, by King George I. under the great seal of Scotland, granting a yearly salary of £100 sterling for a Professor of Ecclesiastical History, and at the same time allotting £70 sterling per annum for the augmentation of the smaller salaries of Professors. 4 July 1716. p. 468.

From the original in the University archives, which is preserved in that repository, known as M. 5.

This charter is printed at length in the work entitled, "Deeds instituting Bursaries, etc. in the University of Glasgow," pp. 270—272.

298. Tack of the Revenues of the Archbishopric of Glasgow, by King George I. to the Principal and Professors, for nineteen years, for the more secure payment of King William's Grant of £300 a year, [No. 282,] and of the annual sum of £170 conveyed in the Granter's own charter [No. 297]; excepting, however, from the revenues so set in tack, the casualties due to the Sovereign as Lord Superior, with the fines and compositions due on the renewal of leases of the tithes, and likewise the sum of £24 8*s.* 10⅔*d.* payable by the Marquis of Annandale, and of which he obtained a grant from King William III.; and the sum of £2 2*s.* 7⅓*d.* payable by the Duke of Roxburgh, and of which he obtained a grant from Queen Anne; and the sum of £3 13*s.* 7*d.* demanded from John Crawford of Milntown, over and above what was due by him: the said archiepiscopal revenues being to be held by the College for a reddendo of £551 14*s.* 10⅔*d.* to the King, and of the ordinary stipends to the respective Ministers of the Archbishopric, and of the dues payable to the Lords of Session and Commissaries of

Edinburgh; provided that the said Principal and Professors, on rendering their annual accounts of the said revenues to the Treasury, shall have the following deductions, viz. of £70 previously appropriated by King William for the support of four Bursars of Theology [No. 282]; of £100 appropriated by Queen Anne to supply the annual deficiency of the University revenues [No. 296]; of £90 to the Professor of Civil Law [No. 296]; of £40 to the Professor of Medicine [No. 296]; of £100 to the Professor of Ecclesiastical History [No. 297]; of the liferent of £60, granted by Queen Anne to Sarah Dunlop, payable out of the £70 placed at the disposal of the Principal and Professors [No. 297]; and of £33 6*s.* 8*d.* payable to Mr. William Jamieson. 26 July 1717. p. 470.

Abbreviated from the original, hitherto uninventoried, in the University archives. No testing clause has been subjoined to this charter, and the seal, if ever attached, is gone.

299. Charter by King George I. under the great seal of Scotland, granting warrant to the Chancellor, Rector, Principal, and Dean of Faculty, to make a suitable distribution of the sum of £70, conceded in No. 297, for the augmentation of the smaller salaries, and of a farther annual sum of £33 6*s.* 8*d.* granted to the late Mr. W. Jamieson, as well as of the accumulations which had accreseed, in consequence of circumstances having occurred to prevent the sum of £100 yearly, formerly appropriated [No. 297] for the support of a Professor of Ecclesiastical History, from being so applied; under provision that the distribution to be made in virtue of this warrant be without prejudice to Sarah Dunlop, widow of the late Principal, in respect to her right to £60 yearly, granted to her by Queen Anne, and at present payable out of the sum of £70 which had been appropriated [No. 397] to the augmentation of the smaller salaries of the Professors. 19 September 1721. p. 474.

From the original in the University archives, which is preserved in that repository known as M. 5.

This charter is printed at length in the work entitled, "Deeds instituting Bursaries, &c. in the University of Glasgow," pp. 272—277.

300. Act of Distribution by the Chancellor, Rector, and Principal, narrating the terms of the previous Royal Grant, [No. 299,] and in virtue of the powers therein conferred on them, appropriating to the Professor of Divinity, by way of yearly augmentation to his salary, the sum of £200 Scots out of the £400 Scots formerly payable to the late Mr. W. Jamieson; and to the Professor of Humanity £66 13*s.* 4*d.* Scots out of the said sum of £400 Scots, formerly payable to Mr. W. Jamieson; and also £66 13*s.* 4*d.* Scots to the first Professor of Philosophy, and the like sum to the second Professor of Philosophy, out of the said £400 Scots: and, moreover, appointing £400 sterling, part of the bygones of the sum of £100 sterling, granted to a Professor of Church History, which had accumulated in consequence of the vacancy of the said office, to be laid out at interest, and appropriating, out of the said annual interest, the sum of £73 6*s.* 8*d.*

Scots to the Professor of Divinity; the sum of £33 6*s.* 8*d.* Scots to the Professor of Ecclesiastical History, the like sum to each of the three Professors of Philosophy, and the like sum to the Professor of Humanity; and appointing also the salary of £100 sterling, payable to the Professor of Church History, to be paid yearly from Whitsunday 1721, to Mr. W. Anderson, who now held that office; and further appointing, that, when the £60 sterling, now payable to Sarah Dunlop out of the £70 sterling placed at the disposal of the Masters, [No. 297,] shall have reverted to the College on the decease of the liferentress, that the whole sum of £70 be appropriated, in the proportion of £458 13*s.* 4*d.* Scots to the Principal; of £66 13*s.* 4*d.* Scots to the Professor of Oriental Languages; of £33 6*s.* 8*d.* Scots to each of the first and second Professors of Philosophy; of £34 13*s.* 4*d.* Scots to the third Professor of Philosophy; of £60 Scots to the Professor of Greek; and of £33 6*s.* 8*d.* Scots to the Professor of Humanity: And, further, appointing the sum of £609 Scots still remaining, after the foresaid appropriations, to be laid out in paying the expenses of the Royal Grant [No. 299] of Mr. Dick's presentation, and of repairing the Fore Common Hall. 30 April 1722. p. 478.

Abbreviated from the copy engrossed in the MS. volume in the University archives, which is described as No. X. of the Clerk's Press. The concluding part of this deed has been printed at length in the work entitled, "Deeds instituting Bursaries, etc. in the University of Glasgow," pp. 277—281.

301. Act of Faculty, narrating the purchase, by Mr. Morthland, acting as agent of the Masters, of a tenement of land and certain yards lying between David Rob's house and the New Vennel, from the Laird of Bedlay, for the sum of £1144 Scots; and recommending the said Mr. Morthland to purchase, if possible, David Rob's house and yard and others, as conveniently situated for enlarging the College with new buildings. 27 June 1723. p. 485.

From the MS. volume in the University archives, which is entered as No. 22 of the Clerk's Press.

302. Entries from the Accounts of the Archbishopric, for the years 1722 and 1723, recording the purchase of certain houses, yards, and portions of ground, immediately adjoining to the College. p. 486.

From a MS. volume in the University archives, deposited in the Clerk's Press, and containing the accounts of the Archbishopric, from the year 1721 to the year 1726.

303. State of the Mortification by John Craig, merchant, to the University. A.D. 1723. p. 487.

Abbreviated from a copy in the University archives, which is entered as **C. 1**, p. 65, of Dillon's Inventory.

For an account of this Bursary, and a brief memoir of John Craig, its founder, see the work entitled, "Deeds instituting Bursaries, &c. in the University of Glasgow," pp. 131—133.

304. Charter by King George II., under the Privy Seal, of New Distribution of the annual sum of £210, originally granted by Queen Anne [No. 295], appropriating hereby to the Professor of Oriental Languages £20 per annum; to the Professor of Mathematics, £62 per annum; to the Professor of Humanity, £25 per annum; to the Professor of Botany, £30 per annum; to the Professor of Ethics, £11 per annum; to the Professor of Logic, £11 per annum; to the Professor of Natural Philosophy, £21 per annum; to the Professor of Greek, £20 per annum; and to the Professor of Medicine, £10 per annum. 9 April 1729. p. 488.

From the original in the University archives, which is preserved in that repository, described as M. 5.

This charter is printed at length in the work entitled, "Deeds instituting Bursaries, &c. in the University of Glasgow," p. 269, where there is the following note, explanatory of the changes made in the present distribution:—"On the renewal of this Grant by King George II. in 1729, the sum being left the same, some alterations were made on the distribution, the Principal (Mr. Neil Campbell) having declared that he was willing that the twenty-two pounds, formerly paid to the Principal, should be applied for augmentation of smaller salaries to Professors, as His Majesty should think fit. See Minute of 22 March, 1728, in [the MS. volume in the University archives, described as] No. 23 of the Clerk's Press, p. 34."

305. Indenture between the Principal and Professors, on the one part, and James, Duke of Chandos, on the other, in terms of which they grant a lease, for the term of ninety-nine years, to the said Duke and his assignees, of a tenement and certain fields near Southall Woodside, and Barnet Common, in the parish of Chipping Barnet, and County of Hertford, for the yearly rent of £15. 31 August 1730. p. 489.

Abbreviated from the original, hitherto uninventoried, in the University archives.

This lease of one of the landed properties, mortified to the College by Dr. Daniel Williams, for the support of his Bursars at Glasgow, was never subscribed. Some legal difficulty as to the removal of the actual occupant of the lands having arisen, the College consulted Lord Islay, who engaged to use his efforts to procure them redress. In the progress of the business, it was suggested that the most expedient course would be to find a party willing, on obtaining a lease, to undertake the trouble and expense of effecting the removal; and Lord Islay announced, that he understood the Duke of Chandos to be desirous of a lease. What occasioned the breaking off of this negociation does not appear; but the College ultimately put the matter into the hands of Mr. Yuille, Solicitor in London, who not only effected the peaceable resignation of the occupant, but procured a tenant willing to pay, on a nineteen years' lease, double the sum contemplated in the ninety-nine years' lease to the Duke of Chandos.

306. Disposition in favour of the College, by Charles Morthland, Professor of Oriental Languages, of certain tenements of land previously purchased by him, [Nos. 301, 302,] on which, and the adjacent ground of the College, six new houses, now occupied by the Professors, are built, the remaining portion forming the area known as the College New Court. 23 April 1744. p. 491.

Abbreviated from the original, hitherto uninventoried, in the University archives.

APPENDIX.

Collegium fundandum in Glasgu. p. 493.

The source from which this deed has been taken, as well as the reasons which necessarily led to its being printed as an Appendix, have been fully indicated at pp. xii. xiii. of the Table of this volume, (No. 27.)

MUNIMENTA ALME

UNIVERSITATIS GLASGUENSIS.

MUNIMENTA

ALME UNIVERSITATIS GLASGUENSIS.

Bulla creationis Vniuersitatis in ciuitate Glasguensi pro perpetuo leuata et impetrata per Dominum Willelmum Turnbull episcopum Glasguensem ·

1. Nicolaus Episcopus seruus seruorum Dei ad perpetuam rei memoriam · Inter ceteras felicitates quas mortalis homo in hac labili vita ex dono Dei nancisci potest ea non in vltimis compvtari meretur quod per assiduum studium adipisci valet sciencie margaritam que bene beateque viuendi viam prebet ac peritum ab imperito sui preciositate longe facit excellere et ad mundi archana cognoscenda dilucide introducit suffragatur indoctis et in infimo loco natos vehit in sublime · Et propterea sedes Apostolica rerum spiritualium et eciam temporalium prouida ministratrix et cuiusuis commendabilis exercitii perpetua et constans adiutrix vt eo facilius homines ad tam excelsum humane condicionis fastigium acquirendum et acquisitum in alios refundendum semper cum augmento inducantur illos hortatur eis loca preparat illos juuat et fouet ac fauoribus prosequitur

graciosis · Cum itaque sicut pro parte karissimi in Cristo filii nostri Jacobi Scotorum Regis illustris nuper fuit expositum coram nobis ipse Rex non solum ad vtilitatem reipublice ac incolarum et habitatorum terrarum sibi subiectarum sed eciam aliarum parcium vicinarum laudabiliter intendens in eius ciuitate Glasguensi tanquam in loco insigni et valde accommodo in quo aeris viget temperies victualium vbertas ceterarumque rerum ad vsum humanum pertinentium copia reperitur desideret plurimum fieri et ordinari per sedem Apostolicam Studium Generale in qualibet licita facultate vt ibidem fides catholica dilatetur eruditur simplices equitas seruetur iudicii vigeat racio illuminentur mentes et intellectus hominum illustrentur · Nos premissa et eciam eximiam fidei ac deuocionis sinceritatem quam idem Rex ad nos et Romanam ecclesiam gerere comprobatur attente considerantes feruenti desiderio ducimur quod ciuitas ipsa scientiarum ornetur muneribus ita vt viros producat consilii maturitate conspicuos virtutum redimitos ornatibus et diuersarum facultatum dignitatibus eruditos sitque ibi scienciarum fons irrigans de cujus plenitudine hauriant vniuersi literarum cupientes imbui documentis · Hiis igitur omnibus et presertim ydoneitate eiusdem ciuitatis que vt accepimus ad multiplicanda doctrine semina et germina salutaria producenda valde congrua et accommoda fore dicitur diligenti examinacione pensatis non solum ad ipsius ciuitatis set eciam incolarum et habitatorum tocius regni Scocie et regionum circumiacencium commodum atque proficuum paternis affectibus excitati necnon ipsius Regis in hac parte supplicacionibus inclinati ad laudem diuini nominis et orthodoxe fidei propagacionem in eadem ciuitate Generale Studium auctoritate Apostolica erigimus ac statuimus et eciam ordinamus vt in ipsa ciuitate de cetero Studium huiusmodi perpetuis futuris temporibus vigeat tam in theologia ac jure canonico et ciuili quam in artibus et quauis alia licita facultate · Quodque doctores magistri legentes et studentes ibidem omnibus et singulis priuilegiis libertatibus honoribus exempcionibus immunitatibus per sedem Apostolicam vel alias quomodolibet magistris doctoribus et studentibus in Studio nostre ciuitatis Bononiensis concessis gaudeant et vtantur · Ac venerabilis frater noster Willelmus Episcopus Glasguensis ac successores sui qui pro tempore fuerint Glasguenses Episcopi prefati Studii Glasguensis sint

rectores Cancellarii nuncupati qui habeant super doctores magistros et scolares ac alios de Vniuersitate Studij huiusmodi similem facultatem et potestatem quam habent rectores scolarum dicti Studii Bononiensis · Quodque illi qui processu temporis brauium meruerint in facultate illa in qua studuerint optinere ac docendi licentiam vt alios erudire valeant necnon magisterii seu doctoratus honorem petierint eis largiri per doctorem seu doctores ac magistrum siue magistros facultatis eiusdem in qua examinatio fienda fuerit Episcopo Glasguensi nunc et pro tempore existenti et Glasguensi ecclesia pastoris solacio destituta vicario seu officiali in spiritualibus dilectorum filiorum capituli dicte ecclesie presententur · Quiquidem Episcopus vel vicarius seu officialis aliis doctoribus et magistris ibidem tunc legentibus conuocatis promouendos eosdem in hiis que ad magisterii seu doctoratus honorem quomodolibet requiruntur per se vel alium juxta morem seu consuetudinem in aliis Studiis obseruari solitos examinare studeat diligenter eisque si ad hoc sufficientes et ydonei reperti fuerint huiusmodi licenciam tribuat seu magisterii impendat honorem · Illi vero qui in eodem Studio ciuitatis Glasguensis examinati et approbati fuerint ac docendi licenciam et honorem huiusmodi optinuerint vt prefertur extunc absque alia examinacione et probacione deinceps legendi et docendi tam in eadem ciuitate quam in singulis aliis studiis generalibus in quibus regere et docere voluerint plenam et liberam habeant facultatem statutis et consuetudinibus eciam juramento confirmacione Apostolica vel quacunque alia firmitate vallatis ceterisque contrariis non obstantibus quibuscunque · Nulli ergo omnino hominum liceat hanc paginam nostre erectionis constitucionis et ordinacionis infringere vel ei ausu temerario contrahire · Siquis autem hoc attemptare presumpserit indignacionem Omnipotentis Dei et beatorum Petri et Pauli Apostolorum eius se nouerit incursurum · Datum Rome apud Sanctum-petrum anno incarnacionis Dominice millesimo quadrigentesimo quinquagesimo · vii° Ydus · Januarii · pontificatus nostri anno quarto ·

Sequitur Litera Regia super eadem libertate concessa et optenta per prefatum Dominum Willelmum Turnbull episcopum Glasguensem·

2. Jacobus Dei gracia Rex Scotorum omnibus probis hominibus tocius terre sue clericis et laicis salutem · Cum inter curas et sollicitudines quibus animus noster afficitur et que nobis ex ministerio regalis dignitatis incumbunt ad ea summopere retorquere debemus intuitum per que in regno nostro grata literarum studia teneantur et proficiencium in scienciis numerus augeatur · Hii sunt qui aulam Dominici gregis illuminant et currentibus in stadio insinuant iter rectum qui quosdam per fructum boni operis alliciunt ad virtutem et in desiderium diuine sciencie attrahunt alios per exemplum· Sane ad fouendum et promouendum statum prosperum et felicem Alme Vniuersitatis Glasguensis filie nostre quamdilecte ex intimis desideriis incitamur studium et operam adhibere et sollerti animo manum nostre possibilitatis apponere vt nostris temporibus jugiter proficiat felicibus incrementis et eo vigilancius quo frequencius ipsam videmus viros producere scienciis decoros viros alti consilii et moribus presignitos per quos cum de discipline fonte potauerint populus Christiane professionis nobis commissus virga equitatis et justicie corripiatur orthodoxa fides solide defensetur querele jurgiose determinentur et reddatur vnicuique quod debetur · Nos igitur premissa digna meditacione pensantes notum facimus vniuersis quod omnes et singulos rectores qui pro tempore fuerint facultatum decanos procuratores nacionum regentes magistros et scolares in prelibata Vniuersitate studentes presentes et futuros sub nostra firma pace custodia defensione et manutenentia suscipimus et specialiter reseruamus · Necnon eosdem rectores decanos procuratores regentes magistros bedellos scriptores stationarios pergaminarios et scolares continue studentes dummodo prelati non existant ab omnibus tributis muneribus exactionibus taxacionibus collectis vigiliis custodiis et pedagiis ammodo infra regnum nostrum statuendis leuandis seu quomodolibet percipiendis liberaliter eximimus per presentes · Quodque hanc nostram concessionem et gracie specialis prerogatiuam indultam eisdem studentibus pro

perpetuis temporibus omnino volumus inuiolabiliter obseruari · Datum sub magno sigillo nostro apud Striueling vicesimo die mensis Aprilis anno Domini millesimo quadringentesimo quinquagesimotercio et regni nostri anno decimo septimo ·

Ista priuilegia Vniuersitatis Glasguensis sunt concessa et confirmata per sigilla dictj Willelmi Turnbull episcopi Glasguensis et Decani ac Capituli eiusdem ·

3. Nos Willelmus miseratione diuina Episcopus Glasguensis de consensu et assensu Capituli nostri vobis Rectori Vniuersitatis Glasguensis doctoribus magistris ceterisque suppositis eiusdem Vniuersitatis volumus damus et concedimus · Inprimis quod habeatis liberam facultatem emendi et res proprias vendendi quas causa negociandi non defertis in dicta ciuitate nostra Glasguensi et vbique per regaliam nostram et alias terras ac portus omnia et singula vobis necessaria quecunque Et presertim ea que ad victum esum et vestitum pertinent quotiescunque et quandocunque volueritis vel aliquis vestrum voluerit absque exaccionibus custumarum et licentia a quocunque petenda ·

Item vt assise panis et ceruisie et appreciaciones omnium que ad esum pertinent debite secundum leges burgorum et consuetudines vobis plenius obseruentur · Et vt in hiis delinquentes debita animaduersione puniantur volumus et concedimus pro nobis et successoribus nostris Glasguensibus Episcopis quod huiusmodi delinquentes qui fuerint preposito vel alicui balliuorum per Rectorem Vniuersitatis intimentur quos a dicto preposito vel aliquo balliuorum coram testibus requirat corrigi sufficienter et puniri · et nisi infra octo dies naturales prefatus prepositus vel aliquis balliuorum super hoc requisitus defectus et delinquentes procuret debite reformari ex tunc correctio eorundem secundum leges ciuitatis tociens quociens contigerit ad ipsum Rectorem transferatur ·

Et si discordia aliqua super hujusmodi correctione et punicione inter Rectorem et prepositum vel aliquem balliuorum oriatur ad nos et successores nostros cognicionem et determinacionem super hoc volumus pertinere ·

Item quod idem Rector Vniuersitatis nostre Glasguensis qui pro tempore fuerit habeat jurisdictionem cognitionem et correctionem in quibuscunque causis ciuilibus pecuniariis ac minoribus necnon contencionibus litibus rixis et controuersiis inter predicta supposita seu per hujusmodi supposita contra quoscunque nostros ciues vel nostram terram inhabitantes motis seu de futuro mouendis ac omnia et singula hujusmodi in forma et effectu ut prefertur audiendi corrigendi ac summarie et de plano fine debito terminandi tociens quociens necessitas exigit siue alias sibi videbitur expediens vel opportunum ·

Ita tamen quod de iniuria atroci siue causis maioribus se non intromittat quarum cognicionem nobis specialiter reseruamus·

Item volumus et concedimus per presentes quod omnia et singula supposita infra nostram ciuitatem Glasguensem existentia habeant plenam et veram facultatem et libertatem an velint contendere in causis et litibus antedictis coram prefato domino Rectore vel coram nobis seu officiali nostro qui pro tempore fuerit saluis libertatibus consuetudinibus et priuilegiis Decani et Capituli nostri Glasguensis · Et si quis sentiat se per dictum dominum Rectorem in aliquo grauatum facultatem et libertatem ad nos et successores nostros appellandi et prouocandi habebit ·

Preterea concedimus vobis quod hospicia et domus ciuitatis nostre vobis locentur ad taxam vestram et ciuium in equali numero eligendorum et ad hoc juratorum et ab illis non moueamini quamdiu bene soluatis firmam et bene conuersemini in eisdem et saluis aliis casibus in jure expressis ·

Ad hec adicimus quod beneficiati nostre dioceseos actu regentes studentes vel qui studere voluerint dum tales dociles sunt petita a nobis et successori-

bus nostris licentia non valeant compelli in suis beneficiis residere personaliter dummodo tamen faciant in eisdem in diuinis pro tempore sue absentie laudabiliter deseruire Quodque interim fructus dictorum beneficiorum suorum possint percipere et habere ·

Insuper presentium tenore volumus quod bedelli scutiferi familiares et seruitores vestri necnon scriptores stationarij et pergamenarij vestrique et eorum uxores liberi et ancille gaudeant priuilegiis omnibus infra et supra scriptis nominatis · Preterea curabimus et nos pro nobis et successoribus nostris concedimus quod prepositus balliui et alii officiarii predicte ciuitatis nostre singulis annis in eorum assumptione jurabunt in presentia nostri et successorum nostrorum Cancellariorum / et in nostri absentia ad hoc deputatorum vnius vel plurium Rectorisque et certorum suppositorum Vniuersitatis predicte / omnia et singula priuilegia et libertates Vniuersitati nostre predicte concessa et concedenda quantum ad eos spectat necnon statuta et consuetudines eiusdem Vniuersitatis nostre fideliter obseruare et possetenus facere obseruari · Eximimus quoque vos et immunes facimus ab omnibus tributis exactionibus vexationibus capitulacionibus vigiliis custodiis collectis oneribus angariis et perangariis in nostra ciuitate quacunque prestandis ratione temporibus de futuro perpetuis ·

In cuius rei testimonium sigillum nostrum autenticum vnacum sigillo communi capituli nostri presentibus apponi precepimus Apud ciuitatem nostram Glasguensem primo die mensis Decembris anno Domini millesimo quadringentesimo quinquagesimotercio et consecrationis nostre anno sexto ·

Sequitur carta Domini Hammilton super donacione Pedagogii · etc ·

4. Vniuersis sancte matris ecclesie filiis ad quorum noticias presentes litere peruenerint Jacobus dominus le Hammilton sinceram in Domino caritatem · Cum inter curas et solicitudines quibus animus meus afficitur ad ea summopere deberem intuitum retorquere per que grata foueantur literarum

studia et proficientes in eisdem accipiant incrementa virtutum · Hij quidem sunt qui aulam Dominici gregis illuminant et currentes in stadio insinuant iter rectum · qui quosdam per fructus boni operis alliciunt ad virtutem et in desiderium diuinarum rerum attrahunt alios per exemplum · Sane ad fouendum et promouendum statum prosperum et felicem Alme Vniuersitatis Glasguensis ex intimis desideriis animoueor studium et operam adhibere et solerti animo manum mee possibilitatis apponere vt meis temporibus jugiter proficiat felicibus incrementis et eo vigilancius quo plerumque ipsam video viros producere scientia decoros alti consilii et moribus presignitos per quos cum de discipline fonte potauerint populus Christianus virga equitatis et iusticie corripiatur ortodoxa fides solide defensetur querele jurgiose derimantur et reddatur vnicuique quod debetur · Ego igitur premissa digna meditatione preponderans vniuersitati vestre notum facio per presentes me ad laudem et honorem Dei Omnipotentis Beatissime Virginis Marie Sancti Kentigerni et Omnium Sanctorum · ac ob salutem anime mee et Domine Eufemie commitisse de Douglas et domine de Bothueill carissime sponse mee predecessorum heredum et successorum nostrorum · necnon ob salutem animarum omnium illorum a quibus bona aliqua habui directe vel indirecte et hactenus restitucionem plenam non feci · dedisse concessisse et assignasse ac presenti scripto meo confirmasse et a me [et] heredibus meis in perpetuum alienasse · dilecto meo Magistro Duncano Bunch regenti principali in Facultate Arcium studii Glasguensis pro toto tempore vite sue dummodo ipse personaliter resideat in eodem aut ab eo sufficientes institua[n]t[ur] monitores et regentes · et regentibus in eodem profuturis · quoddam tenementum cum pertinenciis vnacum quatuor acris terrarum Montis Columbarum prope torrentem de Malyndonore contigue adiacentibus · Quod quidem tenementum jacet in Magno Vico descendente ab Ecclesia Cathedrali Glasguensi vsque ad Crucem Fori ex parte orientali eiusdem inter locum Fratrum Predicatorum ab australi parte et terram domini Thome Arthurle capellani a parte boriali · ad vsum commodum et vtilitatem dicti Magistri Duncani regencium futurorum et omnium studencium in Facultate Arcium qui nunc sunt et futuris temporibus erunt · Reddendo inde annuatim Episcopo Glasguensi firmam suam burgalem et alios annuos redditus solitos et con-

suetos · Preterea vt ad locum vnde exierunt flumina reuertantur et interim fluant volo et ordino quod dictus Magister Duncanus pronunc regens principalis et alii regentes profuturi in sua prima institucione ad regimen Collegii mei obligabit et obligabunt in vberiori forma Episcopo Glasguensi qui pro tempore fuerit omnia et singula que sequuntur firmiter et inuiolabiliter obseruare · In primis quod singulis diebus in fine prandij et cene assurgent magistri regentes cum vniuersis studentibus et principalis regens exhortabitur omnes ad orandum sub hac forma · · Oretis pro statu vniuersalis ecclesie · Supremi Domini nostri Regis et Regine · pro animabus Domini de Hammilton fundatoris huius Collegij et Domine Eufamie sponse sue predecessorum heredum et successorum suorum et pro animabus omnium fidelium defunctorum· · Ibique pro animabus supradictis speciales oraciones habeantur · Item quilibet regens si sacerdos fuerit in suis missis et specialiter tempore leccionis ad cornu altaris publice et aperte commendabit populo circumstanti animas Jacobi domini le Hammilton et Eufamie sponse sue fundatorum huius Collegii · et quilibet sacerdos studens in Facultate similiter · pro quo per regentes speciales fauores habeant · Item si contingat in Collegio capellam aut oratorium edificari omni Sabbato post vesperas ibi conueniant regentes cum studentibus et flexis genibus cantabunt vnam antiphonam de Beata Virgine videlicet · Aue Gloriosa Virginum Regina · cum collecta et memoria pro animabus Jacobi domini Hammilton et Domine Eufamie sponse sue fundatorum Collegii · et quousque capella aut oratorium in Collegio edificetur omni Sabbato post vesperas dicent dictam antiphonam cum memoria submissa voce ante aliquod altare in ecclesia Fratrum Predicatorum · Preterea singulis annis die obitus et anniuersarij Jacobi domini le Hammilton et similiter obitus et anniuersarij Domine Eufamie sponse sue prenominate fundatorum huius Collegii venient regentes cum studentibus ad Ecclesiam Maiorem et quilibet regens si sacerdos fuerit missam leget De Defunctis · si non Exequias legat Mortuorum · studentes uero notas oraciones faciant pro animabus fundatorum · Ceterum quilibet regens in negociis fundatorum predictorum et successorum suorum gerendis et exercendis fidele consilium dabit tociens quociens fuerit requisitus · In quorum omnium et singulorum fidem et testimonium sigillum meum apud predictum Magis-

trum Duncanum et alios regentes in Facultate Arcium studii Glasguensis profuturos perpetuo permansurum presentibus est appensum · Apud Glasgw · sexto Januarij · anno Domini · m°. quadringentesimo · et secundum computacionem ecclesie Scoticane quinquagesimo nono · etc·

Sequitur instrumentum saisine Pedagogij ciuitatis Glasguensis et quatuor acrarum Montis Columbarum eidem Pedagogio pertinentium · etc·

5. In Dei nomine Amen · Per hoc presens publicum instrumentum cunctis pateat euidenter quod anno ab incarnacione Domini millesimo quadringentesimo quinquagesimo nono · mensis uero Januarij die decimo tercio · Indictione octaua · pontificatus sanctissimi in Xpo patris et domini nostri Domini Pij diuina prouidencia Pape secundj anno secundo · In mei notarij publici et testium subscriptorum presencia personaliter constitutus nobilis vir Patricius de Culquhone de Glene balliuus et capitaneus ac procurator ad infrascripta reuerendi in Xpo patris ac domini Domini Andree Dei et Apostolice sedis gratia Episcopi Glasguensis specialiter constitutus · nomine et ex parte dicti reuerendi patris per terre et lapidis tradicionem totum jus et juris clameum que dictus reuerendus pater habuit uel habere potuit in et ad quoddam tenementum cum pertinentiis vnacum quatuor acris terrarum Montis Columbarum prope torrentem de Malyndynor contigue adiacentibus · in manibus prouidi viri Johannis de Schaw vnius balliuorum burgi et ciuitatis Glasguensis pure et simpliciter ut moris est burgorum resignauit · Quodquidem tenementum cum pertinentiis jacet in Magno Vico descendente ab Ecclesia Cathedrali Glasguensi usque ad Crucem Fori ex parte orientali eiusdem inter Monasterium Fratrum Predicatorum eiusdem ab australi parte et terram dominj Thome de Arthurle capellani a borialj parte· Quaquidem resignacione sic ut promittitur facta et acceptata dictus balliuus prefatum tenementum cum pertinentijs et acris supradictis per terre eciam et lapidis tradicionem in manibus venerabilis viri Magistri Roberti de Hammyltoun rectoris ecclesie parochialis de Monyabrok · procuratoris nobilis et potentis viri Jacobi domini le Hammyltoun ad hoc specialiter constituti

de cuius procuratoris mandato michi et testibus infrascriptis constabat luculenter · tradidit et eidem procuratori nomine quo supra dedit et assignauit · Quibus omnibus ut premissum est peractis dictus Magister Robertus procuratorio nomine quo supra totum jus et jurisclameum que dictus Dominus le Hammyltoun habuit vel habere potuit ad dictum tenementum cum pertinentijs et acris predictis in manibus dicti Johannis de Schaw balliui prenominatj per terre et lapidis resignacionem ut moris est burgorum pure et simpliciter resignauit · Quamquidem resignacionem dictus balliuus recipiens et acceptans prefatum tenementum cum pertinentijs et acris prescriptis venerabili viro Magistro Duncano Bunche arcium magistro ac vicario ecclesie parochialis de Wystone tanquam regenti in Facultate Arcium principali nomine dicte Facultatis secundum tenorem carte dicte Facultati desuper concesse per terre et lapidis assignacionem debita seruata juris forma tradidit et eciam assignauit · ac eundem Magistrum Duncanum nomine dicte Facultatis in debitam saisinam et legittimam possessionem induxit et inuestiuit adhibitis ad hoc terminis in talibus fieri solitis et consuetis · Super quibus omnibus et singulis prefatus Magister Duncanus per me notarium publicum sibi publicum fierj petijt instrumentum · Acta fuerunt hec in fronte anteriori dicti tenementi hora secunda post meridiem sub anno Domini mense die Indictione et pontificatu quibus supra · Presentibus ibidem nobilibus viris Roberto Sympill de Foulwod · Michaele de Levyngstone · Willelmo Sympill · dominis Johanne Hastye vicario de Killelane · Johanne Gardinar presbiteris · Johanne Blair · Johanne Bargane · Georgio de Brounhill · Patricio Bunche · Thoma de Leuenax · et Alano Stewart testibus ad premissa vocatis specialiter et rogatis ·

Sequitur subscriptio notarii

Et ego Thomas de Grenlaw presbiter Sanctiandree diocesis publicus Apostolica et Imperiali autoritatibus notarius [*etc. in forma communi.*]

[The Freris letteris of reuersioun of the tenement quhilk is now of the Pedagoge on the north syde of the Freris Kyrk · and of the foure acris of the land of the Pedagoge in the Dowhill·]

6. Be it kennyt til al mene be thir present letteris ws the Prior and the conuent of the Freris of Glasgw of the ordour of the Prechouris to be bundyn and oblist and be thir oure present letteris lelely and treuly byndis and oblisis ws til a venerable clerk Schir Gawyne of Hammyltoune prouest of Bothwele at nochtwithstandyng a plane gift and a chartir thairapoun maid til ws be the said Schir Gawyne of hys tenement in Glasgw lyande on the north syide of our kirk of the forsaid Freris of Glasgw ande of the four akiris of his lande lyande on the Dowhill efter certane merkis and diuisis as is contenyt in his chartir maid til ws thairapoun · It salbe leful to the said Schir Gawyne his airis or his assignais to tak vp the said tenement and the acris with erd and stane in thar awin hande as thair awin propir grovnde ande heritage quhat tyme at it lykis hym or thaim vse and joiss the profitis tharof manur wedset and sel thaim at thair awin wyll als frely as ony mane in the kynryk of Scotlande vsis and joisis thar awin propir heritage nocht-withstandyng the gift and chartir forsaid · And heirattour we the said Prior and conuent sal frely deliuir but ony questioun or demande to the said Schir Gawyne his ayris or assignais quhilk of thaim that requiris ws for the tyme his chartir maid til ws of the forsaid tenement ande the acris but ony fraude or gyle · Ande that this sal be kepit but fraud or gyile we the forsaid Prior and conuent the Haly Evangelistis tuichit haf gevyn a bodely aith · In witnes of the quhilk thing we haif our commoun sele of our chepitour set to thir our present letteris at Glasgw · in our kirk of the said Freris the fyrst day of the moneth of Februar the yere of our Lord a thousande four hundretht fyfty four yeris befor thir witnes · etc·

Sequitur instrumentum donacionis capelle Sancti Thome Martiris quondam Magistro Dauid Cadyhow per Dominum Hammiltown · etc·

7. In Dei nomine Amen · per hoc presens publicum instrumentum cunctis pateat euidenter et sit notum quod anno ab incarnatione Dominj · m° · cccc° · quadragesimo nono · mensis vero Augustj die vicesima secunda · Indictione duodecima · pontificatus sanctissimj in Xpo patris ac domini nostri Domini Nicholai diuina prouidentia Pape quinti anno tercio · in mej notarij publici et testium subscriptorum presencia personaliter constitutus nobilis vir Dominus Jacobus de Hammiltoun miles dominus eiusdem dispositor ac patronus capelle Sancti Thome Martiris in ciuitate Glasguensi situate · sua mera spontanea ac libera voluntate vt asseruit dictam capellam vacantem per obitum venerabilis viri Magistri Dauid de Hammilton vltimi possessoris eiusdem et ad dispositionem dicti Domini de Hammilton pleno jure spectantem · venerabili viro Magistro Dauid Cadyhow precentori ecclesie Glasguensis per stipule traditionem tradidit et assignauit cum omnibus suis juribus pertinentiis et annexis · Super quibus omnibus et singulis predictus Dauid Cadyhow a me notario publico infrascripto sibi fieri petiit publicum instrumentum et publica instrumenta · Acta fuerunt hec in Ecclesia Cathedrali Glasguensi anno mense die Indictione et pontificatu quibus supra · Presentibus ibidem prouidis viris Johanne de Hammilton fratre germano dicti Domini Hammilton · Willelmo de Otterburn scutiferis · Johanne Mason burgense dictj burgi de Glasgw · et Johanne Merschell clerico ac custode sacristarie ecclesie Glasguensis testibus ad premissa vocatis specialiter et rogatis ·

Sequitur subscriptio notarii

Et ego Johannes de Reston presbiter Glasguensis diocesis publicus auctoritate Imperiali notarius [*etc.*]

Priuilegia concessa Rectori Vniuersitatis Glasguensis per Dominum Episcopum Glasguensem et capitulum eiusdem·

8. Andreas Dei et Apostolice sedis gratia Episcopus Glasguensis vniuersis et singulis Xpifidelibus ad quorum noticias presentes litere peruenerint salutem cum benedictione diuina · Noueritis nos de consensu et assensu Capituli nostri Rectori Vniuersitatis Glasguensis qui pro tempore fuerit dedisse concessisse necnon tenore presentium dare et concedere plenariam jurisdictionem et causarum cognicionem necnon criminum et excessuum correctionem in quibuscunque causis ciuilibus pecuniariis necnon contencionibus litibus rixis correctionibus et contrauersiis ceterisque vniuersis iniuriis motis et mouendis inter supposita dicte nostre Vniuersitatis seu inter huiusmodi supposita contra quoscunque nostros ciues ac alios quouismodo nostre jurisdictioni subiectos citandi monendi suspendendi et excommunicandi necnon in causis predictis et predictos per censuram ecclesiasticam compescendi ac omnia alia et singula faciendi et exercendi que nobis de jure seu consuetudine spectare dinoscuntur · Insuper concedimus et volumus quod dictus Rector qui pro tempore fuerit habeat primum locum post nos in cessionibus processionibus et ceteris solempnibus actibus quibuscunque ante omnes prelatos nostre diocesis · Ceterum volumus quod in huiusmodi causis inter supposita nostre Vniuersitatis fiat in optione rei coram quo judice an Rectore vel nostro officiali respondere voluerit · hiis nostris priuilegiis et concessionibus perpetuis temporibus duraturis · In quorum fidem et testimonium sigillum nostrum rotundum vnacum sigillo Capituli nostri quo vtitur ad causas presentibus est appensum Apud nostram ciuitatem Glasguensem primo die mensis Julii anno Domini millesimo quadringentesimo sexagesimo primo et nostre consecracionis anno sexto·

Litera capellanie Beate Marie Virginis pro lectura in Jure Canonico

9. In Dei nomine Patris et Filii et Spiritus Sancti · ac gloriosissime Virginis et matris Marie · et Beatissimi Kentigerni ecclesie ciuitatis et Vniuersitatis Glasguensis patroni · ad perpetuam rei memoriam · Nouerint vniuersi Xpifideles quod ego Dauid de Cadyou canonicus Glasguensis ac Rector dicte Alme Vniuersitatis Glasguensis quamvis inmeritus matris nostre superna pietate pensata et ut cultus diuinus efficacius augeatur intuitu caritatis et zelo commoditatis diuturnitatis longanimitatis status ac prosperitatis prefate matris Alme Vniuersitatis · do lego concedo et pro perpetuo assigno duodecim mercas annui redditus vsualis monete regni Scocie de certis terris et tenementis in burgo et ciuitate Glasguensi jacentibus leuandas et percipiendas prout in euidenciis literis cartis instrumentis et munimentis desuper confectis plenius contineri videtur · cuidam egregio digno et ydoneo clerico in Sacrorum Canonum Facultate in scolis publicis infra ciuitatem Glasguensem de mane legenti ut moris est in aliis Vniuersitatibus · Quiquidem clericus ut premittitur de mane legens celebrabit seu celebrari faciet missam cotidianam secundum eius congruam et regulatam dispositionem apud altare dicte gloriose Uirginis Marie in Ecclesia Inferiori Cathedrali Glasguensi pro anima mea et animabus parentum meorum amicorum benefactorum viuorum ac defunctorum et pro animabus omnium fidelium defunctorum et specialiter in dicta ecclesia et cemeterio Glasguensi jacentium · dicens in qualibet missa post offertorium psalmum De Profundis cum precibus et oracionibus consuetis pro animabus suprascriptis · Insuper cum et quociens dictum seruicium et officium ut premitittur per cessum aut decessum vacare contigerit · volo concedo constituo et ordino Rectorem dicte Alme Vniuersitatis qui pro tempore fuerit cum suis quatuor deputatis verum et legittimum patronum presentandi alium ydoneum ad dictum officium et seruicium exercendum · ac reuerendum in Xpo patrem dominum Episcopum Glasguensem cancellarium prefate Alme Vniuersitatis ad huiusmodi officium et seruicium conferendum admittendum et instituendum · Et si contingat quod dictus Rector cum suis deputatis ad predictum officium seu seruicium

infra viginti dies a tempore noticie vacacionis eiusdem neminem ydoneum legittime duxerit presentari · ipsius officii et seruicii collacio institucio siue admissio pleno jure extunc illa vice dumtaxat ad prefate Vniuersitatis Cancellarium libere deuoluatur · In cuius rei testimonium sigillum meum presentibus est affixum Apud Glasgw die secunda mensis Marcii anno Domini millesimo quadringentesimo sexagesimo secundo ·

Sequitur instrumentum concernens tenementum quondam domini Thome Arthurle ·

10. In Dei nomine Amen · per hoc presens publicum instrumentum cunctis pateat euidenter et sit notum quod anno ab incarnacione Domini · m° · quadringentesimo secundum cursum et computacionem ecclesie Scoticane sexagesimo sexto · die vero mensis Februarij · xxiiij · Indictione · xv^ta · pontificatus sanctissimj in Xpo patris et domini nostri Domini Pauli diuina prouidencia Pape secundi anno tercio · In nostrorum notariorum et testium subscriptorum presencia personaliter constitutus prouidus vir Dominus Thomas de Arthurle capellanus tradidit ac per Johannem Stewart prepositum ciuitatis Glasguensis tradi fecit Magistro Willelmo de Arthurle arcium magistro et regenti in eadem Facultate nomine et ex parte regencium in dicta Facultate infra Vniuersitatem Glasguensem saisinam et statum hereditarium ut de feodo per terre et lapidis tradicionem vt moris est cuiusdam tenementj prefatj Domini Thome jacentis in dicta ciuitate Glasguensi in Magno Vico eiusdem descendente ab Ecclesia Cathedralj vsque ad Crucem Forj ex parte orientali eiusdem inter Collegium dicte Facultatis Arcium ab australi parte et terram Johannis Carnys fabrj ex parte borialj cum capite et cauda se extendente usque ad torrentem de Malyndenor · dicto Domino Thoma prius exuendo se de feodo dictj tenementj · Reseruauit insuper idem Thomas sibj liberum tenementum prefate mansionis siue tenementi pro tempore vite sue · Tenendum et habendum dictum tenementum prefatis regentibus et eorum successoribus inperpetuum iuxta et secundum vim formam et tenorem fundacionis

prefatj Domini Thome ibj tunc perlecte · ita tamen et taliter quod prefatus Magister Willelmus de Arthurle pro toto tempore vite sue post decessum dicti Domini Thome per se solummodo plenariam et liberam habeat disposicionem prefatj tenementj fructuumque et emolimentorum eiusdem · faciendo per se uel alium ut melius placet seruicium sacerdotale contentum et ordinatum in dicta fundacione · quo Magistro Willelmo decedente voluit ipse Dominus Thomas mansionem siue tenementum remanere ad disposicionem regencium et alias iuxta tenorem sue fundacionis · Super quibus omnibus et singulis a nobis notariis publicis subscriptis petierunt dictj Magister Willelmus et Dominus Thomas Arthurle vnum seu plura publicum seu publica instrumentum seu instrumenta · Acta fuerunt hec in prefato tenemento · sub anno mense die Indictione et pontificatu quibus supra · Presentibus ibidem venerabilibus et discretis viris Magistro Jacobo Knox · Johanne de Akynhede · Alexandro Mak Awn · et Andrea Boyl notario publico · Adam Rede · Johanne Hastyng presbiteris Glasguensibus · Nicholao Clerk · Ricardo Falconar · Jacobo Stewart · Johanne Logayn · et Johanne Raburn burgensibus cum multis alijs testibus ad premissa vocatis specialiter et rogatis ·

Sequuntur subscripciones notariorum

Et ego Dauid Rede presbiter Glasguensis diocesis publicus auctoritate Imperiali notarius [*etc.*]

Et ego Johannes de Robertowne presbiter Glasguensis diocesis publicus auctoritate Imperiali notarius [*etc.*]

Et ego Henricus Newtone presbiter Glasguensis diocesis publicus auctoritate Imperiali notarius [*etc.*]

[De obitu Magistri Dauid Cadyow precentoris ecclesie Glasguensis ac huius Alme Vniuersitatis rectoris primi·]

11. Memorandum quod venerabilis et egregius vir Magister Dauid Cadyow· quondam precentor ecclesie Glasguensis ac primus Rector Vniuersitatis eiusdem · inter plurima notabilia facta memoratu digna que egit ad vtilitatem et exaltacionem dicte Vniuersitatis et Facultatis Artium in eadem · contulit eidem Facultati certam summam pecunie decem videlicet mercarum ad emendum annuum redditum decem solidorum infra ciuitatem Glasguensem aut alibi vbi commodius fieri posset·ad componendum in collacione magistrorum dicte Facultatis diem obitus et anniuersarij ipsius Magistri Dauid · · · non aliter nec alio modo et · · ·hoc duntaxat· · · · · magistros qui erunt in officio dicti obitus· · · · · ·Hinc magistri Facultatis generaliter congregati pro se et eorum successoribus hiis et aliis beneficiis sibi sepe· · ·largiter impensis promiserunt fideliter et obligarunt generaliter conuenire et comparere die obitus et anniuersarij prefati Magistri Dauid·videlicet septimo die mensis Januarij·in ecclesia Glasguensi ante altare Beati Seruani quod ipse Magister Dauid fundauit in honore eius et Beate Marie Virginis vbi in nocte precedente diem obitus antedicti legent Officium Mortuorum videlicet Placebo et Dirige cum nouem lectionibus pro animabus prefati Magistri Dauid et parentum suorum · Ac in die obitus sequenti vnus seniorum magistrorum de ordinacione et mandato Decani pro tempore existentis celebrabit Missam pro Defunctis in predicto altari presentibus magistris Facultatis et orantibus pro animabus prefati Magistri Dauid et parentum suorum · Que omnia et singula ut premissum est statuit mater Facultas Arcium studij Glasguensis perpetuis futuris temporibus firmiter et inuiolabiliter obseruare·etc·

Qui obiit septimo die mensis Januarij in anno Domini millesimo quadringentesimo · lxvij°·

Memorandum that ther is pertenand to the said obeit · viij · schillingis of annuell of Valkeris yard besyd the Gray Freris · Item · viij · schillingis of

annuell of the foir place at the Vynheid that lyis to the Halyblud alter · Item · v · schillingis of ane born of Schir Martyne Redis · Item · v · schillingis of the yard that Johne Panter bocht fra Johne Andersoun that lyis to Aue Gloriosa ·

Sequitur copia instrumentorum annuorum reddituum pertinentium Facultati Arcium racione celebracionis anniuersarie Magistri Dauid Cadyow precentoris Glasguensis ac Rectoris Vniuersitatis eiusdem ·

[De tenemento Ricardi Gardyner infra communem venellam Le Lonnyn nuncupatam ·]

12. In Dei nomine Amen · per hoc publicum instrumentum cunctis pateat quod anno ab incarnacione Dominj millesimo quadringentesimo septuagesimo septimo mensis uero Maij die vicesima secunda · in mej notarij publici et testium subscriptorum presencia personaliter constitutus Richardus Gardyner cum consensu Cecilie sponse sue vendidit quinque solidos et duos denarios annuj redditus de tenemento suo cum pertinentijs · jacente infra ciuitatem Glasguensem contigue infra communem venellam siue le Lonnyn ex parte occidentali et terras Vicariorum Chori ex parte orientali · discreto viro Magistro Nicholaio de Aula executori quondam Magistri Dauid de Cadyhow canonici Glasguensis pro certa pecunie summa dicto Richardo Gardyner plenarie persoluta · Tenendos et habendos dictos quinque solidos et duos denarios annui redditus dicto Magistro Nicholaio executori prenominato et suis assignatis a dicto Richardo Gardyner heredibus suis et assignatis in feodo et hereditate in perpetuum ad duos anni terminos consuetos scilicet festa Penthecostes et Sancti Martini in yeme per equales porciones soluendos · Quorum quinque solidorum et · ij · denariorum annuj redditus dictus Richardus Gardyner et Cecilia sponsa sua tradiderunt saisinam hereditariam dicto Magistro Nicholaio executori ipsius quondam Magistri Dauid de Cadyhow per Robertum Scot balliuum Glasguensem et denarium in manu · Quibusquidem perimpletis idem Magister Nicholayus nomine quo supra saisinam dicti annui redditus in manu prefati balliui per denarium

resignauit / quaquidem resignacione facta et recepta idem balliuus dictum annuum redditum per denarium vt consuetum est in burgo circumspecto viro Magistro Dauid Gray decano Facultatis Arcium secundum tenorem fundacionis eiusdem per dictum balliuum in vberiori forma eciam tradidit et assignauit · Super quibus dicti Magistri Nicholaus et Dauid petierunt a me notario publico subscripto sibi fieri publicum instrumentum · Acta erant hec super solum dicti tenementi anno mense et die quibus supra · Presentibus ibidem discretis et prouidis viris dominis Thoma Macgub sacrista tunc temporis ecclesie Glasguensis / Roberto de Dunlope ministrante in choro Glasguensi · et Johanne Forsith burgense cum multis alijs testibus·

Sequitur subscripcio notarij

Et ego Johannes Michaelis presbiter Glasguensis diocesis publicus auctoritatibus Imperiali et Regali notarius [*etc.*]

[De tenemento Margarette de Kerle ex parte orientali Magni Vici·]

In Dej nomine Amen · Per hoc publicum instrumentum cunctis pateat quod anno ab incarnacione Domini millesimo quadringentesimo septuagesimo primo mensis vero Decembris die decima nona · In mej notarij publici et testium subscriptorum presencia personaliter constituta Mergitta de Kerle vidua in sua magna et vrgente necessitate vendidit quinque solidos annuj redditus de tenemento suo · jacente infra ciuitatem Glasguensem in Magno Vico extendente ab Ecclesia Cathedralj usque ad Crucem Fori ex parte orientali eiusdem inter tenementa domini de Houstoune ex parte boriali ex parte vna et Magistri Willelmi de Elphinstoune ex parte australi ex parte altera·discreto viro Magistro Nicholaio de Aula executori quondam venerabilis viri Magistri Dauid de Cadyhow canonici Glasguensis pro certa summa pecunie fideliter persoluta · Tenendos et habendos dictos quinque solidos annuj redditus dicto Magistro Nicholaio et suis assignatis in perpetuum ad duos anni terminos consuetos scilicet festa Pentheostes et Sancti Martini in yeme per equales porciones soluendos · Quorum quinque soli-

dorum annuj redditus dicta Mergreta tradidit saisinam hereditariam dicto Magistro Nicholaio executori ipsius quondam Magistri Dauid de Cadyhow per Georgeum Hugonis balliuum et denarium in manu · Quibusquidem perimpletis idem Magister Nicholayus nomine quo supra saisinam dicti annuj redditus in manu prefati balliui per denarium resignauit · Quaquidem resignatione facta idem balliuus dictum annuum redditum per denarium vt consuetum est in burgo venerabili viro Magistro Willelmo Sympill decano Facultatis Arcium secundum tenorem fundacionis eiusdem per dictum balliuum in vberiorj forma eciam tradidit et assignauit · Super quibus dicti Magistri Nicholayus et Willelmus pecierunt a me notario publico subscripto sibj fierj publicum instrumentum · Acta erant hec super solum dicti tenementi anno mense et die quibus supra·presentibus ibidem circumspectis viris Magistro Willelmo Twedy et Domino Johanne de Mousfalde vicario de Kilmauris notario publico cum multis alijs testibus·

Subscriptio notarij sequitur

Et ego Johannes Michaelis presbiter Glasguensis diocesis publicus auctoritatibus Imperiali et Regali notarius [*etc.*]

[De terra Archibaldi Boide jacente in Longa Crofta·]

In Dej nomine Amen · Per hoc publicum instrumentum cunctis pateat quod anno ab incarnacione Domini millesimo quadringentesimo septuagesimo mensis uero Julij die decima quinta · in mej notarij publici et testium subscriptorum presencia personaliter constitutus Archibaldus Boide cum consensu Willelmi Boide filij suj et apparentis heredis vendidit quinque solidos annuj redditus de duabus rodis siue perticatis terre·extendentibus in longitudine a vico Sancte Tenew vsque ad vicum extendentem ad le Ranaldys Vynde jacentibus in Longa Crofta inter terram Willelmj Scot ex parte orientali et quondam Thome Spere ex parte occidentali·Magistro Nicholaio de Aula executori quondam Magistri Dauid de Cadyow canonici Glasguensis pro quatuor libris vsualis monete regnj Scocie dicto Archibaldo Boyde per

dictum Magistrum Nicholaium plenarie persolutis · Tenendos et habendos dictos quinque solidos annuj redditus predicto Magistro Nicholaio de Aula et suis assignatis a dicto Archibaldo Boyde heredibus suis et suis assignatis ad duos anni terminos consuetos scilicet festa Penthecostes et Sancti Martinj in yeme per equales portiones soluendos · Quorum quinque solidorum annuj redditus dictus Archibaldus Boide tradidit saisinam hereditariam prenominato Magistro Nicholaio executori ipsius Magistri Dauid per Georgium Hugonis balliuum Glasguensem per denarium in manu vt moris est · Quibus quidem perimpletis idem Magister Nicholayus nomine quo supra saisinam dicti annuj redditus in manu prefati balliuj per denarium resignauit / Qua quidem resignacione facta idem balliuus dictum annuum redditum quinque solidorum per denarium vt consuetum est in burgo venerabili viro Magistro Vedasto de Murhede decano Facultatis Arcium procuratori et eo nomine huiusmodi Facultatis pro vt in fundacione eiusdem continetur eciam contulit · Super quibus dicti Magistrj Vedastus et Nicholaius petierunt a me notario publico sibi fierj publicum instrumentum · Acta erant hec super solum dictarum duarum rodarum terre anno mense et die quibus supra · Presentibus ibidem circumspectis et prouidis viris Magistris Dauid Gray · Johanne de Murhede arcium magistris · Jacobo Lyndesay / Thoma Lyndesay · Dauid de Murhede · Herberto de Gledstanys · Arthuro Jaksoun in artibus bachallarijs et studentibus in Vniuersitate dicte ciuitatis Glasguensis · domino Patricio de Cunnynghame presbitero · Thoma de Menteth · Luca Dwn · Johanne Wan burgensibus · et Jacobo Litstar · cum multis aliis testibus ·

Sequitur subscripcio notarij

Et ego Johannes Michaelis presbiter Glasguensis diocesis publicus auctoritatibus Imperiali et Regali notarius [*etc.*]

Hec est vera copia instrumentorum annuorum reddituum pertinentium Facultati Arcium racione anniuersarie antedicte collacionata per me Richardum Gilbertj notarium publicum teste signo meo manuali vna cum subscripcione · etc ·

Priuilegium exempcionis suppositorum a solucione taxarum

13. Jacobus Dei gracia Rex Scotorum omnibus probis hominibus tocius terre sue clericis et laicis Salutem · Sciatis nos quandam literam quondam serenissimi principis progenitoris nostri Jacobi secundi Scotorum Regis illustrissimi factam et concessam Alme Vniuersitati Glasguensi filie nostre quam dilecte ac rectoribus facultatum decanis procuratoribus nacionum regentibus magistris et scolaribus in prefata Vniuersitate studentibus presentibus et futuris super priuilegiis infrascriptis de mandato nostro visam lectam inspectam et diligenter examinatam sanam integram suoque magno sigillo sigillatam et subscripcione manuali sua roboratam non rasam non cancellatam nec in aliqua sui parte suspectam ad plenum intellexisse sub hac forma · · Jacobus Dei gracia Rex Scotorum omnibus probis hominibus tocius terre sue clericis et laicis salutem · Cum inter curas et sollicitudines [*etc. ut supra no. 2. pag.* 6.]· · Singularis amor grataque dilectionis affectio quos circa Vniuersitatem predictam gerimus vt inibi studentium crescat numerus in nostre reipublice honorem et multorum profectum nos inducunt vt ea priuilegia et indulta eidem Vniuersitati rectori procuratoribus regentibus magistris scolaribus incorporatis et studentibus perpetuo confirmemus et nostra auctoritate regali pro nobis nostrisque heredibus et successoribus perpetuo innouemus que dictus noster clarissimus progenitor eisdem indulsit ac pro se et suis successoribus conseruanda mandauit · Predictam igitur literam quondam serenissimi progenitoris nostri et omnia et singula in eadem contenta in omnibus suis punctis et articulis et circumstanciis suis quibuscunque dicte Vniuersitati ac rectoribus facultatum decanis procuratoribus nacionum regentibus magistris et scolaribus in eadem studentibus et studendis incorporatis et incorporandis approbamus ratificamus et pro perpetuis futuris temporibus duratura pro nobis heredibus et successoribus nostris in omnibus et per omnia ut premissum est pro perpetuo innouamus et confirmamus · In cuius rei testimonium presentibus literis nostris innouacionis et confirmacionis magnum sigillum nostrum apponi precepimus · Testibus reuerendis in Xpo patribus Andrea epis-

copo Glasguensi · Thoma episcopo Aberdonensi · Willelmo episcopo Orchadensi nostri secreti sigilli custode · dilectis consanguineis nostris Andrea domino Avandale cancellario nostro · Colino comite de Ergile domino Lorne magistro hospicii nostri · Dauid comite de Craufurde domino Lindesay · Jacobo domino Hammiltone · Willelmo domino Monypenny · Magistris Archibaldo Quhitelaw archidiacono Laudonie secretario nostro · et Johanne Layng rectore de Newlandis thesaurario nostro · Apud burgum de Edinburgh decimo die mensis Decembris · anno Domini millesimo quadringentesimo septuagesimosecundo · et regni nostri decimo tercio ·

Priuilegium exempcionis suppositorum a prestacione taxarum cum inhibicione facta desuper prelatis ·

14. Jacobus Dei gracia Rex Scottorum · reuerendis in Xpo patribus vniuersis et singulis regni nostri Episcopis aliisque quibuscunque nostris subditis quos infrascriptum tangit negocium Salutem · Quia alias per excellentissimum principem Jacobum recolende memorie patrem nostrum Vniuersitati studii Glasguensis in fauorem suppositorum eiusdem graciose indultum fuit specialiter et concessum quod omnes et singuli dicte Vniuersitatis pro tempore rectores facultatum decani nacionum procuratores magistri bedelli scriptores stationarii pergamenarii incorporati et scolares inibi continue studentes dummodo prelati non existant quieti essent immunes et liberi ab omnibus tributis muneribus exactionibus taxacionibus collectis vigiliis custodiis et pedagiis quibuscunque eciam nominibus censerentur · Quequidem indulta concessiones libertates et priuilegia certis racionabilibus causis animum nostrum ad hoc mouentibus pro nobis et successoribus nostris perpetuis futuris temporibus inuiolabiliter inconcusseque seruanda hodie confirmamus ratificamus et ex nostra mera liberalitate approbamus prout in literis desuper confectis plenius continetur · Vobis et vestrum cuilibet exhortando precipimus et precipiendo stricte inhibemus ne vos aut vestrum quisquam dictos rectores facultatum decanos nacionum procuratores regentes magistros bedellos scriptores stacionarios pergamenarios incorporatos et scolares inibi

continue studentes cuiuscunque diocesis existant in personis rebus bonis officiis aut beneficiis que in vestris diocesibus nunc optinent vel imposterum forsan optinebunt molestare inquietare seu quouismodo perturbare temptetis aut temptet pretextu seu occasione quarumcunque exactionum collectarum aut taxationum · ymmo omnes et singulos suprascriptos in dicta Vniuersitate incorporatos per nos et illustrissimum genitorem nostrum sicut premissum est priuilegiatos postquam vobis legittime per literas sigillo et manu scribe dicte Vniuersitatis roboratas continuos ibi esse studentes aut moram studii causa trahentes constiterit in dictis suis exempcionibus et priuilegiis defendatis et defendat defendere et tueri quantum in vobis est procuretis et vnusquisque vestrum procuret prout nostram volueritis deuitare indignacionem et graciosos a nobis si nostris in hac parte parueritis mandatis fauores reportare · Datum sub nostro priuato sigillo apud Edinburgh decimo die mensis Decembris anno Domini millesimo quadringentesimo septuagesimo secundo · et regni nostri decimo tercio ·

[Decreitt of the Lordis of Counsale anent the annuale out of the landis of Arthurle ·]

15. Vigesimo [die] Januarii [anno Domini · m° · cccc° · lxxix° ·] Sederunt Episcopus Aberdonensis · Cancellarius · Comes de Ergile · Dominus Gray · Dominus Lile · Dominus de Stobhall · Magister Alexander Inglis prepositus Sanctiandree · Johannes Ross · Magister Adam Cokburne · Anent the complaint and summondis made be the Lard of Halkhede and Thom Stewart of Myntow / apone Maister Johne Goldsmytht and Maister Johne Doby / for the distrublance of thair tenandis of the landis of Arthurly for ane annuel clamyt be the Faculte of Arte of the Vniuersite of Glasgw to be aucht to thaim of the said landis / and alse apone the Bischop of Glasgw and his officiale for the proceding in the spirituale court in the said accione / The Lordis [of Counsale] ordanis that lettres be writin to the Bischop of Glasgw and his officiale and commissaris charging thaim that thai entermet nocht witht this mater nor procede nocht tharin in tyme to cum sen it is a prophane accione

and aw to be determyt be our Souerain Lordis temporale lawis / And that the saidis Maister Johne Goldsmytht and Maister Johne Doby nor nane vtheris truble the said tennandis for the said annuel on to the tyme that the richt tharof be determyt be Our Souerain Lordis temporale lawis·

Copia fundacionis capellanie quondam Magistri Johannis Restoun ad presentacionem Rectoris Vniuersitatis et deputatorum eiusdem

16. Vniuersis et singulis Xpifidelibus tam presentibus quam futuris hoc presens scriptum inspecturis Johannes Restoune bacularius in decretis ac perpetuus vicarius ecclesie parrochialis de Dunlop Salutem in eo quj est omnium vera salus · Nouerit vniuersitas vestra me caritatiue ac pie deuotionis affectu motum cum consensu et assensu autoritate approbatione ac confirmacione reuerendj in Xpo patris et dominj·Dominj Johannis Dei et Apostolice sedis gratia Episcopi Glasguensis · ac venerabilium virorum Magistri Jacobj Lindissay decanj et Capitulj ecclesie Glasguensis capitulariter congregatorum · ac illustris et egregij virj Magistrj Andree Stewart ipsius ecclesie Glasguensis subdecanj · ad laudem gloriam et honorem Sancte et Indiuidue Trinitatis Patris et Filij et Spiritus Sanctj·glorioseque Virginis Marie·Sanctj Michaelis Archangelj et omnium sanctorum · ac etiam diuini cultus augmentum · ac pro anime recolende memorie Andree episcopj Glasguensis · necnon pro anime mee ac animarum parentum amicorum parrochianorum meorum et illorum a quibus bona aliqua in vita mea recepi pro quibus ad plenum non satisfecj · ac etiam bone memorie Magistrorum Dauid Cadyow et Symonis de Dalgless omniumque fidelium defunctorum salute · Vnam capellaniam perpetuam cum capellano in insula Beati Michaelis Archangeli · infra ecclesiam Glasguensem et retro magnam portam australem eiusdem ecclesie versus occidentem et ad altare eiusdem insule·de censibus et redditibus terris tenementis et ortis infrascriptis de nouo fundasse constituisse erexisse et ordinasse·necnon presentis scripti tenore pro perpetuo fundare constituere erigere et ordinare sub modo forma pariter et effectu subsequentibus · Ad cuius quidem capellanie et capel-

lanj quj pro tempore fuerit honestam sustentacionem ac altaris reparacionem terras tenementa et possessiones infrascriptas · que michi ex diuina gratia et conquestu aduenerunt · dedj concessi ac in puram et perpetuam elemosinam · sicut aliqua elemosina infra regnum Scotie liberius datur et conceditur · donaui et assignaui ac cum omnibus et singulis suis libertatibus pertinentijs et commoditatibus imperpetuum tradidi et erogaui · Quorum quidem tenementorum terrarum et aliarum possessionum nomina per ordinem subsequuntur · in primis videlicet septem acre terre campestris jacentes super le Prowansyde infra territorum de Glasgw inter terras Johannes Cauraun ex parte occidentali et terram Thome de Menteth ex parte orientalj · item vna acra jacens ex parte borialj eiusdem monticulj de le Prowansyde inter communem viam et dictum monticulum ex parte borialj extendens ad quemdam riuolum ex parte occidentali · item due acre jacentes inter ortum Johannis Carryk ex parte orientalj et terram Johannis Robynsone ex parte occidentali super eundem monticulum de le Prowandsyde · item vnus ortus jacens super le Prowandsyde inter ortos Magistri Thome de Forsyth rectoris ecclesie Glasguensis ex orientali et occidentali partibus · item vnum tenementum cum orto jacens super le Densyde ex parte borialj eiusdem inter ortum Magistri Henricj Scot ex parte occidentali et tenementum Johannis Vaghorne ex parte orientalj · item vnum tenementum cum orto jacens super le Densyde ex parte australj eiusdem inter ortum Johannis Raburne ex parte occidentali et terras domini Johannis Browne et Thome Hall ex parte orientali · et vnum tenementum jacens super le Densyde ex parte borialj eiusdem inter prenominatum tenementum Johannis Vaghorne ex parte occidentali et tenementum Vicariorum Chori Glasguensis quod olim erat Thome Curaire ex parte orientali · Tenenda habenda et possidenda predicta tenementa terras et ortos cum omnibus suis pertinentijs predicto altarj Sancti Michaelis et capellano eiusdem qui pro tempore fuerit in puram et perpetuam elemosinam cum omnibus suis libertatibus commoditatibus asiamentis ac justis suis pertinentijs quibuscunque ad dicta tenementa terras et ortos spectantibus seu juste spectare valentibus in futurum · adeo libere quiete plenarie integre bene et in pace in omnibus et per omnia sicut alique

terre siue tenementa infra regnum Scocie in perpetuam elemosinam alicuj capellanie et capellano perpetuo dantur seu conceduntur · Reseruando michi et omnibus supraexpressatis viuis et defunctis oracionum et diuinorum suffragia · et eciam annuos redditus dictorum tenementorum et terrarum domino fundj debitos et consuetos · necnon reseruando michi pro omnibus diebus vite mee plenariam donacionem et disposicionem dicte capellanie · Et post meum ab hac lacrimarum valle decessum volo ordino et constituo quod jus patronatus dicte capellanie · dum vacare contigerit · Rectorj Vniuersitatis et studij Glasguensis qui pro tempore fuerit · vna cum deputatis proximo ante decessum ipsius capellanj per dictam Vniuersitatem electis vel saltem per maiorem partem numero ipsorum Rectoris et deputatorum [spectabit et pertinebit] · qui infra octo dies post decessum ipsius capellanj et dicte capellanie vacacionem domino Episcopo Glasguensi qui pro tempore fuerit capellanum habilem doctum et ydoneum nullo notorio vitio aut crimine defamatum sed bone et laudabilis vite ac conuersacionis honeste sicut presentancium consciencie coram Deo dictauerint presentabunt · Cuius presentati collacio et institucio post diligentem presentati examinacionem de premissis ad reuerendum in Xpo patrem [et] dominum Dominum Episcopum Glasguensem quj pro tempore fuerit spectabit et pertinebit · Capellanus vero pro tempore ministrans in dicta capellania infra ciuitatem Glasguensem personaliter residebit ac pro anima mea ac animabus omnium suprascriptorum viuorum et defunctorum quotidie cum dispositus fuerit missam celebrabit ac piam commemoracionem pro animabus suprascriptis faciet post offertorium tempore misse · Et singulis festis quum canonicj Ecclesie Glasguensis diuina officia inibi solempniter celebrauerint Vesperis Matutinis et Magne Misse · et eciam in Dominicis per totum annum · ac processionibus generalibus tam in Dominicis quam in aliis totius annj in dicta Ecclesia Glasguensi celebrandis · cum habitu decenti intererit · et quociens dictum capellanum predictis obsequiis et processionibus abesse contigerit pro quolibet defectu sue absencie tantam pecunie summam ad vsus sacristarie applicandam Sacriste ecclesie predicte absque remissione persoluet quantam vicarij in choro Glasguensi ministrantes pro huiusmodi defectibus persoluere astringuntur · Preterea si dictus capellanus quj pro tempore

fuerit extra dictam ciuitatem Glasguensem per vnam quindenam continuam fecerit residenciam · vel a missarum celebracione nisi euidentis infirmitatis aut indisposicionis causa cessauerit · eoipso huiusmodi capellania vacabit alterj ydoneo libere conferenda · Interea si contingat dictum capellanum aliunde beneficium seu officium curatum vel non curatum qualitercunque obtinere statim per illius beneficij vel officij pacificam possessionem capellania ipsa vacabit · Vlterius volo et ordino quod dictus capellanus cum alijs quinque capellanis per ipsum eligendis et satisfaciendis · singulis annis tempore obitus mej · cum tabula honeste cooperta et duobus cereis accensis · Placebo et Dirige nocte precedente diem obitus mei et Missam de Requie in crastino celebrare · cum pulsacione campanarum maiorum in nouo campanilj et Sancti Kentigerni per villam vt moris est · teneatur · Insuper dictus capellanus sustentabit et reparabit in omnibus que decent edificia tenementa et ortos dicte capellanie annexa et annexos · ac eciam vestimenta et ornamenta dictj altaris et cetera omnia ad huiusmodi altare et ad missarum inibi celebracionem necessaria et requisita decenter et honeste supportabit · Qui quidem capellanus qui pro tempore fuerit predictas terras tenementa et ortos cum pertinentijs dicte capellanie annexis absque expresso consensu dictorum dominorum Episcopi Rectoris Vniuersitatis et deputatorum nullatenus alienabit ne ad feodj firmam assedabit vel dimittet · et si aliter alienacionem premissorum fecerit huiusmodi alienacio nullius roboris efficactatis seu firmitatis existet · Vlterius volo et ordino quod correctio ipsius capellanj ad ordinarium spectabit · quem eciam capellanum Rector Vniuersitatis visitabit et eius ordinarius super omnibus singulis premissis ac aliis sibj tam ad regimen terrarum sustentacionem et reparacionem tenementorum ac ortorum quam honestam supportacionem ornamentorum et necessariorum dicti altaris corriget · et casu quo ista suprascripta ipse capellanus cum effectu non adimpleuerit post trinam et legittimam monicionem prefatj Rectoris per interuallum siue spacium duorum mensium huiusmodi moniciones immediate sequencium · quibus spretis et neglectis ipsa capellania extunc ipso facto vacabit alterj ydoneo vt premittitur libere conferenda · In quorum omnium et singulorum fidem et testimonium premissorum sigilla reuerendj in Xpo patris domini Episcopi ac decani et capitulj et subde-

canj predictorum · necnon sigillum proprium presentibus sunt appensa vna cum signis et subscripcionibus manualibus notariorum publicorum infrascriptorum · loco capitularj Ecclesie Glasguensis die vicesima tercia mensis Junij anno Domini millesimo quadragintesimo octogesimo primo · Indictione decima quarta · pontificatus sanctissimj in Xpo patris et domini nostrj Domini Sextj diuina prouidencia pape quartj anno decimo · Presentibus ibidem venerabilibus egregiis ac discretis viris Magistris Jacobo Lyndissay · Johanne Crechtoun precentore · Johanne Otterburne · Vilelmo Sympill · Vilelmo Elphynstoun · Thoma Forsyth · Dauid Purdy succentore · Johanne Browne · Roberto Houstoun · Roberto Hammiltoun · Johanne Smytht et Andrea Stewart canonicis dicte ecclesie Glasguensis · necnon Malcomo Durande rectore de Lochmabene · et Roberto Leiss canonico Dumblanensi cum diuersis aliis testibus ad premissa vocatis specialiter et rogatis ·

Sequitur subscripcio subdecanj

Ego Andreas subdecanus Glasguensis approbo premissa teste mânu propria ·

Sequitur subscripcio notarij

Et ego Johannes Aurifabrj arcium magister clericus Glasguensis diocesis publicus autoritate Imperialj notarius [*etc.*]

Copiata et collacionata est immediata et prescripta fundacio capellanie per me Dauid Dwne notarium publicum die · xvij° · mensis Januarij anno Domini millesimo quingentesimo tercio cum originali concordans

Dauid Dwne notarius
publicus manv propria

Sequitur copia fundacionis capellanie in ecclesia Fratrum Predicatorum de Glasgw salubriter fundate per venerabilem virum · Magistrum Willelmum Stewart · canonicum Glasguensem et prebendarium de Kyllern in eadem / ac rectorem ecclesie parrochialis de Glasfurde Glasguensis diocesis · etc ·

17. Vniuersis et singulis Xpi fidelibus tam presentibus quam futuris hoc presens scriptum inspecturis · Willelmus Stewart prebendarius de Killern ac canonicus ecclesie Glasguensis · rectorque ecclesie parrochialis de Glasfurde Glasguensis diocesis · Salutem in eo qui est omnium vera salus · Nouerit vniuersitas vestra me caritatiue ac pie deuocionis affectu motum ad laudem gloriam et honorem Sancte et Indiuidue Trinitatis Patris et Filij et Spiritus Sancti gloriosissimeque Virginis Marie et Omnium Sanctorum · ac ad diuini cultus augmentum · et pro anime mee patris ac matris parentum meorum · necnon nobilis et potentis domini Johannis Steuart comitis de Leuenaux et domini Dernele moderni predecessorum ac successorum eiusdem · amicorum parrochianorumque meorum · et animarum illorum a quibus bona aliqua in vita mea recepi pro quibus ad plenum non satisfeci · omniumque fidelium defunctorum salute · Vnam capellaniam perpetuam in Ecclesia Fratrum Predicatorum infra ciuitatem Glasguensem ad magnum altare eiusdem ecclesie de censibus redditibus et edificijs infrascriptis de nouo fundasse constituisse erexisse et ordinasse · necnon presentis scripti tenore pro perpetuo fundare constituere erigere et ordinare Sub modo et forma sequentibus · videlicet · Quod Fratres Predicatores de Glasgw conuentuales perpetuis futuris temporibus cum cantu siue nota omnibus et singulis diebus Dominicis tercia quarta quinta et sexta ferijs ac Sabbatis omnibus vnam capellaniam perpetuam pro me patre ac matre meis et ceteris suprascriptis viuis ac defunctis ad dictum magnum altare deuote celebrabunt Sic quod vnus Fratrum predictorum per suum Priorem pro tempore existentem ebdomidatim deputandus statim post Primam ad prefatum magnum altare Missam de Beata Virgine Maria cum cantu celebrabit et piam commemoracionem pro me et ceteris suprascriptis faciet

Cuiquidem Misse vsque finem eiusdem omnes Fratres conuentuales infra ciuitatem Glasguensem pro tempore residentes cantantes et debite prout decet ministrantes intererunt Illis Fratribus qui in lectura aut studio tempore celebracionis dicte Misse actualiter existunt tantummodo exceptis · Qualibet vero feria secunda prefatus Frater vt premissum est per Priorem deputandus ad dictum altare statim post Primam cum suis confratribus Missam pro Defunctis scilicet De Requiem pro me et ceteris suprascriptis similiter cantabit et deuote · In singulis vero festis Beate Marie Virginis necnon commemoracionibus eiusdem · quando de ipsa ad predictum magnum altare contabitur Missa · statim post consecracionem corporis et sanguinis Domini vnus Fratrum predictorum Missam priuatim de Beata Maria Virgine ad altare eiusdem Virginis in dicta ecclesia absque cantu et sine nota pro me et ceteris suprascriptis celebrabit singulis annis imperpetuum · Pro cuius quidem capellanie sustentacione in omnibus et per omnia vt premissum est · ego Willelmus antedictus expensis meis proprijs ad commodum profectum et vtilitatem dictorum Fratrum construam et edificabo seu construere et edificare faciam cum domibus et asiamentis infrascriptis totum integrum spacium prius fundatum in dicta ciuitate Glasguensi inter Ecclesiam ipsorum Fratrum et Dormitorium eorundem ex parte occidentali sui Claustri hoc modo · videlicet · In primis construam seu edificabo vt supra in dicto spatio quinque uel sex voltas inferius prout vtilitati dictorum Fratrum melius congruere videbitur · Desuper vero duas aulas duas coquinas et quatuor cameras Ac deinde domos superiores eisdem aulis coquinis et cameris correspondentes in soliis cum tegulis bene tectas / et in lignis ac tabulis honeste dispositas · Parietes insuper huiusmodi edificij in altitudine correspondebunt parietibus dicte Ecclesie et in suis lateribus exterioribus cum lapidibus bene sculptis · videlicet · le astlaris · edificabuntur · Vlterius vero pro maiore et firmiore sustentacione dicte capellanie · do et imperpetuum assigno dictis Fratribus annuos redditus infrascriptos qui michi ex diuina gracia et conquestu aduenerunt extendentes se annuatim ad quinquaginta solidos monete Scocie · hoc modo · videlicet · Decem solidos ad sustentacionem et reparacionem dicti edificij annuatim post completam construccionem siue edificacionem eiusdem · et reliquos quadraginta solidos

inter Fratres in prefata capellania actualiter ministrantes ordino et assigno disponendos de terris et tenementis infrascriptis · videlicet · Octodecim solidos de tenemento Dauid Spere jacente in vico publico se extendente ab Ecclesia Cathedrali Glasguensi usque Crucem Fori eiusdem et ex parte orientali ipsius vici inter tenementa Hospitalis Glasguensis ex parte boriali et Thome Mynteth ex parte australi · Item duodecim solidos dicte monete de tenemento quondam Johannis Hynde jacente infra dictam ciuitatem in vico Sancte Thanew ex parte australi eiusdem inter tenementa Dauid Cochran ex parte orientali et Willelmi Brown ex parte occidentali · Item quatuor solidos de tenemento et orto Johannis Leiche piscatoris jacente in ciuitate Glasguensi in vico extendente ad Pontem Glasguensem inter tenementa Alani Olifant ex parte occidentali et Jonete Finlai ex parte orientali · Item decem solidos de tenemento Vmfridi Maknayr et duabus rodis terre eiusdem jacentibus in dicta ciuitate Glasguensi et in le Mutalcroft inter terras Johannis Oliphant ex parte orientali et terras Abbatis de Pasleto ex parte occidentali extendentibus a Viridario Glasguensi ex parte australi et communi via extendente a Capella Sancte Thanew vsque Crucem Foralem Glasguensem · Item sex solidos de quinque rodis terre campestris Walteri Rankyn jacentibus in le Palyarteroft prope Capellam Sancte Thanew inter terras Dauid Wyntir ex utraque parte · Item constituo et ordino dominum Rectorem Alme Vniuersitatis Glasguensis pro tempore existentem et regentes in Collegio Arcium studij Glasguensis · necnon prepositum et balliuos dicte ciuitatis Glasguensis conseruatores predicte capellanie · qui ad ipsam attendent et ascultabunt ita quod in defectu seu negligencia predictorum Fratrum nullatenus ipsa capellania deficiat · Et casu quo ipsi Fratres negligentes in premissis aut culpabiles inuenti fuerint quod absit do et per tenorem huius scripti concedo dictis Rectori et regentibus preposito ac balliuis meam omnimodam potestatem et mandatum speciale ad distringendum et compellendum eosdem Fratres coram suis superioribus pro complemento premissorum · In quorum omnium et singulorum fidem et testimonium premissorum huic fundacioni que cum prefatis preposito et balliuis nomine meo in custodia remanebit appensum est sigillum commune dicti conuentus Glasguensis vnacum sigillis reuerendi

patris Fratris Johannis Mure sacre theologie bachallarij ac in regno Scocie eiusdem ordinis Prioris Prouincialis · et Diffinitorum capituli prouincialis videlicet Fratris Dauid Crag Prioris dicti conuentus Glasguensis · Fratris Willelmi Reryk Prioris conuentus de Eddinburgh · Fratris Johannis Penny Prioris conuentus de Abirdene · et Fratris Johannis Rede Prioris conuentus in Sanctoandrea · manibus eciam proprijs appositis In capitulo prouinciali tento apud Eddinburgh die decimoquinto mensis Junij anno Domini ·m°· quadringentesimo octuagesimo septimo · cum assensu pariter et consensu ceterorum Fratrum eiusdem ordinis in dicto capitulo existencium · Coram hiis testibus venerabili viro magistro Alexandro Bothueill vicario de Mussilburgh · domino Jacobo Thomson capellano · Laurencio Wallace burgense burgi de Eddinburgh · Jacobo Nigelli notario publico et Nicholaio Cristeson cum multis aliis · etc ·

Sequuntur subscriptiones Prouincialis et Priorum prescriptorum

Ego Frater Johannes Mur prouincialis approbo ratifico et confirmo hanc suprascriptam nouam fundacionem teste manu propria /

Et ego Frater Willelmus Reryk diffinitor ad omnia suprascripta consencio teste manv propria·

Et ego Frater Dauid Crag presentis capitulj diffinitor similiter huic fundacioni letus assensio

Et ego Frater Johannes Penny diffinitor capituli ad omnia suprascripta consencio teste manv propria /

Et ego Frater Johannes Red prior in Sancto Andrea · et diffinitor presentis capituli ad omnia suprascripta consencio teste manv propria·

Scripta · copiata · et fideliter collacionata est prescripta fundacio capellanie in folio precedente immediate per me Dauid Grai notarium publicum ·xvj°· die mensis Octobris anno Domini millesimo quadringentesimo nonagesimo secundo · etc ·

Dauid Grai · notarius publicus manv propria /

Fundacio magistri Willelmi Stewart pro missa Beate Virginis·

18. Vniuersis et singulis Xpifidelibus tam presentibus quam futuris hoc presens scriptum inspecturis Willelmus Stewart prebendarius de Kyllern ac canonicus ecclesie Glasguensis [rector]que ecclesie parrochialis de Glasfurde Glasguensis diocesis Salutem in eo qui est omnium vera salus· Nouerit vniuersitas vestra [*ut supra no.* 17. *pagg.* 33—36. *usque ad*] In quorum omnium et singulorum fidem et testimonium premissorum huic fundacioni que cum dictis Priore et Fratribus remanebit · sigillum commune dicte ciuitatis Glasguensis per me cum instancia procuratum / et sigillum meum proprium presentibus sunt appensa Apud Glasgw die sexto mensis Julij anno Dominj · millesimo · quadringentesimo · octuagesimo septimo · Coram hiis testibus · Roberto Hall de Fowlbar · Willelmo Schaw · Henrico Burell · Archibaldo Herbertson · et Thoma Hodgis burgensibus et ciuibus dicte ciuitatis Glasguensis · ac domino Johanne Rankyn capellano cum multis aliis · etc·

Instrumentum super juribus Cancellarii Glasguensis in Scola Grammatica·

19. In Dei nomine Amen · per hoc presens publicum instrumentum cunctis pateat evidenter et sit notum quod anno ab incarnatione Domini ·m°·ccc°· ·lxxxxiiij°· die ·xiij°· mensis Septembris · Indictione ·xiij^{a}· pontificatus sanctissimi in Christo patris ac domini nostri Domini Alexandri divina pro-

videntia pape sexti anno · iij° · In nostrorum notariorum et testium infrascriptorum presentia reverendissimus in Christo pater ac dominus Robertus Dei et Apostolice sedis gratia Archiepiscopus Glasguensis · pro tribunali sedens in ecclesia sua metropolitana Glasguensi loco capitulari ejusdem hora capituli consueta ante meridiem · super querela sibi exposita per venerabilem et circumspectum virum Magistrum Martinum Wan cancellarium dicte ecclesie Glasguensis contra et adversum discretum virum Magistrum David Dwne presbiterum dicte dioceseos Glasguensis infra civitatem Glasguensem moram trahentem · videlicet · Quod nonobstante quod ipse Magister Martinus cancellarius prenominatus et sui predecessores Cancellarii prefate ecclesie Glasguensis pro tempore existentes · juxta statuta et consuetudinem memorate ecclesie Glasguensis ac privilegia decani et capituli ejusdem auctoritate Apostolica confirmata · sunt et fuerunt inconcusse et vltra memoriam hominum in pacifica possessione instituendi et destituendi Magistrum Scole Grammaticalis civitatis Glasguensis curamque et regimen dicte scole ac magisterium ejusdem habendi · sicque quod absque illius Magistri Martini cancellarii prenominati · ve Cancellarii dicte ecclesie pro tempore existentis · nulli liceat scolam grammaticalem tenere scolaresque in grammatica aut juvenes in puerilibus per se clam aut palam infra dictam civitatem seu Vniversitatem instruere et docere · Nihilominus tamen ipse Magister David actualiter se posuit ad docendum et instruendum scolares in grammatica et juvenes in puerilibus infra dictam civitatem et Vniversitatem Glasguensem per se ac separatim palam et manifeste absque ipsius Magistri Martini cancellarii licentia quacumque imo ipso spreto et invito ad hoc publice anclabat · Visis igitur et consideratis allegationibus et rationibus vtriusque partis · statutis ac privilegiis dictorum decani et capituli ac consuetudine hactenus observata · testium depositionibus desuper productis intellectis et ad plenum discussis · de consilio sui capituli ac Rectoris dicte Vniversitatis et clericorum ejusdem · judicialiter et sententialiter decrevit dictum Magistrum David Dwn non debere scolam grammaticalem tenere seu scolares in grammatica aut juvenes in puerilibus infra predictam civitatem aut Vniversitatem Glasguensem docere et instruere per se separatim et palam qualitercumque absque dicti Magistri Martini cancellarii Glasguensis seu Cancellarii pro

tempore existentis licentia speciali petita et obtenta · et sibi magistro David Dwn in premissis silentium in perpetuum judicialiter imposuit · Super quibus omnibus et singulis premissis prefatus Magister Martinus cancellarius a nobis notariis publicis subscriptis sibi fieri petiit instrumentum et instrumenta publicum et publica · Acta erant hec in loco capitulari dicte ecclesie Glasguensis hora capituli consueta · sub anno die mense Indictione et pontificatu prescriptis · presentibus ibidem venerabilibus et egregiis viris Magistro David Cunynghame preposito ecclesie collegiate de Hamilton et Rectore Alme Vniversitatis Glasguensis · Archibaldo Layng et Georgio Akynheid notariis publicis · Magistris Roberto Forster et Thoma Hisluhop · artium magistris · cum diversis aliis testibus ad premissa vocatis specialiter et rogatis

Et ego Johannes de Thornton Glasguensis dioceseos presbiter publicus auctoritatibus Imperiali et Regali notarius [*etc.*]

Et ego Archibaldus Layng artium magister clericus Sancti Andree dioceseos et publicus auctoritate Apostolica notarius [*etc.*]

[Collacio Magistri Cuthberti Symonis ad capellaniam Beati Nicholai pro instructione juuenum in grammatica et quotidiana in eadem lectura in Pedagogio Glasguensi·]

20. Robertus miseracione diuina Archiepiscopus Glasguensis cunctis eiusdem necnon vniuersis et singulis aliis presbiteris curatis et non curatis infra nostram prouinciam vbilibet constitutis et super execucione presencium debite requisitis · salutem cum benediccione diuina · Quia capellaniam perpetuam Beati Nicholai confessoris in Hospitali eiusdem situatam in ciuitate nostra Glasguensi · de iure et de facto vacantem per rem . . . depriuacionem seu dimissionem Domini Thome Bertholomej vltimj capellanj et possessoris eiusdem · discreto viro Magistro Cuthberto Symson presbitero

cum expressis consensu et assensu canonicorum nostri capituli extunc capitulariter congregatorum · ita quod dictus Magister Cuthbertus personalem et quotidianam faciat in Pedagogio Glasguensi residenciam pro in eodem instruccione juuenum in grammatica et quotidiana in eadem lectura et non alias · vigore indulti alternatiue nobis per sanctissimum dominum nostrum Papam graciose concessi · contulimus prout tenore presencium conferimus et de eadem sibi prouidemus · ipsumque Magistrum Cuthbertum coram nobis personaliter constitutum per annuli nostri digito suo imposicionem inuestiuimus in eadem · curam regimen et administracionem eiusdem sibi plenarie committendo · Vobis igitur et vestrum cuilibet in virtute sancte obediencie et sub pena suspensionis a diuinis stricte precipimus et mandamus quatenus prefatum Magistrum Cuthbertum aut procuratorem suum pro eo in et ad realem actualem et corporalem possessionem dicte capellanie juriumque et pertineciarum eiusdem inducatis et inst[it]uatis inductumque et institutum canonice defendatis sibique aut procuratorj suo super vniuersis et singulis fructibus redditibus et prouentibus eiusdem integre responderi faciatis · contradictores vero et rebelles si qui forsan fuerint autoritatibus Apostolica et nostra arctius compescendo · Et vos qui presentes executi fueritis sigillum vestrum in tercia cauda post sigillum dicti nostri capituli appendatis aut per notarium publicum alias notificari faciatis apud prefatum Magistrum Cuthbertum pro perpetuo remansurum · In quorum omnium et singulorum fidem et testimonium premissorum has presentes nostras collacionis literas exinde fieri et per notarium publicum subscriptum scribam nostram subscribi et publicari mandauimus · sigillique nostri rotundi jussimus appensione communiri · Apud ciuitatem nostram Glasguensem die vltima mensis Aprilis anno Domini millesimoquingentesimoprimo · Indiccione quarta · pontificatusque sanctissimi in Xpo patris et domini nostri Domini Alexandri diuina prouidentia pape sexti anno nono · nostreque consecracionis decimonono · Presentibus ibidem discretis viris Magistris Roberto Blakater · Archibaldo Crauford · Richardo Gibsoun · de Dunlop · Erskyne · et Anerwm vicariis presbiteris · et Domino Richardo Fergusii notario publico cum diuersis aliis testibus ad premissa vocatis pariter et rogatis ·

Et ego Archibaldus Layng arcium magister presbiter Sancti-andree diocesis publicus sacra autoritate Apostolica notarius [*etc.*]

[*In dorso.*] Decimoseptimo die mensis Maij anno Domini millesimo quingentesimo primo · Indiccione quarta · pontificatusque sanctissimi in Xpo patris Domini Alexandri diuina prouidencia pape sexti anno nono · discretus vir Magister Cuthbertus Simson · · · ens et suis manibus tenens presentes retroscriptas · · · · · · · · · · michi notario publico subscripto presentauit dedit et realiter deliberauit · · · · · · · · · · · requisiuit quatenus easdem execucioni secundum formam et con· · · · · · · · Quas quidem literas manualiter recepi et easdem diligenter · · · · · · · · · · · · · · Magistrum Cuthbertum in et ad realem actualem et corporalem · · · · · · · · · · · · talis · juriumque et pertinenciarum eiusdem induxi · corporalis possessionis signum et euidenciam · · · · · ale et alia ornamenta altaris sibj Magistro Cuthberto . . . . . ac . . vt obed . . . vole . . mandat . . . . . in omnibus . . . . . et obedire vt decet . . . . . retroscriptarum michi desuper debi . . seu proui . . . . . omnibus et singulis dictus Magister Cuthbertus a me . . . . . instrumenta seu notas institucionis . . . . . de . . . . . Hospitali hora decima ante meridiem sub anno . . . . . Roberto Blakader filio et apparente herede . . . . . filio domini de Bergany et Richardo H . . . . . .

Et ego Archibaldus Layng arcium magister presbiter Sancti-andree diocesis publicus sacra autoritate Apostolica notarius [*etc.*]

[Declaratio Roberti archiepiscopi Glasguensis super annexatione vicariarum de Cadder Stobo Lintoun Kilbirny et rectorie de Garwald / Collegio suo Vniuersitatis Glasguensis ·]

21. Anno Domini millesimo quingentesimo sexto · [die] Lune octavo mensis Junii · Indictione ·IX· pontificatus Julii ·II· anno tertio · et regni serenissimi principis Jacobi Quarti anno ·XVIII· Reverendissimus in Christo pater Robertus Glasguensis archiepiscopus capitulariter et in capitulo Pentecostali generali comparens ~~coram venerabili et egregio viro Magistro Roberto Forman decano et~~ capitulo Glasguensi considenti · in medium adduxit se velle Deo dante erigere et annectere vicarias de Cadder · Stobo · Lintoun · Kilbirny · una cum rectoria de ~~Kirkmichell vel~~ Garwald Glasguensis diocesis Collegio suo Universitatis Glasguensis · ad utilitatem cleri et doctrinam variam et uberiorem et doctorum virorum inibi fovendam · Cujus sancto proposito prefatus decanus et capitulum ~~suas vices et auctoritatem interponentes~~ acquieverunt et consenserunt necnon prefatam erectionem et annexationem per auctoritatem Summi Pontificis terminandam ex concessione et promissione sui sigilli communis et capitularis ~~ratificaverunt approbaverunt et confirmaverunt~~ annexerunt · Petiit idem Reverendissimus instrumenta · Actum in loco capitulari hora ·XI· ante meridem vel cacirca · Testibus venerabilibus et egregiis viris Magistris Nicholao Greynlaw de Eddilstoun · Patricio Graham de Killern · Roberto Erskin de Luss · Dominis Roberto Fawside de Moffet · et Willelmo Situn de Durisder prebendariis canonicis Glasguensibus ·

[Robertus archiepiscopus Glasguensis annectit quedam beneficia diocesis Glasguensis collegio suo in Glasgw ·]

22. Die Sabbati quinto Februarii · anno [millesimo] quingentesimo septimo · Indictione ·XI· pontificatus Julii ·II· anno quinto · et regni [serenissimi principis Jacobi Quarti] anno ·XX· Reverendissimus in Christo pater

Robertus Glasguensis archiepiscopus · cum consensu et assensu venerabilium virorum Magistri Roberti Forman decani et Capituli Glasguensis ad sonum campane pulsate capitulariter congregati · erexit annexuit univit et incorporavit quedam beneficia diocesis Glasguensis collegio suo in Glasgw · juxta tenorem scedule erectionis et unionis hujusmodi cum extensione et clausulis necessariis in uberiore forma · Petiit idem Reverendissimus instrumenta quibus sigillum commune capitulare petitum et concessum · Actum in loco capitulari hora quasi · xii · in meridie · Testibus Matheo comite Levenax · Domino Joanne Steward de Mynto milite · David Lindesay · Archibaldo Wilson ballivis de Glasgw · Thoma Hugonis et Domino Joanne Rankine presbyteris ·

[Obitus domini Archibaldi Cadderwood vicarii de Cadder et Mayeboile ·]

23. Memorandum quod honorabilis et egregius vir Dominus Archibaldus Cadderwod vicarius perpetuus ecclesiarum parrochialium de Cadder et Mayeboile · pro magnis laboribus et obsequiis per eundem Collegio Facultatis Arcium studij Glasguensis impensis · a prouidis discretisque viris Magistro Roberto Hammyltoune rectore de Bauthernok et extunc Decano dicte Facultatis · Patricio Cowintre · Johanne Spreull regentibus aliisque magistris et studentibus dicti Collegij obnixe peciit et rogauit ut ipsi intuitu premissorum tercio Nouembris pro dicto Domino Archibaldo predecessoribus et parentibus ipsius ac animabus omnium fidelium defunctorum Exequias Mortuorum vnacum Missa in crastinum in loco conuentus Fratrum Predicatorum Glasguensium celebrare ac celebrari viuo vocis oraculo facere et causare dignarentur et velint · Dicti vero Decanus Regentes ac alii magistri et studentes communicato seu habito consensu prius dicte Facultatis animo perpendens petita racioni consona ac honestissima fore / petitis et desideratis dicti Domini Archibaldi obtemperantes et annuentes premissa in se acceptarunt / seque et eorum posteros ad predicta fideliter in Domino perimplenda quantum in eis erat astringebant et obligarunt · Dictus vero Vicarius recompensam dicto Collegio Decano et Regentibus iuxta vires facere

desiderans volensque dedit tradidit[que] dicto Collegio Decano Regentibus magistris et studentibus vt premissa deuocius et accuracius obseruarentur octo solidos annui redditus · pro quadam collacione die quo celebrabuntur premissa nomine propine et recreacionis · de quodam tenemento jacente in oppositum dicti Collegii habente ex parte orientali tenementum Magistri Andree Steward archidiaconi Candidecase · ab australi vero tenementum Magistri Dauid Conyghame officialis Glasguensis · quod Collegium Decanus et Regentes de predicta summa super dicto tenemento statum et saisinam hereditarios ut in instrumento desuper confecto lacius cauetur · vnacum octo denariis pro campana Sancti Kentigerni pulsando et ad Missam et Exequias ut premittitur · Insuper dictus Vicarius contulit dicto Collegio quatuor coclearia argentea · vnum le masare · Reseruando tamen sibi vsufructum et liberum tenementum premissorum pro omnibus diebus vite sue · Acta erant hec in dicto Collegio forma et modo quibus supra die duodecima Nouembris anno Domini millesimo quingentesimo sexto

Dictus Dominus Archibaldus Calderwod obiit vltimo Junij anno Domini millesimo quingentesimo decimo

Anwelle out of ane tenement anent the Pedagoge

Jhesu etc ·

21. Memorandum this is the feftment that Scher Archiebald Caldderwod vicar of Cadder hes mayd of his tua places in Glasgwe that is to saye of his place anent the Patigoge of Glasgwe the quhilk awe of annuell to Sanct Machanis alter in the Hie Kyrk of Glasgwe foure schillynge in the yeire And to the Maister of the Almous Hous to Sanct Nicolas alter of the sammyne threttye penneis in the yeir And to Jhone of Akynheyd for his lyftyme sewinteyne schillyne and ane penne · In primis I leif tyll wmquhill Maister Robert Fostaris chaplanne to praye for hyme and me tua merkis of annuall of the foyrsayd place And ane merk yeirlye to be giffin to the mendyng of the said place and Maister Robert Fostaris place

quhen thai myster mendyng to be warit yeirly apone thaim at the seycht of the Deyne of Faculte of Glasgwe quhatewyre he be for the tyme · Item I leif to the Blak Freris of Glasgve acht schillyngis of annuall of the sayd place to syng Derige one Salmes day eftir nowne and Mes one the morne · Item to the Regentis of the sayd Patigoge and to the studentis to thair collatioun to compeir to the sayd Derige and Saule Mes and thai that ar prestis to saye Derige and Mes and the laif of the studentis to saye Derige aucht schillyngis · Alssua I haif giffin mye place lyand one the Freyre wall of Glasgwe wytht the pertinente lyand betuix ane tenement of James Petigrwis one the northt part and ane tenement of wmquhill Wilyem Dembeis one the southt part the quhilk place aucht to the Priour of the Blak Freris of Glasgwe of annuall yeirlye twelf schyllyng · Item I haif gyffin of annuall of the sayd place yeirly to the Curat of Cadder ten schillyngis to praye for me daily at his mes and to commend mye saule to the parochenaris and to compeyr in the Kyrk of Cadder one Salmes daye efter nwyne and to saye Exequias Mortuorum witht mes of the Requiem one the morne · Item I haif giffin to the Curat of the Monk Land tene schillyng and to the Ladye Prest of the Monk Land twentye schillyngis yeirlye to be tayne of the sammyne place And to commend mye saule to the parochianaris and to praye for me daily in thair messis and to compeyr in the Kyrk of Monkland one Salmes daye eftir nwyne and thair to saye Exequias Mortuorum witht mes of the Requiem one the morne for my faderis saule mye moderis saule and myne nane saule · Item I leif twa schillyngis of annuall of the sayd place to the mendyng of twa bryggis the quhilkis I biggit / to be tayne be the Kyrkmaisteris of the Monkland and varit one the sayd briggis · Item I leif ourmane and ourseare of all thir premissis the Deyne of Faculte of Glasgwe quhat he be for the tyme And for his lawbour he sall haif tua schillyng of annuall yeirlye to be payit of the said place · Item I leif to Sanct Mongowis bell to pas throwe the townne one Salmes daye eftyre nounne and one the morne forrowe noyne to gar praye for mye faderis saule mye moderis saule mye awin saule and all Chrisstyne saulis aucht peneis of annuall of the said place · etc ·

Super dictis donacione et legacione vt premissum est dictus dominus Archebaldus vicarius prescriptus peciit a nobis notariis infrascriptis instrumentum et instrumenta coram hiis testibus videlicet · Magistris Georgio Montgumrye canonico Glasguensi ac Alme Vniuersitatis eiusdem rectore Patricio Cowentre rectore de Garwald Roberto Hammyltoune decano facultatis arcium Glasguensis · Domino Georgio Camerone capellano Willelmo Lang clerico parrochiali Glasguensi Willelmo Abernethy Eduardo Creychtoune studentibus cum diuersis aliis · Die·xxvij·mensis Nouembris infra Pedagogium Glasguense Anno Dominj millesimo quingentesimo nono Indictione duodecima pontificatus Julij secundi anno septimo·etc ·

Heyreftyr followis the subscriptiones of the notaris that subscrywit the prenspal fundacione togidder witht thair names and cognames·etc·

Ita est Nicholaus Withirspowyne vnus notariorum in premissis manu propria

Ita est Andreas Byrkmyre vnus notariorum in premissis manu propria

Johannes Spreule notariorum vnus manu propria

Matheus Stewart vnus notariorum manu propria

Willelmus Gibsoune notarius in premissis requisitus manu propria

This is the varraye copye of the prenspall fundatione donatione and legatione mayd be wmquhill Schir Archibald Cawdirwod vicar of Cadder copiit in word be word be me Wilyem Androsone notar publisit furtht of ane mes bwik of Cadder the quhilk is parchment one the baksyd wettin that the crucifix is one followand sanctus to the quhilk I haif pwt to mye litill syng and subscriptione manuall to warefye sammyne · etc ·

Ita est Willelmus Androsone notarius publicus teste manu mea propria

Hec est vera copia principalis donationis et legationis secundum vim formam et tenorem eiusdem collationata de verbo in verbum per me notarium subscriptum · etc ·

Ita est Jacobus Cauldwell presbyter Glasguensis diocesis notarius ad premissa requisitus manv propria subscripsit

Litera exempcionis suppositorum a taxa per Jacobum Quartum

25. James be the grace of God King of Scottis Till al and sindry the Ordinaris Spirituale being within our realme Greting · Forsamekle as our maist noble progenitouris quhame God assolye has priuilegiit and exempit all continuale regentis and studentis and dayly officiaris being in oure Vniuersite of Glasgw fra all taxt and impositions quhilkis we purpos God willing for oure tyme til obserue and kepe to thaim efter the forme of oure progenitouris forsaid and our lettres grantit to thame thairapoune · Oure wil is herfoir and exhortis and prais you and ilkane of yow in the mast hartly wise we can that ye noder imput tak nor taxt of continuale regentis studentis nor dayly officiaris within our said Vniuersite sen tha ar exemppit fra the samyn as tha allege · The said priuilege being sene be yow or the copy tharof · And this ye do as yhe will report singular thank of ws tharefore and do ws singulare emplesour and as we traist in yow · Gevin vnder our priue sele at Edinburghe the ·vij· day of Junij and of our regne the ·xxj· yere·

Copia Litere serenissimi principis Jacobi Quinti Scotorum Regis illustrissimi super exempcione suppositorum a taxa cum consensu nobilis principis Johannis ducis Albanie Scocie gubernatoris ac tutoris dicti serenissimi principis · sequitur · [impetrate eorum propriis impensis per venerabilem virum Magistrum Jacobum Steward prepositum ecclesie collegiate de

Dunbertane ac Rectorem Alme Vniuersitatis Glasguensis · ac honorabilem virum Magistrum Johannem Maiorem theologie professorem thesaurarium capelle regie Striuilingensis vicariumque de Dunlop ac principalem regentem Pedagogij Glasguensis·]

Rex

26. We witht aviss autorite and consent of our derrest cousing and tutour Jhone Duk of Albanie ·etc· protectour and gouernour of our realme ratifiis apprevis and for vs and our successouris perpetualy confirmes be thir our lettres the lettris vndervritin maid and gevin be vmquhill our maist nobile progenitouris of gud mynd eftir following quhom God assoilye to the Vniuersite of the cete of Glasgw and to the rectouris denis of faculte procuratouris regentis maisteris and scolaris of the sammyne · That is to say ane lettre maid and giffin be our maist noble progenitour King James the Secund quhom God assoilye vndir his greit seil of the dait at Streueling the ·xx· day of Aprile the yeir of God ·j^{m}·iiij^{c}·liij· yeris and of his regne the ·xvij· yeir · Ane vthir lettre maid to thaim be our maist noble grantschir of gud mynd Kyng James the Thrid vndir his greit seile of the dait at Edinburght the ·x· day of December the yeir of God ·j^{m}·iiij^{c}·sevynty and tua yeris and of his regne the · xiij · zeir · And the thrid lettre maid to thaim and thair successouris be oure maist noble fader King James the Ferd quhom God assoilye vndir his priuee seile of the dait at Edinburght the·vij· day of Junij and of his regne the ·xxi· yeir · schevin and producit befoir our said derrest cousing and tutour in presens of our chancelar and lordis of our counsall and admittit be hyme in our name witht all and syndre the priuilegis concessionis immuniteis and fredomes contenit in the sammyne· And in special the exoneracioun and discharging of all taxacionis exactionis and vtheris chargis quhatsumeuer that may be imput vpoun thaim as the said lettres proportis gevin to the saidis rectouris denis of faculte procuratouris regentis maisteris and scolaris of the said Vniuersite present and fortocum · Charging heirfoir all and syndre our officiaris legis and subdittis present and tocum that nane of yow tak vpoun hand to do or attempt ony thing in the contrar of the said exempcionis exoneracionis faculteis

immuniteis and priuilegiis foirsaidis grantit to the said Vniuersite rectouris and suppostis thairof contenit in the said thre letres in ony wiss in tyme cuming vndir all heast payne and charg that eftir may follow · Giffyne vndir our signet and subscrivit be our said derrest cousyng and tutour the gouernour at Edinburght the ·xx· day of Maij the yeir of God ·j^{m}· fyiff hundreitht tuenty and tua yeris and of our regne the nynt yeir · etc ·

[Nota instrumenti super Collegio de novo fundato per Gavinum archiepiscopum Glasguensem·]

27. *In folio ·cxxij°· Libri Prothocollorum Magistri Cuthberti Symonis notarij publici et scribe Capituli Glasguensis · quondam in archivis Collegii Scotorum apud Parisienses asservati · continentis acta ejusdem notarij et scribe ab anno Domini millesimo quingentesimo decimo septimo ad annum Domini millesimum quingentesimum quadragesimum · scripta est nota pro instrumento publico exinde conficiendo* · De Collegio fundando in Glasgu · *per reverendissimum in Christo patrem Dominum Gavinum archiepiscopum Glasguensem · anno incarnationis Dominice millesimo quingentesimo vigesimo septimo ·*

Copia fundationis siue erectionis capellanie Sanctj Michaelis Archangeli situate infra ecclesiam metropolitanam Glasguensem fundate per quondam bone memorie Magistrum Thomam Leiss subdecanum ecclesie cathedralis Dunblanensis ac vicarium de Dregarne Glasguensis diocesis

28. In Dei nomine Amen · per hoc presens publicum instrumentum cunctis pateat euidenter quod anno incarnacionis Dominice millesimo quingentesimo vigesimo nono · mensis Marcij die vero octauo · Indictione tertia · pontificatus sanctissimj in Xpo patris et domini nostrj Domini Clementis diuina prouidentia pape septimj anno septimo · In mej notarij publicj et testium infrascriptorum ad hec vocatorum pariter et rogatorum presentia personaliter constitutus venerabilis vir Magister Thomas Leiss·subdecanus

ecclesie cathedralis Dunblanensis ac perpetuus vicarius ecclesie perrochialis de Dregarne Glasguensis diocesis · decumbens in lecto egritudinis compos tamen mentis sue et rationis · asserens se habuisse et habere ex legitimo conquestu suo per sasinam sibj et ecclesie habitam et traditam · quoddam tenementum cum pertinentiis per ipsum Magistrum Thomam paulo ante constructum et consummatum · jacens ad partem orientalem Magnj Vicj burgi Glasguensis · inter terras Kentigernj Mortowne ad boriam · Jacobj Scheillis ad austrum · Archibaldj Loppy ad orientem et communem stratam dictj burgj ad occidentem · Et cupiens vt dixit terrena in celestia commutare dictum tenementum cum pertinentiis suis · vnacum terris annuis redditibus infrascriptis · videlicet · quadraginta solidis annuiredditus de tenemento et terris Johannis Aitkin jacentibus in via Sancte Teneu infra Portam ex parte borialj eiusdem vie inter terras Dauid Knox ad orientem Johannis Wilsone ad occidentem Longam Croftam ad boriam et communem stratam ad austrum / vigintj solidis annuiredditus de terris et tenemento dictj Johannis Wilsone jacentibus in dicta via Sancte Teneu infra Portam ad boriam dictj vicj inter terras dictj Johannis Aitkin ad orientem Dominj Dauid Masone ad occidentem communem viam le Lonyng ad boriam et communem stratam ad austrum · septem solidis annuiredditus de terris Johannis Tarbart jacentibus in dicta via Sancte Teneu citra Portam inter terras Johannis Gayne ad occidentem et terras dominj Jacobj Schaw ad orientem et Longam Croftam ad boriam et communem stratam ad austrum / duobus tenementis jacentibus in Via Piscatorum siue le Stokwoll ex orientalj parte dicte vie quorum alterum jacet inter terras Villelmj Lang tam boriam quam ad austrum / aliud vero inter terras Villelmj Robesone ad austrum Johannis Awchinrosche ad boriam · [Dedit et concessit] ad opus et vsum certe capellanie perpetuo seruiendj ad altare Sanctj Michaelis infra ecclesiam metropolitanam Glasguensem / et pro sustentatione vnius capellanj perpetuj ibidem perpetuo seruiturj et missas celebraturj · pro anima sua et suorum · et signanter pro sustentatione Dominj Johannis Alexandrj presbiterj quoad uixerit quem in hac parte ordinat et constituit capellanum dicte capellanie pro toto tempore sue vite · secundum mentem et ordinationem ipsius Magistrj Thome et fundationem inde fiendam vigore huiusmodj ordinationis

sue pro toto tempore existentem · per Rectorem et Decanum Facultatis Vniuersitatis Glasguensis patronos eiusdem capellanie per ipsum Magistrum Thomam in hac parte per presentes constitutos · prout de mente ipsius Magistrj Thome et ordinatione sua huiusmodj in hac parte in quodam instrumento publico de manu mej eiusdem notarij publicj infrascriptj confecto tradito et rogato continerj reperitur · Super quo facto fundationis fiende informande et complende idem Magister Thomas gerens in eiis singularem confidentiam dedit concessit commissit atque dat concedit et committit eiisdem Rectorj et Decano suam omnimodam potestatem et mandatum speciale per presentes imperpetuum · Et si quid in contrarium huiusmodj sue concessionis donationis consignationis et perpetue assignationis apparuerit factum seu reperire aut producj de cetero contigerit quod in litteris fundationis capellanie perpetue in ecclesia perrochialj in hac parte de Cadder apud altare Beate Marie Uirginis per ipsum Magistrum Thomam alias fundate et dotate redditibus non continetur expressum · illud idem reuocat cassat irritat et adnullat et pro reuocato casso nullo et inanj imperpetuum haberj voluit et vult per presentes prout habeatur / nulliusque sit efficacie roboris aut momentj · Super quibus omnibus et singulis prefatus Magister Thomas constituens a me notario publico subscripto sibj fierj petiit vnum et plura publicum et publica instrumentum et instrumenta · Acta erant in camera ipsius Magistrj Thome / horam circa decimam meridiej sub anno mense die Indictione et pontificatu quibus supra · Presentibus ibidem discretis viris Domino Gilberto Byning ecclesie collegiate Beate Marie Uirginis de Boithuelle prebendario · Roberto Leiss · Hugone Maxwell · Roberto Ryche et Johanne Rankin cum diuersis aliis testibus ad premissa vocatis specialiter atque rogatis·

Subscriptio notarij

Et ego Johannes Hawik presbiter Glasguensis diocesis publicus sacra autoritate Apostolica notarius [*etc.*]

[Aliud instrumentum super fundacione prescripta·]

29. In Dei nomine Amen · per hoc presens publicum instrumentum cunctis pateat euidenter et sit notum quod anno incarnacionis Dominice millesimo quingentesimo vigesimonono · mensis Marcij die vero octauo · Indictione tertia · pontificatus sanctissimj in Xpo patris et dominj nostrj Domini Clementis diuina prouidentia pape septimj anno septimo · In mej notarij publici et testium infrascriptorum ad hec vocatorum pariter et rogatorum presentia / personaliter constitutus venerabilis vir Magister Thomas Leiss · subdecanus ecclesie cathedralis Dunblanensis ac perpetuus vicarius ecclesie perrochialis de Dregarne Glasguensis diocesis · decumbens in lecto egritudinis compos tamen mentis sue et rationis · exposuit qualiter ex suis conquestis licitis fundauerat duas capellanias pro salute anime sue et suorum amicorum consanguincorum et benefactorum / vnam videlicet apud altare Diui Michaelis Archangelj in ecclesia metropolitana Glasguensi · et alteram in ecclesia parrochialj de Cadder / Et quod sue intentionis fuerat quod si proles Robertj Watsone et Helene Leiss sue consanguinee fuerant repertj ydonej et in ordine presbiteratus constitutj ad ministrandum in dictis capellaniis · quod primo et ante quoscunque alios admittantur instituantur et preferantur in eisdem seu aliqua earundem et quod poterant gaudere dictis duabus capellaniis pro toto tempore vite ipsorum absque quacunque dispensatione desuper habita · super ipse Magister Thomas dixit se dispensare velle prout melius potuit dispensauit · et ad disponendum dictam capellaniam fundatam apud altare Diuj Michaelis Archangelj in dicta ecclesia Glasguensi constituit dominos Rectorem Vniuersitatis Glasguensis et Decanum Facultatis eiusdem indubitatos patronos prout in ipsius capellanie fundatione latius cauetur · Super omnibus et singulis dictus Magister Thomas a me notario publico subscripto sibj fierj petijt vnum vel plura publicum seu publica instrumentum et instrumenta · Acta erant hec infra cameram ipsius Magistrj Thome horam circiter decimam ante meridiem sub anno die mense Indictione et pontificatu quibus supra · Presentibus ibidem discretis viris Domino Gilberto Benyng ecclesie collegiate de Boithuell pre-

bendario · Roberto Leiss · Hugone Maxwell / Roberto Ryche et Johanne Rankin cum diuersis alijs · etc·

Subscriptio notarij

Et ego Johannes Hawik presbiter Glasguensis diocesis publicus sacra autoritate Apostolica notarius [*etc.*]

[Excerptum e Fundacione Ecclesie Collegiate Beate Marie Virginis et Sancte Anne matris ejus infra muros civitatis Glasguensis fundate per Magistrum Jacobum Houstone subdecanum Glasguensem · circa annum incarnationis Dominice millesimum quingentesimum trigesimum nonum ·]

Sequitur intentio fundatoris pro reformatione dicte Ecclesie Collegiate

30. Item assigno Decano Capituli ecclesie metropolitane Glasguensis et vni canonico dicte ecclesie per eum eligendo / et in eius absentia presidenti dicti Capituli et vni canonico per eum eligendo / annuatim viginti solidos / videlicet / duodecim solidos Decano siue presidenti et octo solidos canonico eligendo Ac etiam domino Rectori Alme Vniuersitatis Glasguensis et Decano Facultatis Artium eiusdem annuatim tresdecim solidos et quatuor denarios / Qui [Rector] percipiet octo solidos et Decanus Facultatis quinque solidos et quatuor denarios / et ob premissa facient omni terna feria prime ebdomade Quadragesime fidelem inquisitionem de obseruatione erectionis et fundationis ac statutorum dicte ecclesie Et similiter de vita et regimine prebendariorum eiusdem · Et si culpabiles fuerint referantur ad correctionem Prepositi dicte ecclesie et in eius absentia presidentis eiusdem / Et si dictus Prepositus siue presidens negligens fuerit non corrigendo nec puniendo eos qui culpabiles fuerint per quindenam volo eorum correctiones spectare Decano et Capitulo ecclesie metropolitane Glasguensis Item secundo volo vt dicti prebendarii eo modo omni tercia feria / si a festo vacauerit sinautem in proxima feria / mensis Augusti visitentur per dictum Decanum siue canonicum et puniantur pro eorum excessibus et delictis ·

Item similiter volo quod dicti prebendarii visitentur per Rectorem Alme Vniuersitatis Glasguensis et Decanum Facultatis eiusdem omni primo die mensis Decembris annuatim / si a festo vacauerit sinautem proxima die sequenti feriata / Et similiter omni secunda die mensis Maii / si a festo vacauerit sinautem proxima die sequenti [feriata] / visitentur per dictos Rectorem Alme Vniuersitatis et Decanum Facultatis Artium eiusdem et secundum eorum delicta et excessus corrigantur et puniantur vt supra · Item volo quod dicte summe pecuniarie assignate Decano et canonico ecclesie metropolitane Glasguensis supramentionatis ac Rectori Alme Vniuersitatis et Decano Facultatis Artium eiusdem soluantur eisdem annuatim per Prepositum et in eius absentia per presidentem dicte Ecclesie Collegiate Et hoc proportionabiter visitatione tamen prius facta · Item assigno dicti Decano Capituli Glasguensis quatuor solidos et canonico per eum eligendo duos solidos et octo denarios / item Rectori Alme Vniuersitatis Glasguensis quatuor solidos et Decano Facultatis eiusdem duos solidos et octo denarios / leuandos et percipiendos annuatim de vna acra terre jacente in crofta Sancte Anne inter terras prebendarii quinti ex occidentali et terras prebendarii septimi ex orientali partibus·

Copia Litere serenissime domine Marie Scotie Regine super exemptione Rectoris Decanj Facultatis regentium · etc · cum consensu illustris dominj Jacobj comitis Arranie Scotie gubernatoris · impetrate per venerabilem et egregium virum Magistrum Valterum Betoun Sancti Andree infra partes Laudonie archidiaconum canonicumque Glasguensem ac Alme Vniuersitatis eiusdem Rectorem meritissimum·etc·

Maria Regina

31. We witht avise authorite and consent of oure derrest cousing and tutour James erle of Arrane lord Hammyltoun ·etc · protectour and gouernour of oure realme ratifeis appreiffis and for vs and oure successouris perpetualy confirmis be thir oure lettres [the lettres] vnderwrityne maid and giffin be vmquhil oure maist nobill progenitouris of gud mynd efter following quhome

God assoilye to the Vniuersite and cete of Glasgw and to the rectouris denis of faculte procuratouris regentis maisteris and scolaris of the sammyne · that is to say · Ane lettre maid and gewin be oure maist noble progenitour James the Secund quhom God assoilye vnder his greit seile of the dait at Sterueling the · xx · of Aprile the yer of God ane thousand foure hundretht · liij · yeris and of his regne the · xvij · yer · Ane vthir lettir maid to thaim be Kyng James the Thrid quhome God assoilye vnder his greit seill of the dait at Edinburght the · x · day of December the yer of God ane thousand · iiij^{c} · sevinty and tua yeris and of his regne the · xiij · yer · And the thrid lettre maid to thaim and thair successouris be oure maist noble grandschir King James the Ferd quhome God assoilye vnder his prive seile of the dait at Edinburght the · vij · day of Junij and of his regne the · xxj · yer · And the ferd lettir maid elikwiss to thaim and thair successouris be oure maist noble and derrest fader King James the Fyft quhome God assoilye witht consent and assent of his derrest cousing and tutour Johne vmquhill Duke of Albany · etc · protectour and gouernour of his realme vnder his signet of the dait at Edinburght the · xx · day of May the yer of God ane thousand · v^{c} · tuenty and tua yeris · schawin and producit befoir oure said derrest cousing and tutour · witht all and syndry the priuilegis concessionis immuniteis and fredomes contenit in the sammyne · and in special the exoneratioun and dischargyne of all taxationis exactionis and vtheris chargis quhatsumeuer that ma be imput vpoun thaim · as the saidis letteris proportis giffyne to the saidis rectouris denis of faculte procuratouris regentis maisteris and scolaris of the said Vniuersite present and for to cum · Chargeing herfoir all and syndry oure officiaris legis and subdittis present and to cum that nane of yow tak vpone hand to do or attempt ony thing in the contrar of the saidis exemptionis exonerationis faculteis immuniteis and priuilegis foirsaidis grantit to the said Vniuersite rectouris and suppositis tharof contenit in the saidis foure letteris in ony wise in tyme cuming vnder all heast pane and charg at may efter follow · Giffin vnder our signet and subscriwit be oure said derrest cousyng and tutour the gouernour At Linlythgw the saxt day of Julij the yere of God ane thousand fyfe hundretht fourty sewin yeris and of our regne the fyft yer · etc ·

Hec est vera copia principalis litere concordans cum originali nil addito vel remoto quod facti substantiam immutaret seu variaret copiata et collacionata per me Magistrum Nicolaum Withirspoun notarium publicum ac dicte Vniuersitatis scribam teste mea subscriptione manuali ·etc·

Nicolaus Withirspoun notarius
publicus propria manu ita signauit

[The tak maid be Maister Dauid Gibsoune to Maister Gilbert Kennedie of the vicarage of Colmonell ·]

32. Be it kend till all men be thir present lettres me Maister Dauid Gybsoune vicar of Colmonell within the bailyery of Carrik and schirefdome of Aire · with consent of the president and haill cheptour of Glasgw indoutit patrounes to my said vicarage cheptourlie gadderit in thair said cheptour vpoun thair cheptour daye representand the haill cheptour eftir the sownd of thair bell as vse is · and als with express consent of the Rectour and Vniuersite of the Pedagog of Glasgw · and that for certane greit sowmes of money gevin be Maister Gilbert Kennedy bruther germane to Thomas Kennedy of Bergany and his freyndis to the bigging supportatioun help and reparatioun of the Vniuersite and Pedagog of Glasgw to me the said Maister Dauid · to the quhilk Vniuersite the said vicarage is annexit · and for wther plesouris and gude deidis done to me be the said Maister Gilbert · and for wtheris greit considerationes for the weill of the haill Vniuersite moveand the saidis president and haill cheptour thairto eftir rype and mature deliberatioun and consultatioune of the haill cheptour Penthecostall · to haif sett and in assedatioune lattin to the said Maister Gilbert and his assignayis all and haill my vicarage of Colmonell with gleib kirkland teynd schaifis oblatiounes fructis proffetis and emolumentis quhatsumeuir · for all the dayis and termes of nyn-

tene yeiris nixt following the feist of Lammes in the yeir of God ane thousand fyfe hundretht and fifty tua yeiris · Payand thairfor yeirlie the said Maister Gilbert and his foirsaidis to me and my successouris the sowme of tuenty pundis gude and vsuall money of this realme at tua termes in the yeir Martymes in Wynter and Witsoundaye be equall portiounes fre of all chargeis · and als the said Maister Gilbert and his foirsaidis sall releif me and my successouris of tuenty four merkis money aucht yeirle be me to the vicar pensionar of Colmonell · and of the deynes visitatioun procure sinage taxtaris contributiounes and subseidis how oft thai happin and of all wther chargeis ordinar and extraordinar that may fall on the said vicarage · In witnes of the quhilk thing to this my assedatioun subscrivit with my hand my seill of armes is appendit · and in taikin of consent of the president cheptour of Glasgw Rectour of the Vniuersite thai haif causit thair scrybis and notaris to subscriue the samyn with the appensioun of the said Rectouris seil of armes and cheptouris seil ad causas · At Glasgw the tuenty fourt daye of Julij the yeir of God ane thousand fyfe hundretht and fiftytwa yeiris · befoir thir witnes Johne Blayre · Schir Johne Smytht · Robert Reche · Schir Thomas Knox · and Maister Gilbert Bard with wtheris diuerss · etc ·

Dauid Gibsone vicar of Colmonel witht my hand

Walterus Betone rector Vniuersitatis Glasgvensis manu propria

Et ego Cuthbertus Simonis notarius Capitulj Glasguensis ex eorum mandato manu propria subscripsi

Nicolaus Witherspoun notarius publicus ac scriba dicti Dominj Rectoris ex speciali mandato eiusdem propria manu ita signauit · etc ·

Ita est Thomas Knox notarius publicus manu propria subscripsit

[Sequitur copia carte feudifirme concesse de tenemento in le Ratoun Raw spectante capellanie Diui Michaelis per quondam Magistrum Johannem Restoune fundate·]

33. Omnibus hanc cartam visuris Magister Dauid Gibsoune canonicus ecclesie metropolitane Glasguensis · ac capellanus capellanie Diui Michaelis Archangeli infra eandem ecclesiam situate et fundate per quondam bone memorie Magistrum Joannem Restoune vicarium de Dunlop · salutem in Domino sempiternam · Nouerit vniuersitas vestra me cum consensu venerabilis et egregii viri Magistri Johannis Colquhoune canonici Glasguensis et prebendarii de Stobo · Alme Vniuersitatis Glasguensis rectoris indubitati patroni dicte capellanie · ad feudifirmam dimisisse Willelmo Chalmeris ciui Glasguensi et Agneti Gray coniugibus eorumque heredibus et assignatis · quoddam tenementum anterius et posterius cum orto et pertinentiis inhabitatum die date presentium per ipsos Willelmum et Agnetem / Egidiam Crawfurd et Bessetam Doris / jacens in Via Rattonum infra ciuitatem Glasguensem · inter terras quondam Joannis Carrik · ex orientali · terras Jacobi Watt ex occidentali partibus · Tenendum a me et successoribus meis capellanis dicte capellanie in feodo et ad feodifirmam imperpetuum hereditarie · Reddendo inde annuatim triginta sex solidos monete regni Scotie · Prouiso tamen quod ipsi Willelmus et Agnes debursabunt super reparatione dicti tenementi decem mercas infra triennium proxime futurum · et quod non licebit ipsis alienare huiusmodi tenementum nisi petita licentia ab ipso Magistro Dauide et successoribus suis · neque alium annuum redditum supponere super dicto tenemento · In cuius rei testimonium sigillum meum presentibus manu mea subscriptis vnacum sigillo Vniuersitatis Glasguensis et subscripcione manuali notarii publici subscriptj dicte Vniuersitatis scribe et tabellionis in signum consensus dicti Rectoris est appensum · apud Glasgw die vigesimo octauo mensis Nouembris anno Dominj millesimo quingentesimo quinquagesimotercio · Coram his testibus Joanne Mur balliuo Glasguensi et Magistro Roberto Harbertsoun notario publico· etc·

Sequuntur subscriptiones

Dauid Gibsoune capellanus prescriptus manu sua subscripsit

Joannes Colquhoune rector de Stobo ac Rector Alme Vniuersitatis Glasguensis manu propria subscripsit

Copiata et collacionata est prescripta carta per me Dominum Thomam Knox notarium ac scribam prescripti Domini Rectoris die primo mensis Decembris anno Domini · etc · quinquagesimotercio cum suo originalj concordans · etc ·

Copia Litere serenissime domine nostre Marie Regine Scotie cum consensu serenissime principis Marie sue matris Dotarie regni Scotie ac regentis eiusdem super exoneratione solutionis vnius taxe · x^{m} · librarum imposite super vniuersali Scoticana ecclesia · impetrate per venerabiles viros Magistros Joannem Colquhoune Rectorem Alme Vniuersitatis Glasguensis / ac Joannem Layng canonicum et Decanum Facultatis / et Joannem Houstone principalem regentem eiusdem

34. We and oure derrest moder Mary Quene Drowrear and regent of oure realme vnderstanding that the Vniuersite of Glasgw and membris thairof haisbene fre and exemit fra all payment of taxtis and contributionis to ony oure maist nobill progenitouris of gude mynd sen the first erectione thairof / And beyng myndit rather to augment nor hurt thare priuilegis for the zele and favoure we beir thairto and commone wele of our realme dischargis exoneris and quieteclamis Maister Johne Colquhone person of Stobo / Rector for the tyme of the said Vniuersite · Maister Johne Layng person of Luss / Dene of Facultye · and Maister Johne Houstone vicar of Glasgu regent in the Pedagog tharof for thair partis of the taxtt and contributioun of ten thousand pund grantit to ws and oure said derrest moder be the clergy of Scotland in the moneth of Januare the yeir of God · j^{m} · v^{c} · fiftyfoure yeiris or tharby / And attore dischargis ane reuerend

fader in God and oure traist counsaloure Williame bischop of Dunblane collectour generall of the said taxtt oure familiar clerk and counsaloure Maister Henry Synclare dene of Glasgw [and all] vtheris quhome it efferis of all asking cravyng monyssing and ledyng of process quhatsumever aganis the saidis personis for thare partis of the said taxt of thare foirsaidis beneficis of Stobo Luss and vicarage of Glasgu be the tenore heirof · Gevin vnder oure signett and subscrivit be oure said derrest moder Marie Quene Drowriar and regent of our realme / At Edinburght the ·viij· day of Februar the yeir of God ·j^{m}·v^{c}· fiftyfive yeris and of our regime the ·xiiij· yeir·etc·

Copia similis Litere serenissime domine nostre Marie Regine Scotie cum consensu serenissime principis Marie suc matris Dotarie regni Scotie ac regentis eiusdem super exoneratione solutionis vnius taxe ·ij^{m}· librarum imposite super vniuersali Scoticana ecclesia · impetrate per venerabilem virum Magistrum Joannem Layng canonicum Glasguensem ac Decanum Artium Facultatis eiusdem · vt infra ·

Regina

35. We and oure derrest moder Marie Quene Drowrear and regent of oure realme wndirstandyng that the Vniuersite of Glasgw and membris tharof hes bene fre and exemitt fra all payment of taxtis and contributionis to ony oure noble progenitouris of gude mynd sen the first erectione thairof / And beyng myndit rathar to augment nor hurtt thare privilegis for the zele and favoure we beir thairto and commone wele of our realme dischargeis exoneris and quietclamis Maister Archibald Betone chantoure of Aberdene rectour for the time of the said Vniuersite Maister John Layng persone of Luss Dein of Faculte and Maister Johne Houstone vicare of Glasgu regent in the Pedagog thairof for thare part of the taxt and contributione of tway thowsand pundis grantit to ws and oure derrest moder be the clergy of Scotland in the moneth of Maij the yeir of God ·j^{m}·v^{c}· fiftysax yeiris · And als of all taxtis contributionis and chargis to be putt vpon the Rectouris Denis of Faculte and regentis of the said Vniuersite in ony tymes cuming · dis-

chargeand heirfore all and sindrye oure collectouris present and to cum of all asking cravyng monyssyng and ledyng of process quhatsumever aganis the saidis personis for thare part of the said taxtt of thare beneficis foirsaidis· And siclike dischargeand the Rectouris Denis of Faculte and regentis of the said Vniuersite for the tyme of all payment of ony taxttis chargis or contributionis to ws or oure successouris in all tymes to cum be the tenore heirof · Gevin vndir oure signett and subscrivit be oure said derrest moder Marie Quene Drowrear and regent of oure realme · At Falkland the fyftene day of Junij the yeir of God ·j^{m}·v^{c}· fiftysax yeris and of oure regime the fourttein yeere /

Marie R

[Immunite fra the taxtis grantit be the clergy of tua thousand pundis in Maij and vtheris tua thousand and fyve hundreith pundis in December anno ·j^{m}·v^{c}·lvj·]

36. We·and oure derrest moder·Marie Queine Drowrear and regent of oure realme wndirstanding that the Vniuersite of Glasgw and membris thairof hes beine fre and exemit fra all payment of taxationes and contributiones to ony oure noble progenitores of guid mynd sen the first erectioun tharof/ And beand myndit rather to augment nor hurt thair priuilegis for the zele and fauore we beyr thairto / and commowne weill of oure realme · dischargis exoneris and quitclamis·Master Archibald Betoune chantoure of Aberdeine instant Rector of the said Vniuersite / Master Johne Howstoune vicar of Glasgu/ Deine of Faculte / and Master Johne Dauidsone pensionar of the personage of Kinkell wythtin the diocesy of Aberdeine principall regent of the said Vniuersite and Pedagoge thairof / for thair partis of the taxationes and contributiones / grantit to ws and oure derrest moder be the clergy of Scotland videlicet of tua thousand pundis in the moneth of Maij / and wtheris tua thousand and five hundreth pundis in the moneth of December last and immediatly bipast in this instant yeir of God ·j^{m}·v^{c}·lvj· yeris · Dischargeand heirfoir all and syndry oure collectores of the foirsaidis taxis be the

tenor of thir presentis of all asking crawing monissing and leding of process quhatsumeuir aganis the saidis personis for thair partis of the saidis contributiones for thair beneficis foirsaidis be the tenor heirof · Geven wnder oure signet and subscriuit be oure said derrest moder Marie Queine Drowrear and regent of oure realme at Striueling the ·xiiij· day of Marche · The yeir of God ·j^{m}·v^{c}·lvj· yeris and of oure regime the ·xiiij· yeir

Marie R

[Annexatio vicarie perpetue de Colmonel Pedagogio seu Vniuersitati Glasguensi per Jacobum archiepiscopum Glasguensem ·]

37. Jacobus miseracione diuina Glasguensis Archiepiscopus · Vniuersis et singulis sancte matris ecclesie filiis ad quorum noticias presentes litere peruenerint et quos infrascriptum tangit negocium seu tangere poterit quomodolibet in futurum · salutem cum benediccione diuina · Noueritis nos ex certis causis racionabilibus et pro sciencia et literarum studio continue in Peda[go]gio seu Vniuersitate ciuitatis nostre Glasguensis exercendo ac pro augmentatione annualis redditus dicto Peda[go]gio et magistris et regentibus in eodem commorantibus fienda · cum consensu et assensu venerabilium fratrum nostrorum Jacobi Balfoure thesaurarii presidentis · ac Joannis Colquhone de Stobo · Joannis Hamiltoun de Durisdere · Alexandri Lauder de Glasgu primo · Joannis Houstoun de Glasgu secundo · Joannis Layng de Luss · Stephani Betoune de Moffett · Dauidis Gibsone de Air · Willelmi Hammiltone de Cambuslang · et Roberti Creichtoune de Sanquhare · prebendariorum ac canonicorum dicte nostre ecclesie Glasguensis capitulariter congregatorum · patronorum indubitatorum vicarie perpetue ecclesie parrochialis de Colmonel dicte Glasguensis diocesis jam vacant[is] in manibus nostris ac dictorum patronorum per simplicem resignationem et dimissionem eiusdem per dictum magistrum Dauidem Gibsoune dudum vicarium et possessorem eiusdem · omnibus melioribus modo via forma jure et causa quibus melius et efficacius possumus et debemus · ipsam vicariam perpetuam de Colmonel cum vniuersis et singulis eiusdem fructibus redditibus juribus

terris ecclesiasticis et emolimentis · dicto Peda[go]gio siue Vniuersitati Glasguensi ac magistris et regentibus in eodem pro tempore et non alias aliter neque alio modo · dictis patronis ut premittitur ad id consentientibus ac titulo quod ad dictam vicariam et jus patronatus eiusdem quolibet in futurum habere poterunt renunciantibus · et eundem in dictos magistros et regentes dicti Pedagogii pro tempore perpetuis futuris temporibus transferentibus · Dedisse assignasse incorporasse annexisse et vniuisse prout tenore presentium damus assignamus incorporamus anneximus et imperpetuum sine reuocatione vnimus · ad effectum ut ipsi magistri et regentes instruant informent et doceant in scientiis quotidiana doctrina et lectura pueros juuenes et adolescentes ad dictum Pedagogium confluentes ac litteras et scientiam amplecti cupientes · Et in signum vere et realis traditionis possessionis dicte vicarie ac vnionis eiusdem dicto Pedagogio venerabilem virum Magistrum Joannem Davidsone principalem regentem dicti Pedagogii in corporalem possessionem dicte vicarie de Colmonell nomine predicti Pedagogii ac magistrorum et regentium in eodem pro tempore existentium per annuli nostri digito suo impositionem instituimus et inuestiuimus nomine quo supra in eadem · Prouiso tamen quod non licebit dicto Magistro Joanni aut ipsius in dicto Pedagogio successoribus resignare dimittere seu permutare dictam vicariam in fauorem alicuius persone sed semper remaneat sic vnita et annexata dicto Pedagogio ac magistris et regentibus eiusdem pro tempore existentibus / et si contingat dictum Magistrum Joannem recedere aut aliquo modo expelli a dicto Pedagogio in illo casu dicta vicaria semper maneat intromittenda et fructus ac emolimenta eiusdem percipienda et leuanda per magistros et regentes eiusdem pro tempore existentes · Preterea non licebit dicto Magistro Joanni aut suis successoribus assedare arrendare et ad feudifirmam seu emphiteosim permittere aut ad certos annos locare dictam vicariam de Colmonel aut fructus redditus et terras ecclesiasticas sine licentia et tollerantia Rectoris et Decani Facultatis dicti Pedagogii et Vniuersitatis ac magistrorum et regentium eiusdem pro tempore · aut applicare fructus redditus et prouentus eiusdem in proprios vsus et vtilitatem sed dumtaxat in communes vsus dicti Pedagogii ac magistrorum et regentium eiusdem ut supra · Volumus autem

quod propter vnionem et annexationem dicte vicarie ipsa ecclesia parrochialis et parrochiani eiusdem debitis propterea non fraudentur obsequiis et animarum cura in ea nullatenus negligatur sed eius supportentur debite onera consueta · In quorum omnium et singulorum fidem et testimonium premissorum h[i]s present[ibu]s liter[i]s vnionis et incorporationis vicarie de Colmonell manu nostra ac manibus suprascriptorum nostrorum fratrum ac scribe nostri et notarii nostri in premissis subscriptis sigillum nostrum rotundum vnacum sigillo communi dicti nostri capituli est appensum · apud Palacium nostrum prope dictam nostram ecclesiam die vigesimo quarto mensis Januarii · anno Domini millesimo quingentesimo quinquagesimo septimo · Coram his testibus Jacobo Balfoure thesaurario et Roberto Creichtoun canonico dicte nostre ecclesie · Archibaldo Betone officiali nostro generali · Joanne Steuard de Mynto · Willelmo Walcar seruitore nostro et Willelmo Steuard laico cum multis aliis · etc ·

Et ego Thomas Knox clericus Glasguensis ciuitatis publicus sacra auctoritate Apostolica notarius Quia prescripte vicarie perpetue de Colmonell vnioni annexationi et incorporationi ceterisque premissis omnibus et singulis dum sic ut premittitur agerentur dicerentur et fierent vnacum prenominatis testibus presens personaliter interfui eaque omnia et singula sic fieri vidi sciui et audiui ac in notam cepi ex qua hoc presens publicum instrumentum vnionem huiusmodi in se continens manu propria scriptum exinde confeci subscripsi et publicavi signoque et nomine meis solitis et consuetis signaui rogatus et requisitus in fidem et testimonium veritatis omnium et singulorum premissorum

Thomas Knox notarius publicus

Sequuntur copie duarum cartarum feudifirme concessarum de patrimonio capellanie Diuj Michaelis fundate per quondam Magistrum Thomam Leiss ·

38. Omnibus hanc cartam visuris Magister Johannes Dauidsoune principalis regens Pedagogij seu Vniuersitatis Glasguensis ac capellanus capellanie Diuj Michaelis Archangeli situate infra ecclesiam metropolitanam Glasguensem fundate per quondam bone memorie Magistrum Thomam Leiss olim vicarium de Dregharne · Salutem in Domino sempiternam · Noueritis me cum consensu venerabilium et egregiorum virorum Magistrorum Johannis Colquhoune dicte ecclesie Glasguensis canonicj ac Alme Vniuersitatis Glasguensis rectoris et Johannis Layng eiusdem ecclesie canonicj ac prefatj Vniuersitatis decanj facultatis · indubitatorum patronorum mee capellanie · ad feudifirmam perpetuam hereditare dimisisse · dilecto meo Wilielmo Wilsoune in Stokwell ciuj Glasguensj heredibus suis et assignatis · totam australem dimedietatem totius vnius anterioris tenementj et hortj eidem adiacentis nunc per eundem occupatam · jacentem infra territorium ciuitatis Glasguensis ex orientalj latere vicj eiusdem nuncupati Stokwelgait · inter terras quondam Archibaldj Robesoune ad austrum / alteram dimedietatem eiusdem tenementj et hortj nunc occupatam per Thomam Hoge ad boream et terras Dauid Hoggisyard ad orientem / ac communem plateam ad occidentem · Tenendam de me et successoribus meis capellanis capellanie Beatj Michaelis in feudifirma et hereditate imperpetuum · Reddendo inde annuatim summam octodecim solidorum vsualis monete regnj Scotie tanquam firmam ante presentem infeodationem consuetam vnacum summa duodecim solidorum in augmentationem rentalis · Insuper idem Willelmus obligauit se suos heredes et assignatos ad expendendum in melioracione predictorum tenementj et hortj decem libras infra duos annos a die date presentium · In cuius rej testimonium huic carte manu mea subscripte sigillum meum vnacum sigillo communj dicte Vniuersitatis Glasguensis ac subscriptionibus manualibus predictorum Rectoris et Decanj Facultatis meorum patronorum in signum eorum consensus ad premissa est appensum · Apud ciuitatem Glasguensem die

mensis anno Dominj millesimo quingentesimo quinquagesimo nono · Coram his testibus . . . . . .

Sequitur tenor alterius ·

Omnibus hanc cartam visuris Magister Johannes Dauidsoune principalis regens Pedagogij seu Vniuersitatis Glasguensis ac capellanus capellanie Diuj Michaelis Archangelj situate infra ecclesiam metropolitanam Glasguensem fundate per quondam bone memorie Magistrum Thomam Leiss vicarium de Dregharne · salutem in Domino sempiternam · Noueritis me cum consensu venerabilium et egregiorum virorum Magistrorum Johannis Colquhoune dicte ecclesie Glasguensis canonicj ac Alme Vniuersitatis Glasguensis rectoris et Johannis Layng eiusdem ecclesie canonicj ac prefate Vniuersitatis decanj facultatis · indubitatorum patronorum dicte mee capellanie · ad feudifirmam perpetuam hereditarie dimisisse · dilecto meo Thome Hoge fabro lignario heredibus suis et assignatis · totam borealem dimedietatem vnius anterioris tenementj et hortj eidem adiacentis nunc per eundem occupatam · jacentem infra territorium ciuitatis Glasguensis ex orientalj latere vicj eiusdem nuncupati Stokwelgait · inter terras Jacobj Law ad boream / alteram dimedietatem eiusdem tenementj et hortj nunc occupatam per Willelmum Wilsone ad austrum / terras Dauidis Hoggisyard ad orientem / et communem plateam ad occidentem · Tenendam de me et successoribus meis capellanis dicte capellanie Beatj Michaelis in feudifirma et hereditate imperpetuum · Reddendo inde annuatim summam octodecim solidorum vsualis monete regnj Scotie tanquam firmam ante presentem infeodacionem consuetam vnacum summa duodecim solidorum in augmentacionem rentalis Insuper idem Thomas obligauit se suos heredes et assignatos ad expendendum in melioracione predictorum tenementj et hortj decem libras infra duos annos a die date presentium · In cuius rej testimonium huic carte manu mea subscripte sigillum meum vnacum sigillo communi dicte Vniuersitatis Glasguensis ac subscriptionibus manualibus dictorum Rectoris et Decanj Facultatis meorum patronorum in signum eorum consensus ad

premissa est appensum · Apud Glasguensem ciuitatem die mensis anno Dominj millesimo quingentesimo quinquagesimo nono · Coram his testibus . . . . . .

[Anent the metting of the land of the Pedagoge ·]

39. Memorandum the land of the Pedagog quhilk lyis betuix the Burne and the Muyr buttis suld be four akyrs · bot quhene it was measurit be the Baronie mene at the Bischops command anno ·1557· thay fand be thair metting bot thre akyrs thre ruyd ane fa and ane quartar fa · Thairfor it was thocht for the present tyme that the rest suld be socht fra the nychtbouris nixt adiacent about the Colleg land causing ilk mane to produce his evidents quhilk was nocht done as yit bereasone the Bischop passit to France to the Quenis mariage and the controuersie rays betuix the Protestants and the Papistis for the religione anno ·1559· in the Witsonda

Litera erectionis quinque bursarum in Collegio ac Vniuers[it]ate ciuitatis Glasguensis·

40. Marie be the grace of God Quene of Scottis To the lordis of oure counsale and sessioun and oure comptrollare now present and being for the tyme Greting Forsamekile as within the citie of Glasgw ane College and Vniuersitie was devisit to be hade quhairin the youthe micht be brocht vp in letres and knawlege the commoune welth servit and vertew incressit Off the quhilk College ane parte of the sculis and chalmeris being biggit the rest thairof alsweill duellingis as provisioune for the pouir bursouris and maisteris to teche ceissit Sua that the samyn apperit rather to be the decay of ane Vniuersitie nor ony wyse to be reknit ane establisst fundatioun And we for the zele we beir to letres and for the gude will we haue that vertew be incressit within oure realme haue foundit and erectit and be thir oure letres foundis and erectis five pouir childrene

bursouris within the said College to be callit in all tymes cuming Bursouris of Oure Fundatioune And for furnessing and provisioune to be maid to the saidis five bursouris we haue gevin and grantit and be thir oure lettres gevis and grantis to thame thir aikeris landis and annuellis vnderwrittin mailes fermes proffittis and dewiteis thairof to be applyit for furnessing of thame in meit cleithing and vtheris necessaris to thair sustentatioune That is to say The manss and kirkrowme of the Freiris Predicatouris within the said citie Threttene aikeris of land liand besyde the samyn citie Tene markis of annuell quhilkis war wount to be vptakin be the saidis Freiris of sindrie tenementis within the citie foirsaid Tuenty markis of annuell to be takin vp yeirlie of the Nethertoun of Hammiltoun Tene bollis ferme meill to be takin vp yeirlie of certane landis within the boundis of the Levinax and tene markis to be takin vp yeirlie of the landis and lordschip of Avendaill And ordanis the Maister of the said College and Vniuersitie now present and being for the tyme To intromett and tak vp the males fermes proffittis and dewiteis of the saidis aikeris landis manss and yairdis and annuellis foirsaidis yeirlie and in all tymes cuming And apply the samyn to the sustentatioun of the saidis bursouris And to sett and raiss the saidis aikeris manss and yardis Imputt and outputt the tennentis and occupiaris thairof at thair plesoure Quhairfore we charge straitlie and commandis yow oure said comptrollare now present and being for the tyme That ye causs the Maister of the said College and his successouris Maisteris thairof be answerit of the mailes fermes proffitis and dewiteis of the saidis landis aikeris manss and yairdis and annuellis foirsaidis And that ye suffer thame intromett with the samyne Occupy labour sett and dispone thairupoune at thair awin plesoure And that ye mak na stop troubill nor impediment to thame thairin Swa that the samyne may be applyit to the effect foirsaid in all tymes cuming Chairgeing alsua yow the saidis lordis of oure counsale and sessioun to direct our vtheris lettres at the said Maisteris instance to the effect foirsaid Ay and quhill ane generall ordoure be takin be ws thairin At the quhilk tyme we mynd to doit the landis and annuellis forsaidis thairto And als to mak the said College to be provydit of sic ressonabile leving that tharin the liberale sciences may be

planlie techit siclike as the samyn ar in vtheris Collegis of this realme Swa that the College foirsaid salbe reputit Oure Foundatioun in all tyme cuming And to that effect we ordane that quheneuir the Maister thairof or ony of the bursouris of the samyn happynnis to deceiss That vtheris in thair rowmes be placit be ws and oure successouris That the memorie of the gude will we beir to vertew may remane to the posteriteis tocum Gevin vnder oure priue seile At Glasgw the threttene day of Julij The yeir of God ·j^{m}·v^{c}· threscore thre yeiris And of oure regime the twentyeane yeir ·

Per signaturam manibus S · D · N · Regine et suorum computorum rotulatoris subscriptam

Townes rolment aganis Hogyard etc

41. Die vltimo mensis Augusti anno Dominj · etc · quingentesimo sexagesimotertio · In presence of Archibald Lioun and of the baillies of Glasgw / Dauid Hoggisyard alias Arthoure / Williame Wilsoune / Gilbert Newlandis and Dauid Mure burgessis in Glasgw ar decernit to deliuer to Maister Johne Dauidsone principall regent of the Pedagog of Glasgw as donatour to the gift of the patrimony landis and rentis sumtyme pertenyng to the Blak Freris callit Predicatouris of Glasgw constitute be oure Souerane Ladye / tuenty aucht bollis of gude and sufficient malt vnground mercat stuff betuix Yule and Candilmes nixtocum / and that for the fermes of threttene aikeris and thre rudis of land liand within the territorie of the ciete of Glasgw pertenyng sumtyme to the saidis Freiris and occupeit be the saidis Dauid Williame Gilbert and Dauid of the crop of this instant yeir of God · and siclik to deliuer to the said Maister Johne als mekill wictuall betuix Yule and Candilmes yeirlie and ilk yeir of thre yeiris nixt thaireftir / Eftir the tenour of the tak maid to thame be the said Maister Johne for thre yeiris nixt folloving the feist of Andromess nixt folloving the dait heirof · And the said Maister Johne is decernit to warrand the foirsaidis Dauid Williame

Gilbert and Dauid of the fermes aboue vrittin at the Quenes Grace / hir comptrollaris thair collectouris and all wtheris

Henricus Gibsone notarius publicus de mandato dictj balliuj in premissis requisitus manv propria subscripsit

The ·xij· day of Januare in the yeir of God ane thousand fiwe hundretht saxty thre yeris I Thomas Crag passit at the Maisters of the Pedagog of Glasgvis instance to Maister Adam Wallace baily of Glasgv and in their name requirit hym to put this act to executione according to the tenour heirof

Thomas Craig

[Saisina Magistri Johannis Dauidsone principalis regentis Pedagogij Glasguensis de tenemento nuncupato Arthurleis Hous·]

42. In Dei nomine Amen per hoc instrumentum cunctis pateat quod anno incarnacionis Dominice millesimo quingentesimo sexagesimo quarto die vero mensis Junij duodecimo In mei notarij publici et testium subscriptorum presentia Personaliter constitutus honorabilis vir Robertus Lyndsaye de Dunrod existens in statu et saisina hereditariis vnius tenementi subtus et supra nuncupati Arthurleis Hous cum paruo horto eidem adiacenti jacentis in ciuitate Glasguensi ex orientalj latere publice vie tendentis ab Ecclesia Metropolitana Glasguensi ad Crucem Foralem eiusdem inter terras capellanie Beatj Michaelis ad boream et Pedagogium Glasguense ad austrum Qui vero Robertus ex eius proprio motu a se suis heredibus et assignatis predictum tenementum cum horto in manibus honorabilis viri Magistri Adami Wallace alterius balliuorum dicte ciuitatis in fauorem Magistri Johannis Dauidsone principalis regentis eiusdem Pedagogij pro saisina sibj desuper danda per terre et lapidis fundi eiusdem deliberationem simpliciter resignauit Qua resignatione sic facta et recepta idem Magister Adamus balliuus saisinam hereditariam necnon corporalem possessionem

predicti tenementi cum horto prefato Magistro Johannj Dauidsone heredibus suis et assignatis per dicte terre et lapidis fundi eiusdem deliberationem tradidit Saluo tamen jure cuiuslibet · Acta erant hec super fundo dicti tenementi horam circiter quintam post meridiem Sub anno die menseque prescriptis Presentibus ibidem honorabilibus viris Archibaldo Lyndsaye in Schelis Dauide Lyndsaye filio quondam Michaelis Lindsaye Johanne Henry in Kilbride et Willelmo Donaldsone seruitore ipsius Magistri Johannis testibus ad premissa vocatis etc

Et ego vero Henricus Gibsoun artium magister clericus ciuitatis Glasguensis auctoritate Apostolica notarius ac per dominos consilij iuxta tenorem acti parliamenti admissus [*etc.*]

[Fundatio Ministerii et Hospitalitatis de Glasgw per Mariam Reginam Scotorum ·]

43. Maria Dei gratia Regina Scotorum Omnibus probis hominibus tocius terre sue salutem Sciatis quia nos impensius munus nostrum erga diuinum seruicium perpendentes et pro ardenti zelo quem ob intertenendam poleciam et equabilem ordinem inter subditos nostros precipue vero infra ciuitatem nostram de Glasgw preseruandum habemus Considerantes itaque nos ex officio teneri munus erga Deum complecti debere cuius prouidentia regimini huius regni preponimur Sicque nobis ex officio incumbere omni honesto modo pro ministris verbi Dei prouidere Et quod hospitalia pauperibus mutilatis et miseris personis orphanis et parentibus distitutis infantibus infra dictam nostram ciuitatem preseruentur Post nostram perfectam etatem Cum auisamento dominorum secreti consilii nostri dedimus Necnon tenore presentium damus predilectis nostris preposito balliuis consulibus et communitati dicte nostre ciuitatis de Glasgw et ipsorum successoribus imperpetuum Omnes et singulas terras tenementa domos edificia ecclesias capellas hortos pomeria croftas annuos redditus fructus deuorias proficua emolimenta firmas elemozinas lie daill siluer obitus et anniuersaria quecunque que

quouismodo pertinuerunt aut pertinere dinoscuntur ad quascunque capellanias alteragia prebendarias in quacunque ecclesia capella aut collegio infra dictam nostram ciuitatem de Glasgw fundata seu fundatas per quemcunque patronum in quarum possessione capellani et prebendarii earundem perprius fuerant vbicunque prefate domus tenementa edificia pomeria horti annui redditus anniuersaria fructus prouentus et emolimenta jacent aut prius leuata fuerant respectiue Cum maneriis locis pomeriis terris annuis redditibus emolimentis et deuoriis quibuscunque que Fratribus Dominicalibus seu Predicatoribus et Minoribus seu Franciscanis dicte nostre ciuitatis de Glasgw perprius pertinuerunt vnacum omnibus et singulis terris domibus tenementisque jacentibus infra dictam nostram ciuitatem et libertatem eiusdem Cum omnibus annuis redditibus de quacunque domo terris et tenemento infra dictam nostram ciuitatem leuandis datis donatis et fundatis quibuscunque capellaniis alteragiis ecclesiis mortuariis aut anniuersariis vbicunque sint infra regnum nostrum Acetiam cum omnibus et singulis annuis redditibus et aliis deuoriis solitis aut que per quamcunque ecclesiam extra dictam nostram ciuitatem a preposito et balliuis eiusdem de communi redditu eiusdem pro suffragiis celebrandis demandari poterint cum pertinentiis Tenendas et habendas prefatis preposito balliuis consulibus et communitati eorumque successoribus de nobis et successoribus nostris imperpetuum libere quiete bene et in pace absque reuocatione aut contradictione quacunque Cum potestate memoratis preposito balliuis consulibus et communitati et ipsorum successoribus per seipsos aut ipsorum collectores quos constituent prefatos annuos redditus fructus deuorias proficua et emolimenta quecunque leuandi et recipiendi vbicunque perprius leuata fuerant Prefatas terras et tenementa locandi et remouendi Loca diruta extruendi et reparandi Eademque in hospitalia aut alios similes vsus legitimos prout ipsis cum auisamento ministrorum et seniorum dicte nostre ciuitatis videbitur reducendi et applicandi Adeo libere in omnibus sicuti prefati prebendarii capellani et Fratres prescripti eisdem perprius gaudere easdemque possidere potuissent Memorati autem prepositus balliui consules et eorum successores tenebuntur et astricti erunt ministros lectores et alia ecclesiastica onera prefatis annuis redditibus proficuis et deuoriis Secundum valorem et quantitatem eorundem

sustinere Locaque et edificia reparanda in hospitalitatem et alios [vsus] prescriptos applicare Considerantes itaque quanta fraude ingens numerus dictorum prebendariorum capellanorum et Fratrum prescriptorum qui post alterationem religionis terras annuos redditus et emolimenta ipsorum capellaniis prebendis et aliis locis respectiue perprius mortificata disposuerunt alienarunt et in manibus quorundam particularium virorum extradonarunt Acetiam quod plerique legii nostri quarundam terrarum tenementorum et annuorum reddituum per ipsorum predecessores mortificatorum jus sibi acclamarunt per breuia capelle nostre aut alias sasinam tanquam heredes suorum predecessorum (qui easdem ecclesie perprius dotarunt) recuperarunt Quod euenit partim negligentia officiariorum dicte nostre ciuitatis et partim collusione dictorum prebendariorum capellanorum et Fratrum prescriptorum Quocirca cum auisamento prescripto Omnes et singulas eiusmodi alienationes dispositiones et sasinas quibus primum propositum et animus fundatorum infringitur alteratur et variatur diducendo easdem in particulares vsus ad effectum quod eedem in vsus suprascriptos conuerti poterint per presentes rescindimus et annullamus Quamquidem hanc nostram declarationem volumus tanti effecti roboris et efficacie acsi persone que easdem dispositiones obtinuerunt particulariter citate essent Ipsarumque infeofamenta absque vlteriori processu rescinderentur Acetiam cum auisamento prescripto vnimus et incorporamus Omnes et singulas terras tenementa domos edificia ecclesias cimiteria capellas pomeria croftas annuos redditus deuorias proficua emolimenta firmas elemozinas obitus anniuersaria Fratrum loca ortos eorundem cum suis pertinentiis in vnum corpus imposterum appellandum Fundatio nostra Ministerii et Hospitalitatis de Glasgw Preterea nolumus per presentes capellanos prebendarios et Fratres qui ante dictam alterationem prouisi erant per hoc presens nostrum infeofamentum preiudicari Sed reseruamus illis vsum dictorum fructuum et deuoriarum durante eorum vita tantum In cuius rei testimonium huic presenti carte nostre magnum sigillum nostrum apponi precepimus Testibus reuerendissimo in Xpo patre Johanne archiepiscopo Sanctiandree etc dilectis nostris consanguineis Georgio comite de Huntlie domino Gordoun et Badyenach cancellario nostro Jacobo comite Bothuile domino Halis et Liddisdale regni nostri magno

admirallo dilectis nostris familiaribus consiliariis Richardo Maitland de Lethingtoun nostri secreti sigilli custode Jacobo Balfoure de Pettindreich nostrorum rotulorum registri ac consilii clerico et Johanne Bellendene de Auchnoule nostre iusticiarie clerico equitibus auratis Apud Edinburgh decimosexto die mensis Marcii anno Domini millesimo quingentesimo sexagesimosexto Et regni nostri vicesimoquinto

Sasina civitatis Glasguensis omnium fructuum et redituum fundatorum in eadem · data precepto Mariae Reginae

41. In Dei nomine Amen per hoc instrumentum cunctis pateat quod anno incarnacionis Dominice millesimo quingentesimo sexagesimo septimo die vero mensis Maij decimo tertio · Anno regni supreme domine nostre Marie Scotorum Regine illustrissime vigesimo quinto · in mei notarij publici et testium subscriptorum presentia · Personaliter constitutus honorabilis vir Magister Johannes Hall ciuis Glasguensis vicecomes in hac parte specialiter constitutus existens super podio lapideo pro ostio Pretorij ciuitatis Glasguensis habens suis manibus quoddam preceptum saisine illustrissime et serenissime Marie Scotorum Regine honorabili viro Georgio Herbertsoun alteri balliuorum ciuitatis Glasguensis presentauit · quod quidem preceptum dictus balliuus recepit et mihi notario tradidit perlegendum et publicandum Atque iubente vicecomite prefato id ipsum preceptum perlegi et publicaui voce non minima · Post cuius quidem precepti publicationem idem prenominatus Magister Johannes Hall vicecomes antedictus saisinam hereditariam necnon corporalem possessionem prefatarum terrarum tenementorum domorum edificiorum pomariorum hortorum croftarum annuorum reddituum fructuum deuoriarum et aliorum suprascriptorum cum pertinentiis prescripto honorabili viro Georgio Herbertsoun balliuo dicte ciuitatis Glasguensis nomine et instantia commemorati Ministerij et Hospitalitatis Glasguensis et suis successoribus per terre et lapidis masse deliberacionem iuxta tenorem carte prefate Marie illustrissime Regine Scotorum dictis preposito balliuis consulibus et communitati ciuitatis Glasguensis confecte

dedit et pro perpetuo inuestiuit Acta erant hec super podio lapideo pro ostio Pretorij ciuitatis Glasguensis horam circa octauam ante meridiem Presentibus ibidem Jacobo Flemyng Dauide Lyoun Johanne Flemyng Jacobo Boid Archibaldo Lyoun Johanne Wilsoun Jacobo Reche Jacobo Braidwod thesaurario ciuitatis Glasguensis Willielmo Hegait et Michaele Bard dominis conotariis testibus ad premissa vocatis

Et ego vero Dauid Wylie clericus Glasguensis diocesis publicus [*etc.*]

[Contract with Maister Henry Gibsoun anent the chaplanrie of Sanct Michael.]

45. At Glasgw the daye of The yeir of God ane thovsand fife hundretht threscoir yeris It is appointit betuix honorable persones Maister Johne Dauidsoun principall regent of the Pedagog of Glasgw as haveand the title of the chaplanrie and alterage of Sanct Michael within the Hie Kirk of Glasgw foundit be vmquhile Maister Johne Restoun last possest be vmquhile Maister Dauid Gibsoun persoun of Air / and Maister Andro Haye persoun of Renfrew and Rectour of the Vniuersitie of Glasgw with consent of the Deputtis of the samyng subscryuaris vndervrittin patrounes of the said chaplanrie / on that ane part And Maister Henry Gibsoun burges of Glasgw on that wther part In maner as followis That is to saye the said Maister Johne as chaplane foirsaid and the said Maister Andro Rectour and Deputtis of the said Vniuersitie patrounes thairof with consent of the remanent membris of the said Vniuersitie being convenit thairto eftir mature deliberatioun had be thame in thair generall conventioun foirseand the wele of the said chaplanrie and Vniuersitie quhairto the samyn appertenis and suld be annext · hes ratifeit the chartouris and sesyngis of few ferme maid to the said Maister Henry Gibsoun his airis and assignayis of tua tenementis with · · · · adiacent thairto liand at the Rattovnraw heid of Glasgw and of the landis liand in Provandsid quhilk

appertenit to the said chaplanrie / be the said vmquhile Maister Dauid Gibsone as chaplane of the samyn with consent of the Rectour and Deputtis of the Vniuersitie for the tyme and in takin of thair ratificatioun sall subscriue the samyne And siclik the said Maister Johne as chaplane foirsaid with consent of the saidis Rectour and Deputtis and remanent membris of the Vniuersitie settis to the said Maister Henry his airis and assignayis all and sundry the proffeittis few males and wther dewiteis pertenyng to the foirsaid chaplanrie duryng the space of nyntene yeris nixt following the dait heirof and thaireftir for vther nyntene yeiris and sa lang thaireftir as the said Maister Henry or his foirsaidis sall pleis For the quhilkis tak and causis foirsaidis the said Maister Henry obleisis him his airis and assignayis to paye to the said Maister Johne as chaplane his successouris thairof or vtheris haveand title thairto tuenty thre pundis vsuale money yeirlie And als sall paye the annuellis awand furtht of the said chaplanrie vsit and vont Provyding alwayis that the said Maister Johne and his successouris releve the said Maister Henry and his foirsaidis of ony thriddis or taxationes vsit to be payit of the said chaplanrie of befoir or to be new imputt thairon in tyme cuming · In vitnes heirof the saidis Maister Johne togidder with the saidis Rectour and Deputtis of the said Vniuersitie and als the scribe of the samyng in name of the remanent membris thairof In takin of thair consentis to the premissis And siclik the said Maister Henry for his part hes subscryuit this present contract with thair handis At daye yeir and place foirsaidis Befoir thir vitnes . . . . . .

[Presentatioun of Maister Johne Dauidsone to the chaplanrie of Sanct Michaell be Maister Andro Hay persoun of Ranfrew / Rectour of the Vniuersite of Glasgu·]

46. Maister Andro Hay persoune of Rainfrew Rector of the Vniuersite of Glasgu To all and sindry quhome it efferis Witt ye me to haue gevin grantit and presentit and be the tenour heirof gevis grantis and presentis Maister Johne Dauidsone in name and behalf of the Vniuersite and College thairof

within the tovne of Glasgu ad perpetuam remanentiam for the sustentatioune of bursaris within the said Vniuersite The chaiplanry of S·Michaell sumtyme situate within the metropolitane kirk of Glasgu be vmquhill Maister Johnne Restoun funditour thairof now vacand be deceiss of Maister Dauid Gibsoune last chaiplane and possessour thairof quhilk pertenis to my presentatioun as Rector of the said Vniuersite to quhome the patronage of the said chaiplanry of law and consuetude of this realme hes pertenit in all tymis bygane Requirand the regentis or ony maister within the said Vniuersite to imput and inbring the said [Maister Johne Dauidsone] in name and behalf of the said Vniuersite in actuall reall and corporall possessioune of the said chaiplanry and to defend him thairintill and to causs him to be ansuerit and obeyt of all and sindry the fructis proventis malis fermes and emolimentis quhatsumeuer pertenyng or that is justly knavin to pertene to the said chaiplanry In vitnes of the quhilk thing to thir presentis subscrivit with my hand my seill is hanging heirto At Glasgu the sevintene day of October the yeir of God ·j^{m}·v^{c}· threscoir nyne yeris befoir thir vitnes Maister Robert Herbertsoun and Thomas Jak

Maister Andro Hay
Persone of Renfrew

Litera Magistri Johannis Dauidsoune etc

47. James be the grace of God King of Scottis To the lordis of oure counsall and sessioune and all vthiris quhome it effeiris Wit ye ws with consent of oure derrest cousing James erle of Murray lord Abirnethy Regent to ws oure realme and liegis To haue ratifeit and confirmit the lettre of presentatioune maid be Maister Androu Hay persoun of Renfrew and Rector of the Vniuersite of Glasgw to Maister Johnne Dauidsoune in name and behalf of the Vniuersite and College thairof within the toun of Glasgw ad perpetuam remanentiam for the sustentatioun of bursaris within the said Vniuersite Off the chaiplanrie of Sanct Michaell sumtyme situat within the

metropolitane kirk of Glasgw be vmquhile Maister Johnne Restoun foundatour thairof vakand be deceis of vmquhile Maister Dauid Gibsoun last chaiplane thairof pertenyng to the said Maister Androis presentatioune as Rector of the said Vniuersite To quhome the patronage of the said chaiplanrie hes pertenit in all tymes bigane As the said presentatioune of the dait the sevintene day of October the yeir of God ·j^{m}·v^{c}· thre scoir nyne yeiris at mair lentht proportis Quhairfore we charge yow the saidis lordis of oure counsall and sessioun that ye grant oure vthiris lettres in all the foure formes for causing of the said Maister Johnne be thankfullie ansuerit of all and sindrie mailis and dewiteis quhatsumeuir belangand to the said prebendrie during the space foirsaid Conforme to the saids lettres of presentatioune Gevin vnder oure privie seile At Striuiling the auchtene day of Januare the yeir of God ·j^{m}·v^{c}· threscoir nyne yeiris And of oure regime the thrid yeir

Per signaturam manu dicti Domini Regentis subscriptam etc

Maister Johne Dauidsoune · Decreit aganis the College tennentis

48. At Edinburght the tent day of Julii the yeir of God ·j^{m}·v^{c}·lxx· yeris The lordis of counsale vnder writtin that is to say ane noble and mychtie lord James erle of Mortoun lord Dalkeith chancellar etc Maister William Baillie lord Provand ane reuerend fader in God Adam bischop of Orknay Robert commendatare of Dumfermling Maister Robert Maitland dene of Abirdene Maister Archibald Dowglas persoun of Dowglas Maister James Makgill of Rankelour Nethir clerk of registri Schir Richart Maitland of Lethingtoun Johne Bellenden of Auchnoull iustice clerk knychtis and Maister Johne Spens of Condie aduocat to Oure Souerane Lord Anent Our Souerane Lordis lettres purchest at the instance of Maister Johne Dauidsoun aganis all fewaris tennentis and possessouris of landis and tenementis addettit in maillis or dewiteis to the chaiplanrie of Sanct Mychaell within the metropolitane kyrk of Glasgow makand mentioun that quhair

Maister Andro Hay persoun of Renfrew Rector of the Vniuersitie of Glasgw hes gevin to the said Maister Johne Dauidsoun in name and behalf of the said Vniuersatie and College for the sustentatioun of bursaris within the said Vniuersatie the said chaiplanrie of Sanct Mychell as the lettres of gift maid to the said Maister Johne at lenth proportis Nochttheles the fewaris takismen and occupiaris of the landis and tenementis addetit in payment of the maillis belangand to the said chaiplanrie and vthiris intromettouris with the fructis thairof will one na wiss mak the said Maister Johne payment of the ·lxix· yeir and yeirlie in tyme cuminge without thai be compellit The said Maister Johne Dauidsoun comperand be Maister Edmond Hay his procuratour and the defendaris aboue writtin being all lauchfullie summond to this actioun oftymes callit and nocht comperit The lordis of counsale ordanis lettres to be directt in all the four formes and ilk form to be execut within ·xxiiij· houris eftir vthiris and the warding to be in the castell of Blakness in caiss of dissobeydience Chargeing the saidis fewaris tennentis and possessouris of landis and tenementis addettit in maillis or dewiteis to the said chaiplanrie That thai mak thankfull payment to the said Maister Johne Dauidsoune and to nane vthiris of all maillis fructis and dewiteis quhatsumeuir belangand or that of auld pertenit to the said chaiplanrie Eftir the tennour of his said gift of the crop and yeir of God ·j^{m}·v^{c}·lxix· yeris And siclyke yeirlie and termlie in tyme cuming · Extractum de Libro Actorum per me Magistrum Jacobum Makgill de Rankelour Nethir clericum rotulorum registri ac consilii S·D·N· Regis sub meis signo et subscriptione manualibus

Jacobus Makgill

Four formes of Sanct Michael chappellanrie

49. James be the grace of God King of Scottis To our louittis messingeris oure schireffis in that part greting Forsamekle as the lordis of oure counsale hes ordanit thir oure lettres

tobe direct in all the four formes chargeing all fewaris and possessouris of landis and tenementis addettit in maillis or dewiteis to the chaiplanrie of Sanct Mychell within the metropolitane kyrk of Glasgw That thai mak payment to Maister Johnne Dauidsoun of all maillis and dewiteis belanging to the said chaiplanrie · Oure will is heirfoir and we charge you that ye pas and in oure name charge the saidis fewaris and possessouris that thai mak payment to the said Maister Johne of all maillis and dewiteis belangand to the said chaiplanrie of the crop and yeir of God j^{m} v^{c} lxix yeris and sielyke yeirlie and termlie in tyme cumming within xxiiij houris nixt eftir thai be chargit be you thairto vnder all hiecst pane and charge that eftir may follow The quhilkis xxiiij houris being bipast and the saidis personis dissobeyand that ye charge thame yit as of befoir to mak payment to the said Maister Johne within vthir xxiiij houris vnder the pane of warding of thair personis The quhilkis xxiiij houris being bipast and the saidis personis dissobeyand that ye charge thame yit as of befoir to mak payment to the said Maister Johne within vthir xxiiij houris or ellis that thai within the samin xxiiij houris pas and entir thair personis in ward within oure castell of Blakness thair to remane vpoun thair awin expenssis ay and quhill thai haif fulfillit the command of thir oure lettres and be fred be ws thairto vnder the pane of rebellioun and putting of thame to oure horne And that thai cum to oure secretare or his deputis keparis of oure signet and ressaue oure vthiris lettres for thair ressait in ward within oure said castell The quhilkis xxiiij houris being bipast and the saidis personis dissobeyand that ye charge thame yit as of befoir to mak payment to the said Maister Johne within vthir xxiiij houris or ellis that thai within the samin xxiiij houris pas and entir thair personis in ward within oure said castell thair to remane vpoun thair awin expenssis ay and quhill thai haif fulfillit the command of thir oure lettres and be fred be ws thairto vnder the said pane of rebellioune and putting of thame to oure horne And that thai cum to oure said secretare or his deputis keparis of oure said signet and ressaue oure vthiris lettres for thair ressait in ward within oure said castell The quhilkis last xxiiij houris of all being bipast and the saidis personis dissobeyand the command

of thir oure lettres nor enterand thair personis in ward within oure said castell as said is That ye incontinent thaireftir denunce the dissobeyaris oure rebellis and put thame to oure horne and escheit and inbring all thair movable guidis to be inbrocht to oure vse for thair contemptioune And immediatlie eftir your said denuntiatioun That ye pas to the schiref of oure schyre quhair the saidis dissobeyaris duellis and alsua to oure thesaurar or his clerkis and mak intimatioun to thame respectiue of your said denuntiatioun The quhilk to do we committ to you oure full power Be thir oure lettres deliuering thame be you dewlie execut and indorsat agane to the berar Gevin vnder oure signet At Edinburght the tent day of Julij And of oure regne the thrid yeir 1570

Per decretum dominorum consilii etc

R Scott

[Assedatioune of the vicarage of Colmonell be Maister Johne Dauidsoun vicar thairof to Maister Gilbert Kennadie]

50. Be it kend to all men me Maister Johnne Dauidsoune vicare of Colmonell wyth consent of the dene or president and chaptoure of Glasgw vndoutit patronis of the said vicarege for certaine sowmes of money gevin be Maister Gilbert Kennedie fader brother to Thomas Kennedie of Barganye and for vtheris greit considerationes for the weill of the said kirk To haif sett to the said Maister Gilbert his airis and assignais my said vicarege of Colmonell wyth the gleib kirkland teind schawes oblationes fruictis proffeittis and emolimentis quhatsumewer For nyntene yeiris nixt following the feist and terme of Vitsonday in the yeir of God ·j^{m}·v^{c}· threscoir ten yeiris Payand thairfoir yeirlye fourtetua pundis threttene schillingis iiij penneis money of this realme In payment of the quhilk I and my successouris sall allow saxtene pundis yeirlie to be gewin to the vicare pensionare of Colmonell for his stipend and the denis visitatioune procurage synodalis vsit of befoir In vitnes of the quhilk thing to this my assedatioune subscriuit

wyth my hand my seill togidder with the seill of causis in absence of the common seill wyth the subscriptioune manuale of dene or president and chaptoure of Glasgw In signe and takin of thair consent wyth the subscriptioune manuale of thair scribe is affixt heirto At Glasgw the saxt day of Maij the yeir of God ·j^{m}·v^{c}· threscoir ten yeiris Befoir thir witness Maister Robert Herbertsoune Maister Henry Gibsoune and James Roiss in Mayboill wyth vtheris diuerss

Maister Jhonne Dauidsone vicar of Colmonell wyth my hand
J Balfour decanus Glasguensis
Maister Andro Hay Renfrew
M^{r} Jhone Colqhone persoune of Stobo
M Williame Hammyltoune de Cambuslayng
Johannes Hammyltoune succentor
Robertus Herbertsoune ab Air
Thomas Archibald rector de Cardross
Jacobus Hammyltoune subdecanus Glasguensis
Ita est Thomas Knox notarius publicus Ac scriba dominorum decani et capituli Glasguensis manu propria subscripsit

The new Fundatioun of the College of Glasgw maid by the Towne

51. In the parliament haldin at Edinburght the tuentysaxt day of Januar the yeir of God ane thousand fyve hundreth threscoir tuelff yeiris The quhilk day oure Souerane Lord with avise and consent of his richt traist cousing James erle of Mortoune lord Dalkeith regent to his Hienes his realme and liegis the thre estates and haill body of this present parliament For the encres and help of gude lettres and instructioune of the youth / quhairthrow thai may be able to serue in the kirk of God and commone weill of this realme in tyme cuming Be the tennour of this present act ratifeis approvis and for his Hienes and his successoures perpetuallie confirmis the charter fundatioune and infeftment and all pointis articles conditiones claussis and circumstances thairof maid and gevin be the prouest ballies counsale and

communitie of the cietie and burgh of Glasgw To the College or Pedagoge of Glasgw regentis and studentis resident thairin nominat in the said fundatioune to thair honest and commodious sustentation Off all and sindre the landis tenementis houssis biggingis kirkis chapellis yardes orchardes croftis annuelrentis fructes dewteis proffittis and emolimentis males obit siluer and anniuersaries quhatsumeuir / quhilkis be ony maner of way pertenit or ar knawin to pertene to quhatsumeuir chapellis altarages prebendareis foundit in quhatsumeuir kirk or college within the said cietie of Glasgw / or of the places of all the Freiris of the same cietie Togidderwith all and sindre landis houssis tenementis and annuelrentis of quhatsumeuir landis houssis and tenementis within the said cietie of Glasgw or without the samyne pertening and belanging to the saidis provest ballies counsale and communitie or vsit to be vpliftit and payit Eftir the forme and tennour of the infeftment maid and gevin to thame thairvpoune be the Quene Moder to oure Souerane Lord in hir regime And conforme to the said fundatioune quhilk is of the date the aucht day of Januar instant / declaring and decerning the samyne to haue full effect in all tyme cuming Off the quhilk fundatioun the tennour followis VNIUERSIS ET SINGULIS in Christo fidelibus ad quorum notitiam presentes litere peruenerint / et quos infrascriptum tangit negotium seu quorum imposterum quouismodo interesse poterit JOANNES STEWART de Mynto miles prepositus burgi et ciuitatis Glasguensis Magister Adamus Wallace Archibaldus Lyoun et Georgius Elphingstoune balliui / ceterique a consiliis ciuitatis / totaque vrbis nostrae ac burgi Glasguensis communitas Salutem in eo qui est omnium vera salus QUUM NOS inter alia ciuitatis nostrae detrimenta atque incommoda / scholas nostras atque gymnasia omnino perire animaduertamus / adolescentiamque nostram quae prius vitae ac morum probitat[e] informabatur / otio / ignauia / lasciuiaque torpescere / huic rei pro munere nobis credito remedium adferre ex intimis animi penetralibus studentes / Pedagogium nostrum Glasguense / quod pre sumptuum inopia pene corruerat / et in quo disciplinarum studia pre nimia paupertate extincta jacebant / renouare / restaurare / dotare / in nouamque fundationem erigere volumus · Indecorum quippe imo indignum rati in tanta euangelij luce quae jam passim circumfulget / scholas ecclesie / totiusque reipublicae seminaria

contemni ac neglegi / operam dedimus quanta a nobis diligentia fieri potuit / vt in hac saltem Academia / bonarum artium studia reuiuiscerent / pristinumque decus / ac gloriam tuerentur / Inde enim breui futurum speramus vt mater hec nostra Vniuersitas inuictissimos athletas et Christiane fidei pugiles fortissimos producat / Ex eaque tanquam ex equo Troiano ad omnia reipublice munia subeunda peritissimi exercitatissimique adolescentes prosiliant NOUERITIS IGITUR NOS (quod foelix nobis faustumque ac toti reipublicae sit) premissa tanquam opus memoratu dignum diligenti meditatione preponderantes et assidua frequentique adhortatione / suasu / consilio / et auxilio viri multum colendi Magistri Andreae Hay rectoris ecclesie de Renfrew / vicesuperintendentis / Rectorisque pro tempore Vniuersitatis nostrae Glasguensis huiusmodi Collegium dotare / fundare / et erigere modo / forma et conditionibus subsequentibus · EAQUE OCCASIONE / dedisse concessisse annexasse incorporasse et vniuisse ac pro nobis et successoribus nostris disposuisse et confirmasse / prout per presentes damus annectamus incorporamus et pro perpetuo vnimus / ac pro nobis et successoribus nostris disponimus et confirmamus / Omnes et singulas terras / tenementa / domos / edificia / ecclesias / capellas / hortos / pomeria / croftas / annuos redditus / fructus / deuoria / proficua et emolumenta / firmas lie obitsiluer et anniuersaria quecunque / que quouismodo pertinuerunt aut pertinere dignoscuntur ad quascunque capellas / alteragia / prebendarias in quacunque ecclesia aut collegio intra nostram ciuitatem Glasguensem fundata seu fundatas / aut loca Fratrum omnium nostre ciuitatis / vnacum omnibus et singulis terris domibus et tenementis ac annuis redditibus de quibuscunque terris domibus ac tenementis intra dictam nostram ciuitatem seu extra eandem nobis pertinentibus aut spectantibus aut leuari seu percipi solitis et consuetis / juxta et secundum tenorem et formam infeofamenti nobis desuper facti et concessi per Mariam Reginam matrem Supremi Domini Nostri Regis / sub eius magno sigillo de data apud Edinburghe diei decimisexti mensis Martij annique Domini millesimi quingentesimi sexagesimi sexti Et regni sui / anni vigesimi quinti / PREDICTO NOSTRO Collegio ac regentibus ac studentibus infra nominatis in eodem residentibus / ad illorum honestam et commodam sustentationem temporibus

futuris ad numerum quindecim personarum / Quarum primus professor erit Theologie / in eaque facultate grauiter et strenue exercitatus / vocabiturque Collegij Prefectus seu Prepositus / Duo insuper alii erunt regentes Dialectice / Phisices / Ethices / Politices atque adeo totius Philosophie / didascali et preceptores / Duodecim preterea erint studentes pauperes apti ad literas et philosophiam capessendam / quibus neque parentes pre inopia neque ipsi pro angustia patrimonij subuenire ac sumptum suppeditare possint / Pro sustentatione vero et victu quotidiano dictarum quindecim personarum et seruitorum communium ad communes Collegii vsus inseruientium omnes et singuli annui redditus / prouentus / emolumenta / firme et proficua capellaniarum prebendarum altarium prescriptarum nobis virtute dicti infeofamenti Serenissime Domine Nostre Regine pertinentes / vnacum fructibus / redditibus / prouentibus / custumis et aliis emolumentis quibuscunque dicto nostro Collegio ac Pedagogio prius solui solitis et consuetis / leuabuntur et percipientur · Vnacum potestate dictis Preposito et duobus regentibus et ipsorum successoribus per seipos aut ipsorum prouisorem aut collectorem seu officiarios quos suo nomine constituent / prefatos annuos redditus / fructus / firmas / deuoria / proficua / et emolumenta quecunque perpetuis futuris temporibus leuandi et percipiendi / vbicunque prius leuari et percipi solebant aut in futurum percipi aut leuari poterunt virtute donationis predicte MUNUS autem ipsius Prepositi vnacum iis que ad eum ex Collegio pertinebunt commoda pro toto vite eius tempore durare volumus / nisi ciusmodi flagitiis se contaminauerit aut alias ineptum se reddiderit vt deponi et abdicari officio mereatur · quo casu iis jus deponendi concedimus qui et facultatem habent eligendi Cancellario nimirum Rectori Vniuersitatis / Facultatis Decano et decano rectori de Hammiltoune rectorique ecclesie Glasguensis si verbi ministerio hi duo vltimi functi fuerint · Regentes vero sexto quoque anno hoc est cum duas in curriculo classes absoluerint / Prepositi Rectoris Academie et Decani Facultatis arbitrio remoueri poterunt / Presertim si eos tedere laboris ceperit / neque satis diligenter suo muneri incumbant Quod si quid intra hec annorum spacia admiserint officio indignum penes eosdem iudicium esto vel corrigendi vel si ita facto est opus abdicandi officio · Alie vero duodecim pauperum persone in esculentis potulentis Collegij cameris

ac cubiculis reliquisque (ut vocant) asiamentis debite prouideantur et sustententur pro spacio trium annorum cum dimedio duntaxat · Quod tempus ad lauream magistralem acquirendam in Artium Facultate secundum Facultatis ipsius statuta idoneum esse iudicamus / neque vlli pauperum studentium permittimus eius temporis prorogatione[m] · Sed eo exacto remoueri a bursis suis debebunt vt alij idonei ac habiles eorum loco substituantur INSUPER volumus quod ipse Prepositus Collegii per singulos hebdomade dies Sacris Libris publice legendis et interpretandis in Collegii cathedra exerceatur / Regentes autem Dialectice Logice Phisice Moralis Philosophie Metaphisiceque preceptis edocendis sedulo incumbant atque in horas pene operam nauent pro classium varietate Collegii statutis et Prepositi voluntate · Vt autem prefati Prepositus et regentes maiori alacritate et cura ad officia sua peragenda incitentur / animentur atque inflammentur preter ea victus commoda de quibus supra sallarij loco vel honorarij Preposito Collegii vicariatum de Colmonell attribuimus et assignamus / cuius redditus ipse percipiet vocabiturque eius loci vicarius preter eius quoque decimas et fructus annuatim ad quadraginta marcas extendentes / percipiet ex primis Collegii redditibus marcas viginti / quas illi domus procurator aut collector quotannis appendet ac annumerabit · Quilibet etiam duorum regentium ad vestitum extraordinariasque impensas percipiet in annos singulos libras viginti probe pecunie ad duos anni terminos Pentecostes videlicet et Diui Martini in hyeme per equales portiones / ex Collegii ipsius prouentu ac redditibus per domus prouisorem seu collectorem persoluendas Vetamus autem et severissime inhibemus ne vllatenus Preposito dicti Collegii liceat alibi quam intra Collegi[i] menia residere · quod si nimis id prestiterit atque alibi quam in dicto Collegio remanere ac residere ceperit / ipso facto munus atque officium eius vacare volumus ac declaramus / aliumque idoneum eius loco ab iis constituj quibus jus et facultas vt sequitur eligendi tributa est · Regentes quoque in labore assiduos esse volumus vt si ad beneficium aliquod extra Gymnasium promoti fuerint munusque docende plebis aliudue susceperint negotiisue aliis se inuoluant quibus a docende juuentutis cura distrahantur minime liceat Collegii emolumentis et commodis gaudere / sed exauctorari et deponi volumus /

Rectoris Decani Facultatis et Prepositi authoritate / Ita tamen ut predictos regentes astrictos volumus alternatis vicibus ad precum lectionem in ea que nunc proxima Collegio est ecclesia olimque Fratrum Predicatorum vocabatur pro eorum arbitrio qui in senatu ecclesiastico mor[u]m censuram gerunt senioresque vocari solent quorum etiam arbitratu curabunt ex pauperibus studentibus singulos vice sua campane signum ex campanili dare vt studiosi adolescentes vnacum populo ad preces audiendas conuocentur et horologij curam gerant / si quod illic a ciuitate collocatum fuerit · IPSIUS autem Prefecti presentationem admissionem et prouisionem ad Academie Cancellarium superintendentem aut eius vicegerentem Vniuersitatis Rectorem Decanum Facultatis decanum rectorem ecclesie de Hammiltoune rectorem ecclesie Glasguensis modo verbi Dei hi duo vltimi sint precones volumus pertinere / ita quod si contigerit Prefecture locum vacare aut per depriuationem / mortem aut dimissionem Prefecti / duo Regentes edicto dierum quindecim supradictas quinque personas publice admonebunt vt eligendo Preposito adsint / qui tactis Sacrosanctis Euangeliis et sacramento in manu Cancellarij Vniuersitatis superintendentis aut vicegerentis prestito jurabunt eiusmodi se virum electuros / cui pietas et Christiana rel[i]gio curae sit / Quique felicissime ac dexterrime Gymnasiarche officio sit functurus / quicunque autem eorum suffragiis Prepositus declaratus fuerit is Prefectura potiatur · Verum si supradicte persone edicto accersite non comparuerint venireque neglegerint ut de Preposito intra mensem non prouiderint / Eo casu jus eligendi omne Prepositi ad Rectorem eiusque assessores quos deputatos vocant / Vniuersitatis insolidum ea vice pertinebit · Regentium vero electionem presentationem admissionem et prouisionem penes Academie Rectorem Prefectum Collegii et Facultatis Decanum constituimus · Ceterorum vero duodecim scolarium pauperum presentationem et nominationem nobis balliuis et senatui siue consulibus dicte nostre ciuitatis et successoribus nostris pro tempore existentibus reseruamus admissionem vero et receptionem eorundem scholarium Preposito ipsius Collegii et regentibus concedimus PROUISO tamen si post mensem quo bursa vacauerit / a nobis balliuis et senatu Glasguensi pro tempore existentibus nemo idoneus scolaris Prefecto Collegii et regentibus oblatus

fuerit / eo duntaxat casu iuspatronatus burse illius ad Rectorem Academie Decanum Facultatis et Collegii Prepositum pro eo tantum tempore et vice deuoluatur / eandemque habeant potestatem quam nos habuissemus si in tempore presentassemus pro illa duntaxat vice / Pauperes autem hos duodecim scolares ex filiis burgensium burgi de Glasgw assumi elegi et nominari volumus sic institutos in Re Grammatica ut Philosophie idonei auditores esse possint recteque loquendi et scribendi peritiam teneant · quod si ex hiis filiis burgensium de Glasgw idonei inueniri non possint / nominandi erunt nostro arbitratu / alii predictis facultatibus instituti / idque intra mensem postquam vacare contigerit vt predictum est · ORDINAMUS insuper omnes dicti Collegii personas honeste viuere vt bonos et pios viros decet / neque s[c]ortentur neque vagentur noctu / neque offendiculo sint ciuitati · Quod si preceptorum vita castitatis non sit capax neque continere se possint / ducant in Domino vxores / quas tamen intra Collegii septa retinere non liceat · Adhec quindecim supradictas et fundatas personas collegialiter viuere volumus simul vesci dormire intra septa Gymnasij / vnumque dictorum duodecim scolarium per hebdomadas mutuas janitoris vice fungi / eaque septimana Bibliorum sit in aula publica lector / habeatque breuem die Sabbatino et publicam a cena orationem / Claues autem deferat sero ad Collegii Prepositum aut priori regentium brumali tempestate Collegii fores non ante quintam matutinam reserendas / octaua vero vespertina claudendas curabit / Estiuo autem tempore janua patebit non ante quartam mane neque vesperi post decimam / Preterea dictum Collegium et quindecim personas eisque seruientes aliosque omnes qui illic studiorum causa degere dignoscentur ab omnj iurisdictione ordinaria necnon omnibus custumis exactionibus pedagiis intra ciuitatem nostram Glasguensem impositis aut imponendis pro nobis et successoribus nostris liberos et exemptos esse nunc et imperpetuum volumus et declaramus · STATUENTES insuper et ordinantes quod prefatum Collegium in omnibus et singulis suis edificiis et domibus de communibus sumptibus eiusdem sustentetur et reparetur / ac omnia et singula ad ipsius Collegii vsus spectantia ex ipsius Collegii redditibus ac impensa sartiantur et emendentur ITEM volumus et ordinamus Rectorem Vniuersitatis Facultatis Decanum vnacum balliuis dicte nostre ciuitatis Glasgu-

ensis pro tempore existentibus bis in singulos annos / Calendis videlicet Martij et Calendis Septembris dictum nostrum Collegium visitare tam in capite quam in membris vt si qua in re (quod absit) ab officio deflexerint visitatorum opera et authoritate corrigi vt in viam redire queant aut si rebelles fuerint functione priuari possint · Ibique vero visitatores prouideant ne bona Collegii in pios vsus a nobis concessa eorum luxu abusu atque inertia dilapidentur alienentur oppignorentur Ad hec prefati visitatores rationibus Collegii audiendis prefatis binis temporibus operam dent ut omnia bona fide / ac secundum nostram dispositionem collocata esse videant / nihilque fraude a preceptoribus et domus procuratore administrari / subductoque calculo si quid ex redditibus Gymnasij residui fuerit id omne in maximos necessarios Gymnasij vsus Collegijque reparationem visitatorum arbitrio et Collegii Prepositi consilio impendatur · Et quia (Deo bene juuante) ut speramus fructus prouentus et emolumenta nostri Collegii accrescent et augebuntur / volumus quod personis quindecim predictis sufficienter sustentatis si quid preterea virtute donationis nostre Collegii redditibus accesserit / id studentibus et scolaribus pauperibus duodecim predictis a nobis adiungendis ad eorum victum et necessarios vsus tribuatur / aut pluribus regentibus et preceptoribus fundandis si ita res Collegii postulauerint Rectorque Academie Decanus Facultatis et Collegii Prepositus cum balliuorum consilio necessarium esse prouideant / quorum presentatio et admissio eiusdem juris sunto cum iis qui precesserunt Insuper dictas quatuordecim personas videlicet duodecim pauperes scolares duosque regentes studentesque omnes qui in Collegio literis operam nauant] redicto eorum Preposito in omnibus et singulis que ad mores et disciplinam spectant subiectos esse volumus Eique in eosdem omnem iurisdictionem committimus ordinariam · Statuimus preterea vt nemo in studentium album in predicto nostro Collegio recipiatur / qui puram et sinceram fidei et religionis confessionem prius coram Preposito et regentibus non ediderit / eam nimirum que a Serenissimo Domino nostro Rege Jacobo Sexto moderno in actis parliamenti prescripta et confirmata est Ad hec jureiurando affirmabunt se omnia Gymnasij statuta inuiolabiliter seruaturos et Collegii commodum ac vtilitatem ad quancumque vite conditionem seu statum peruenerint pro virili procuraturos

PROVISO TAMEN quod presens nostra donationis et fundationis litera nullatenus preiudicabit nobis aut successoribus nostris quin poterimus in futurum libere disponere et conferre illas capellanias et prebendarias intra dictam ciuitatem fundatas nobis ex antiquo ante predictam donationem Supreme Domine Nostre Regine ratione nostri jurispatronatus laicalis spectantes scolaribus filiis nostrorum comburgensium pro eorum supportatione et sustentatione in scholis infra dictam ciuitatem et non alias tribuendas secundum tenorem acti parliamenti / Et quod ipse prebende et capellanie ac donationes earundem per nos ipsis scholaribus conferende cum ipsarum fructibus sint libere et immunes a solutione cuiuscunque tertie partis fructuum earundem que ab eis quouismodo exigi poterunt · Adhec volumus et ordinamus capellaniam (dictam Omnium Sanctorum) per nos Magistro Schole Grammaticalis dicte nostre ciuitatis alias concessam cum fructibus eiusdem / cum eodem Magistro Schole Grammaticalis et suis successoribus preceptoribus pro tempore pro perpetuo liberam etiam a solutione alicuius tertie partis fructuum eiusdem remanere et ipsis reseruari in futurum IN CUIUS REI TESTIMONIUM presentibus manibus nostris acetiam nostri communis scribe ut infra subscriptis sigillum nostrum commune presentibus est appensum Apud nostram ciuitatem Glasguensem die octauo mensis Januarij anno Domini millesimo quingentesimo septuagesimo secundo · Sic subscribitur Johnne Stewart of Mynto knycht provest Maister Adame Wallace baillie George Elphingstoun baillie Archibald Lyoune baillie James Flemyng Johnne Wilsoun Williame Donaldsoun Thomas Normont Johnne Grahame Johnne Boyd Dauid Lyoune Michell Barde commone procuratour Williame Maxwell Johnne Wodderop Mathow Wilsoune Williame Hiegait with my hand Ita est Henricus Gibsoune notarius ac scriba curie burgalis ciuitatis Glasguensis de mandato consulum ac decanorum artium mechanicarum eiusdem ciuitatis communitatem ipsius representantium et scribere nescientium manu propria · Extractum de Libris Actorum Parliamenti per me Magistrum Jacobum Makgill de Rankelour Nethir clericum rotulorum registri ac consilii S· D· N· Regis sub meis signo et subscriptione manualibus

Jacobus Makgill

The rentall of the auld Fundatioun of the College of Glasgow anno ·1575·

52. In the first of the Troyn of Glasgow yeirlye - - - xx pundis
Item foure aiker of land lyand on the Dowhill
Item of the Paidagog or Colledge yaird on the sowth syde of the Ala / by the awld College yaird that lyis betwix it and the Laich Hall that is reserwit for herbis to the howse within the College - - - - - - - - - viij pundis
Item of the College yaird that lyis on the north syde of the Ala occupyet be Jhone Lowrie cowpier v pundis vi schillingis viij penneis
Item of Arthurleis howse·for ane foir laich sellar and the westmaist heich loft thareof sett of lait to Oswald Moresoun - xl schillingis
Item the vther fore sellar for - - - - - - xx schillingis
Item ane of the chalmeris thairof to Thomas Finnie for xxvj schillingis viij penneis
Item the vther chalmer with the lytle bak yaird thairof - xl schillingis
Item the wicarage of Colmanell sett be Maister Jhonne Dauidsoun to Maister Gilbert Kennedie in the lxx yeir of God: the College reliewing him of the wicar pensionar and thridis for xlij pundis xiij schillingis iiij penneis
Item of the gleib land or kirkland of the samyn sett in few also be the said Maister Jhonne to the said Maister Gilbert - xl schillingis
Item be Robert Allasoun in the town of Arthurlie liij schillingis iiij penneis
Item Watt Sprewl for ij merk land in the Lord Ross syde of Arthurlie - - - - - - - - - v merkis
Item Charles Pollok for viij schilling land and ane plakis worth - - - - - - - - vj schillingis viij penneis
Item Jhonne Pollok for viij schilling land and ane plakis worth - - - - - - - - vj schillingis viij penneis
Item Bessie Mureheid Ose Knelandis wyfe for the xviij schilling land of Bradisholme occupeit be Jhonne Broun fleshour viij schillingis

The annuellis in Glasgow of the said Fundatioun

In primis ane tenement fornent William Donaldsounis in the Rattounray quhilk was vmquhill Nikie Knox and now William Reidis payis yeirlie - - - - - - - iiij schillingis
Item ane tenement in the Drygait at the Wyne Heid of Jhone Sprewlis - - - - - - - - - - v schillingis
Item the tenement of vmquhill Maister Adame Colquhoun and now Agnes Conynghamis - - - - - - - - xl penneis
Item the tenement of vmquhill George Cheymie now Margaret Fleymingis his wyf - - - - - xiij schillingis iiij penneis
Item the tenement of vmquhill Dauid Millar now apperteining to the Laird of Bardowie - - - - - - - iiij schillingis
Item the tenement apperteining to George Elphinstoun glasin wricht fornent the College - - - - - - ij schillingis
Item the tenement of vmquhill Arthure Gilcresoun fornent the College - - - - - - - - - - v schillingis
Item the tenement of Gawin Grahame at the Grammar Scuil Wyne - - - - - - - - - - x schillingis
Item the te[ne]ment that Barbara Smailom duellis in - xv schillingis
Item the tenement apperteyning to Allan Wrycht - x schillingis
Item ane kill perteining to Jhonne and Dauid Falcounaris viij schillingis
Item Andro Strutheris tenement fornent Mungo Mortounis x schillingis
Item the tenement apperteining sumtyme to William Lowdian fornent Andro Heriotis - - - - - - - v schillingis
Item the tenement of Megie Sellar in the Gallougait vj schillingis viij penneis
Item the tenement of Megie Ranking wmquhill Jhonne Muir the baillies wyfe - - - - - - - - - ij schillingis
Item the tenement apperteining to Matthow Wilsoun at the Cuinyej Nuik fornent the Mercat Croce - - - vj schillingis
Item the tenement that is occupyet be Jhone Rid and Jonet Park his wyfe in Jonet Mershellis bakesyde - - - iij schillingis

Item ane tenement in vmquhill Maister Jhonne Hall now Matthow Wilsounis baksyd occupeit be Michael Andersoun - iij schillingis
The tenement of vmquhill Robert Forthik - - viij schillingis
Item the tenement occupeit be Archie Crawfurd lyand betwix William Hallis and Andro Mureis now Dauid Hallis and William Tailyouris - - - - - - - - iij schillingis
Item the tenement of Jhonne Hawstoun baxster that Dauid Landles duellis in - - - - - - x schillingis
Item the tenement of vmquhill Richie Ross fallin doun in the Brig gait - - - - - - - - - iiij schillingis
Item of ane howse that is fallin doun fornent the College that was of awld callit the Regentis annuell - - - - viij schillingis

The annuellis apperteining to the Dean of Facultye

In primis of the Walkaris yaird lyand on the north syde of the Gray Freiris - - - - - - - viij schillingis
Item the annuel of the fore place at the Wyne Heid that lyis to the Halye Bluid altar occupyet be Schir Richard Harbertsoun - - - - - - - - - viij schillingis
Item of ane barne and twa ruidis land appertening vmquhill to Schir Martein Reid in the Stockwall - - - v schillingis
Item of the yaird that apperteinit to Jhone Panter lyand on the north syde of the Bischopis yaird - - - - v schillingis

Item thare is ane lytle yaird apperteining to the Beddell occupyet be Barbara Smallom that wont of awld to pay of maile x schillingis

Item as to Sanct Thomas kirk and the kirk yaird the richtis thairof is conteinit in the College buke callit Liber Conclusionum.

Decreit vpoun the first Fundatioun

53. At Edinburgh the ferd day of Junij the yeir of God j^{m} v^{c} lxxv yeiris The lordis of counsale vnderwrittin That is to say ane reuerend and venerabill fatheris in God Adame bischope of Orknay Robert commendater of Dunfermling Maister Williame Baillie lord Provand Maister Alexander Dunbar dene of Murray Maister Robert Punt prouest of the Trinitie college Maister James Macgill clerk of register Schir Richart Maitland of Lethingtoun knycht Maister Dauid Borthuik aduocat to oure Souerane Lord Williame Douglas of Quhittingem and Maister Thomas M^{c}Calyeane of Cliftounhall Anent oure Souerane Lordis lettres at the instance of Maister Andro Meluill principall Maister Petir Blackburne regent of the College or Pedagoge of Glasgow and studentis resident thairin aganis Schir James Hammiltoune of Craufurd Johnne knycht Schir Johnne Jonstoune chalmerlane of Hammiltoune Williame Forrest Andro Jonstoune thair Arthour Hammiltoun of Parkheid Margaret Cuthbert his tennent Allane Pincartoune and James Riddell bailliyeis of the burght of Ruthirglen Johnne Buquhannane in Ballagane Johnne Graham burges of Glasgow George Elphinstoune Maister Adame Wallace and Archibald Lyoun baillies of the said cetie of Glasgow Maister Dauid Wemiss minister thair Jane Cunynghame Williame Forret hir sone Robert Mongomery of Skelmurle And alse aganis the counsale and communitie of the saidis burrowis of Ruthirglen and Glasgow Makand mentioune that quhair the saidis persewaris ar dewlie infeft be the prouest baillies counsale and communitie of the said cetie of Glasgow in the landis tenementis houssis kirkis chaippellis yairdis annuelrentis fructis obit siluer and anniuersareis quhilk pertenis to quhatsumeuir chaiplanis alterageis prebendareis foundit within the said cetie of Glasgow or of the places of all the Freiris of the samin cetie eftir the tennor of the infeftment and fundatioun ratifeit be oure Souerane Lord and thre estatis of his Hienes realme in parliament Nochthteles the fewaris anuelleris tennentis and occupyaris of the saidis landis and vthiris addetyt in the mailles and dewiteis foirsaidis on na wyss will mak payment to the

saidis persewaris without thai be compellit The saidis maisteris and studentis compeirand be Maister Edmond Hay thair procuratour The saidis prouest baillies counsale and communitie of Ruthirglen compeirand be Maister Alexander Mauchane thair procurator The said Jon Graham burges of Glasgow being personalj present The saidis Andro Jonstoune and William Forrest compeirand be Alexander King thair procuratour And the haill remanent personis aboue writtin being all lauchfullie summond to this actioune oftymes callit and nocht comperit The foirsaidis parteis compeirand rychtis ressonis allegatiounis hard sene and vnderstand The lordis of counsale decernis lettres to be direct in all the foure formes and the wairding to be in the castell of Dunbartane in cais of dissobeyance chairging the foirsaidis personis To mak payment to the saidis persewaris of all landis rowmeis houssis possessionis orchardis yairdis annuelrentis fructis dewiteis proffictis emoliementis mailes obitsiluer and anniuersareis perteyning to quhatsumeuir chapellis alterageis and prebendareis foundit in quhatsumeuir kirk or college within the said cetie of Glasgow conform to the saidis persewaris fundacioun and infeftment foirsaid And forder the saidis lordis reseruis to the haill personis defendaris all thair defenssis quhilkis thai haif aganis the executioun of the saidis lettres And siclyk the saidis lordis declaris the saidis lettres to be execut vpoune the said Johnne Graham for the sowm of four merkis allanerlie contenit in his few charter grantit to him of the Blak Freiris yairdis and certane tenementis specifeit thairintill confermit be oure Souerane Lordis darest moder for the tym of the dait at Dunbar the xxvij day of Aprile The yeir of God j^{m} v^{c} lxvij yeris salang as the said charter standis vnreducit and that but preiudice to the saidis maisteris and studentis for reductione thairof Extractum de Libro Actorum per me Alexandrum Hay clericum rotulorum registri ac consilij S· D· N· Regis sub meis signo et subscriptione manualibus

Alexander Hay

Inhibitioun aganis the chaiplanis

54. James be the grace of God King of Scottis To oure louittis Johnne Fowlare messinger
greting Forsamekill as it is schawin to ws be oure louittis Maister Andro Melvill principall of the College and Vniuersetie of Glasgw and the regentis and maisteris thairof That quhair the provest and baillies of oure ciuitie of Glasgw having disponit to thame be ws and oure predicessouris The haill chapleneris altarageis obitsiluer and annuelrentis of oure said ciuitie with the haill fructis rentis and dewiteis of the samin Assignit dotit and disponit the samin to the sustentatioun of the said College and Vniuersetie for instructing and vpbringing of thair youth in guid lettres and maneris Neuirtheles the present chaplanis and possessouris of the saidis benefices in defraud of the saidis complenaris daylie settis in few lang takkis rentall and lyferent the landis houssis tenementis annuelrentis and dewiteis of the samin benefices in diminutioun of the rentallis thairof and vtherwaiss disponis the samin To the greit hurt of the complenaris And will nocht ceiss thairfra as is allegit Oure will is heirfoir and we charge yow that ye pass and in oure name charge the saidis chaplenis and present possessouris foirsaidis of the saidis benefices That nane of thame sell dispone delapidat nor put away set in few lang or schort takkis rentall lyferent or ony vtherwaiss ony of the landis mansionis houssis tenementis annualrentis proffictis proventis emolumentis casualiteis or dewiteis belanging thairto in defraud of the saidis complenaris and in preiudice of thair said College vnder all heiast pane and charge that eftir may follow And als that ye in oure name mak inhibitioun be oppin proclamatioune at the marcat croces of the said ciuitie oure burrowis of Lanerk Renfrew Dunbartane Ruglyn and vtheris places neidfull to all oure lieges That nane of thame by tak in wodset be assignatioune or ony vther maner of dispositioune fra the saidis chaplenis and present possessouris of the benefices foirsaidis ony of the saidis landis tenementis and dewiteis pertening thairto With certificatioun that all sic bying selling wodsetting lang or schort takkis or ony

vther maner of dispositioun salbe decernit be the lordis of our counsale of nane availl Gevin vnder oure signet At Edinburght the twelt day of December And of oure regime the nynt yeir 1575

Ex deliberatione dominorum consilij

J Forsyth

[*In dorso*·] Vpoun the saxtein day of December the yeir of God j^{m} v^{c} lx fyftein yeiris I Jhonne Fowlar messinger and schiref within constitut past at the command of thir lettres to the personall presence of Schir Mark Jamesoune chaiplain and present possessour of the chaiplainrie callit Sanct Mungo in the Hie Kirk · To Schir Richard Harbertsoun possessour and chaiplain of the Halye Blude chaiplainrie thare · To Maister Archbald Crawfurd parsoun of Eglishame chaiplain and possessour of the chaiplainrie of Sanct Jhonne in the Hie Kirk · The Rude chaiplainrye the possessour thairof Schir Petir Law · To Schir Thomas Knox chaiplain and possessour of the chaiplainrye of Sanct Stewin and Lowrance in the Hie Kirk · To Maister Robert Harbertsoun chaiplain and possessour of the chaiplainrye callit S[anct] Petir and Paul in the Laich Kirk · Item to Freir Jhonne Law possessour of the chaiplainrie of Sanct Nicolas in the Laich Kirk · To Maister Alexander Crawfurd and Thomas Clogye pretendit possessouris of the chaiplainrye of Sanct Nicolas in the Hie Kirk · To Andro Heriot possessour and chaiplain of the chaiplainrye callit Sanct Thomas of Canturberie in the Hie Kirk · To James Wylie pretendit possessour and chaiplain of the chaiplainrye callit Lyttle Sanct Mungois Kirk beyound the Gallowgait brig · And to Dauid Wylie his father and curatour · To Schir William Wilkein chaiplain and possessour of Sanct Michaellis chaiplainrye in the Hie Kirk · To Schir Cristell Knox possessour and chaiplain of the chaiplainrye callit Oure Ladye of Pietie and To Schir Bartilmo Symsoun possessour of the chaiplainrye callit Sanct Martin in Ruglyne · To the said Freir Jhonne Law possessour of [the chaiplainrye] callit Sanct Machan and ane vther chaiplainrye callit Sanct Rochis quhilk hail chaiplanrye foundit and pertening to the saidis kirkis in the cietie of Glasgow and

possest be the chaiplainis foresaidis quhome I inhibit generallye and euer-ilkane of thame specialye apprehendeit that nane of thame take vpoun hand as also Schir Dauid Kirkland possessour of the chaiplainrye callit * that he nor nane of thame suld take vpoun hand to sell dispone dilapidat put away sett in few lang or short takis rentall lyferent or onye vther wayis onye of the landis houssis tenementis annuell rentis emolumentis commoun kirkis or pertinentis belanging thairto In defraud or preiudice of the maisteris and regentis of the College of Glasgw · And this I did according to the tenour of thir lettres in all pointis Day and yeir foresaid Before thir witnessis Jhonne Ross Jhonne Blakburne Jhonne Burne Adame Hammyltoun with vtheris diuerss

Vpoun the samyn day in the yeir foresaid I Jhonne Fowlar messinger past to the marcat croce of Glasgow and immediatlye thaireftir to the marcat croce of Ruglyn and inhibit all and syndrie Oure Souerain Lordis liegis that nane of thame suld by tak in wodsett be assignatioun lang or short taikis few lyferent or onye maner of dispositioun fra the saidis chaiplainis and present possessouris of the benefices foresaidis onye of the landis aboue written howssis tenementis annuell rentis emolumentis commoun kirkis obitsiluer or perteinentis in preiudice of the maisteris and regentis of the College of Glasgow With certificatioun that all sik maner of dispositioun quhatsumeuer suldbe decernit be the lordis of counsall null of nane avail nor effect And this I did day and yeir foresaidis vpoun the croce of Glasgow Before Nicol Andro Jhonne Fleyming James Andersoun James Mayn burgessis in Glasgow And at the croce of Ruglyne Before James Riddell Allane Pinkertoun Allan Farye with diuerss vtheris

Ane decreit of iiij pundis furthe of the manss of Luss

55. At Edinburgh the thrid day of Februare The yeir of God j^{m} v^{c} lxxv yeiris The lordis of counsall vnderwrittin That is to say ane reuerend father in God Adame bischop of Orknay Robert commendater of Dum-

ferneling Alexander commendater of Culross Maister Williame Baillie lord Prowand Maister Alexander Dumbar dene of Murray Maister Robert Pvnt doctour in diuintie Maister James Makgill of Rankelour Nether clerk of registre Schir Richart Maitland of Lethingtoun Johnne Bellendene of Achnoull iustice clerk knychtis Maister Dauid Borthuik of Lochthill aduocatt to Our Souerane Lord Williame Douglas of Quhittingheme James Meldrum apperand of Sagit and Maister Thomas M^c^Calyeane of Cliftounhall Anent Our Souerane Lordis lettres purchest at the instance of Maister Dauid Wemis minister of Glasgow aganis Vmphra Colquhoun of Luiss and James Colquhoun his tutour on that ane part and Maister Andro Meluile and Maister Petir Blakburne maisteris of the College of Glasgow on the vther part makand mentioun That quhair the said Vmfra and his said tutour allegeand the lugeing hous and tenement occupiit be the said Maister Dauid lyand within the citie of Glasgow in the raw callit the Rattoun Raw to pertein heretablie to him Daylie poindis and distreinyeis the said Maister Dauid his gudes and geir for the males thairof of the terme off Witsonday and Mertimes lastbypast on that ane part And alsua Maister Andro Meluile principall and Maister Petir Blakburne regent of the College or Pedagog of Glasgow allegeing the said lugeing to be adettit in four pundis money yeirlie hes inlykwayis caussit charge the said Maister Dauid be vertew of Oure Souerane Lordis lettres to mak payment to thame of the samin of the saidis termes of Witsonday and Mertimes lastbypast vnder the pane of rebellioun and failyeing thairof to put him to the horne Quhairthrow the said Maister Dauid wilbe compellit to mak double payment of the males of the said hous The said Maister Dauid being personaly present The said Vmphra Colquhoun and his said tutour comperand be Maister Henry Kinross thair procuratour And the saidis maisteris of the College of Glasgow comperand be Maister Edmand Hay thair procuratour all thair richtis ressonis allegatiounis hard sene and vnderstand The lordis of counsall decernis the said Maister Dauid Wemis occupiar of the said lugeing to mak payment to the saidis maisteris of the said College of Glasgow in place of the sumtyme vicaris of the queir of the said kirk of Glasgow off the sowme of four

pundis vsuall money of this realme as for the annuelrent awand furtht of the said lugeing to the saidis vicaris of the queir for the tyme and now to the saidis maisteris as lauchfullie prouydit thairto Off the termes of Witsonday and Mertimes lastbypast and siclyk yeirlie and termelie in tyme cuming And siclyk the saidis lordis decernis the said Maister Dauid to mak payment of the remanent males of the said tenement in tyme cuming to the said Vmphra Colquhoun of Luiss and his said tutour Conforme to his infeftment of the said land and tenement berand alsua the payment of the said four pundis furtht of the samin to the saidis vicaris for the tyme Off the dait the first day of October the yeir of God j^{m} v^{c} lxxiij yeiris Extractum de Libro Actorum per me Magistrum Jacobum Makgill de Rankelour Nether clericum rotulorum registri ac consilij S · D · N · Regis sub meis signo ac subscriptione manualibus

Jacobus Makgill

The chartour of the chalder of meil of Pertik mill

56. Omnibus hanc cartam visuris Thomas Craufurd de Jurdanehill dominusque hereditarius et emphiteoticus molendini de Partik iacentis in baronia de Glasgw Salutem in Domino sempiternam Noueritis me pro specialibus zelo et affectione quam erga Vniuersitatem seu Pedagogium Glasguense habeo et gero ac pro iuuenum instructione in eodem ac sustentacione eorundem inibi literas discentium Cum consensu reuerendissimi in Christo patris Jacobi miseratione diuina Archiepiscopi Glasguensis moderni mei domini superioris Dedisse predictis Pedagogio seu Vniuersitati Glasguensi preposito / re..entibus ac studentibus in eodem nunc modernis ac eorundem successoribus ..num annuum redditum sexdecem bollarum bone et sufficientis farine auenatice annuatim inter festa Natalis Domini et Purificationis Beate Marie Virginis leuandum de prescripto meo molendino terris molendinariis astrictis et alijs aduentitiis multuris eiusdem · Tenendum predictum annuum redditum prefatis preposito regentibus ac studentibus de me et meis heredibus in feodo et hereditate imperpetuum Cum potestate et facul-

tate ipsis preposito regentibus et studentibus in defectu solutionis dictum molendinum terras molendinarias et astrictas ac alias multuras ac proficua dicto molendino spectantia namandi et distringendi namasque abducendi ac desuper ad sue libitum voluntatis disponendi · Reddendo inde dicti prepositus regentes et studentes mihi heredibusque meis fidem et diligentiam in juuentute sibi pro tempore commissa probe instituenda Acetiam cum eodem annuo redditu annuatim sustentando vnum studentem seu bursarium in dicto eorum Collegio seu Vniuersitate inibi philosophiam literasque prout alij studentes durante tempore cursus vt mos Collegij est discentem · Qui bursarius habilis et idoneus ac in re grammatica probe institutus toties quoties locus eiusdem vacabit per me dictum Thomam et heredes meos dictis preposito et regentibus presentabitur ac per eosdem coniunctim examine preuio admittetur si dignus et idoneus ad philosophiam capescendam repertus fuerit · Quod si vacauerit dicta bursa spatio quatuor mensium et nemine idoneo aut ad dictam bursam digno per me ipsis adhoc nominato et presentato Tunc et illa vice licebit dictis preposito et regentibus coniunctim vnum aliquem idoneum studentem in illius bursarij locum sufficere ac eadem bursa gaudere durante suo cursu in philosophia · Insuper dilectis meis Joanni Youngar in Newtoune de Partick

* ac vestrum cuilibet balliuis meis in

hac parte precipio quatenus saisinam hereditariam dicti annui redditus dicto preposito prefati Collegii moderno nomine et ex parte prepositi regentium ac studentium dicti Collegii nunc et in futuris perpetuis temporibus in eodem existentium tradatis · In cuius rei testimonium presentibus manu mea subscriptis sigillum meum proprium vnacum sigillo dicti reuerendissimi patris eiusque subscriptione in signum sui consensus ad premissa est appensum Apud Glasgw die vigesimo sexto mensis Julij anno Domini millesimo quingentesimo septuagesimo sexto · Coram his testibus Domino Roberto Boid Jacobo Greg rectore de Colmanell Magistro Dauide Wemis ministro Glasgue cum diuersis aliis

Ja: Archiepiscopus Glasguensis — Jacobus Greg testis
Thomas Craufurd of Jordanhill — Mr Dauid Wemis testis

ADVOCATES' LIBRARY EDINBURGH

Instrumentum sexdecem bollarum farine auenatice annuatim leuandarum de molendino de Partick cum suis pertinentiis spectantium ad Collegium Vniuersitatis Glasguensis etc etc

57. In Dei nomine Amen per hoc instrumentum pateat quod anno incarnacionis Dominice millesimo quingentesimo septuagesimo sexto die vero vigesimo octauo mensis Decembris in mei notarij publici et testium subscriptorum presentia Personaliter constitutus honorabilis [vir] Magister Petrus Blakburne vnus regentium Collegij Alme Vniuersitatis Glasguensis existens infra muros molendini de Partick habens suis manibus quandam cartam preceptum saisine in se continentem honorabilis et circumspecti viri Thome Crawfurd de Jurdanehill sub suo sigillo et sigillo domini reuerendissimi Episcopi Glasguensis et eorum subscriptionibus manualibus honorabili viro Joanni Youngar habitanti in Newtoun de Partick balliuo in hac parte specialiter constituto presentauit / Et huiusmodi cartam memoratus balliuus recepit et mihi notario tradidit perlegendam Post cuius quidem precepti saisine perlecturam balliuus antedictus saisinam hereditariam dicti annui redditus sexdecem bollarum farine auenatice de dicto molendino dicto Magistro Petro Blakburne vni regentium dicti Collegij ciuitatis Glasguensis pro se et nomine atque instantia Magistri Andree Melweing nunc prepositi dicti Collegij et aliorum regentium ac studentium eiusdem nunc et in futuris temporibus perpetuis in eodem existentium dedit et pro perpetuo deliberauit per farine manipuli nummique enei deliberacionem Acta erant hec in dicto molendino horam circa terciam post meridiem Presentibus ibidem Magistris Jacobo Melweing vno regentium dictj Collegij Roberto Fullartoun Archibaldo Herbertsoun et Joanne Craig in Newtoun de Partick testibus ad premissa vocatis

Et ego Dauid Wylie clericus Glasguensis diocesis publicus notarius [*etc.*]

Exemplum Regie Erectionis

58. JACOBUS Dei gracia Rex Scotorum OMNIBUS probis hominibus totius terre sue clericis et laicis salutem SCIATIS quia nos ac fidelissimus noster consanguineus Jacobus comes de Mortoun dominus de Dalkeith nostri ac regni et liegiorum nostrorum regens Intelligentes quod annua proficua et redditus Collegii seu Pedagogii Glasguensis tam exigua sunt vt hac nostra etate minime sufficientia sint ad sustentandum principalem magistros regentes bursarios et officiarios necessarios in quouis Collegio Nec ad adminiculandum sustentationi et reparationi eiusdem Ac itaque volentes exiguitatem dictorum paruorum reddituum juuare et ad faciendum ac erigendum illic quandam faciem Collegii pro zelo et bona voluntate quam ad propagationem et incrementum bonarum literarum et juuentutis instructionem gerimus vt membra vtilia ad seruiendum ecclesie Dei et reipublice intra hoc nostrum regnum alantur instruantur et educentur Cum auisamento et consensu dicti nostri fidelissimi consanguinei et regentis dedimus concessimus disposuimus incorporauimus et per mortificationem pro perpetuo confirmauimus Tenoreque presentis carte nostre damus concedimus disponimus incorporamus et per mortificationem pro perpetuo confirmamus dicto Collegio seu Pedagogio Glasguensi principali magistris regentibus bursariis seruis et officiariis per nos specificandis in nostra erectione et fundatione subsequenti desuper confecta et eorum successoribus Totam et integram rectoriam et vicariam ecclesie parochialis de Govane cum omnibus decimis fructibus redditibus proficuis emolumentis deuorijs mansis gleba terris ecclesiasticis eiusdem et suis pertinentiis jacentis infra diocesim Glasguensem et vicecomitatum nostrum de Ranfrew Nunc per decessum quondam Magistri Stephani Betoun vltimi rectoris et possessoris eiusdem vacantis Idque liberas et exemptas a solutione tertie taxationis seu aliarum impositionum quarumcunque TENENDAM et habendam totam et integram predictam rectoriam et vicariam ecclesie parochialis de Govane cum omnibus fructibus redditibus proficuis emolumentis deuoriis mansis gleba terris ecclesiasticis eiusdem ac omnibus suis pertinentiis predicto Collegio et

Pedagogio principali magistris regentibus [bursariis] seruis et officiariis eiusdem ac successoribus suis pro perpetuo mortificatam in futurum Cum potestate ipsis per se suos factores et seruitores ipsorum nominibus dictis rectoria et vicaria vtendi gaudendi et possidendi ac decimas fructus redditus proficua emolumenta deuoria earundem ac mansorum glebarum et terrarum ecclesiasticarum eisdem spectantium cum suis pertinentiis percipiendi leuandi et intromittendi ac desuper ad vsum et effectum suprascriptum disponendi Pro reductione et annullatione infeofamentorum feudifirme earundem mansorum seu glebarum vel assedationum de eisdem seu aliqua earundem parte vocandi et prosequendi / easdem de nouo locandi et assedandi Simili modo ac adeo libere et legitime sicuti rectores vel vicarij dicte ecclesie parochialis potuerunt seu in vsu facere consueuerunt aliquibus temporibus retroactis Sine aliqua reuocatione contradictione aut obstaculo aliquali ACETIAM de nouo dedimus concessimus ac pro nobis et successoribus nostris pro perpetuo confirmauimus Tenoreque presentis carte nostre damus concedimus ac pro nobis et successoribus nostris pro perpetuo confirmamus dictis Collegio magistris regentibus studentibus seruis ac aliis officiariis subscriptis in eodem seruientibus Omnes et singulos alios annuos redditus fructus proficua deuoria et emolumenta predicto Collegio antea per quemcunque ordinem seu quouismodo fundata dotata et concessa Ac presertim omnes et singulas terras tenementa domus edificia capellanias hortos pomaria croftas annuos redditus fructus deuoria proficua et emolumenta firmas lie obit siluer ac annuos redditus quoscunque que quouismodo pertinuerunt seu pertinere dinoscuntur ad aliquas capellanias altaragia prebendas in quacunque ecclesia seu collegio intra ciuitatem Glasguensem fundatas vel de locis omnium Fratrum eiusdem ciuitatis Vnacum omnibus et singulis terris domibus tenementis et annuis redditibus quarumcunque terrarum domorum et tenementorum intra dictam ciuitatem Glasguensem seu extra eandem eisdem pertinentibus et spectantibus ac dicto Collegio antea concessis et fundatis Quosquidem fructus et proficua annuorum reddituum et capellaniarum cum Fratrum terris domibus redditibus et emolumentis antedictis Nos et successores nostri tenore presentis carte nostre volumus et concedimus pacifice leuari et

disponi ad vsum dicti Collegii sine aliqua tertia impositione / aut aliqua alia taxatione quacunque Non obstantibus quibusuis legibus consuetudinibus parliamentorum actis seu ordinationibus in contrarium Acetiam cum potestate ipsis ad vsum dicti Collegii colligendi tertiam fructuum omnium illarum prebendarum et capellaniarum quarum presentes possessores nunc viuunt REDDENDO inde annuatim dicti principalis magistri regentes bursarii serui et officiarii dicti Collegii seu Pedagogii Glasguensis et eorum successores seruitium communium precum et supplicationum Omnipotenti Deo pro statu prospero nostro et successorum nostrorum ac doctrinam bonarum literarum et linguarum aliarumque professionum necessariarum ac vtendo bonis disciplina et ordine in dicto Collegio disponentes redditus in educationem juuentutis juxta erectionem et fundationem per nos desuper confectam Cuius tenor sequitur JACOBUS Sextus Dei gratia Scotorum Rex OMNIBUS et singulis Christiani nominis cultoribus salutem Cum diuina prouidentia nos ijs temporibus ad regni gubernacula perduxerit in quibus Euangelii lucem expulsis Papismi tenebris Scotie nostre prelucere voluit / Nosque in primis sollicitos esse oporteat vt tantum Dei beneficium ad posteros nostros propagetur / Neque id alia ratione commodius fieri possit / quam proba educatione et juuentutis recta informatione in bonis literis / que nisi honoribus et premiis alantur prorsus sunt interiture · Hinc est quod nos dum rem literariam passim per regnum nostrum in Dei gloriam promouere studeremus animum etiam nostrum adiecerimus ad colligendas relliquias Academie Glasguensis quam pre inopia languescentem ac iam pene confectam reperimus Et cum consilio et consensu dilecti nostri consanguinei Jacobi comitis a Mortoun domini Dalkeith tutoris nostri et proregis charissimi / ei malo prospicere volentes ad tela paupertatis delenda que bonarum arcium studiosis maximopere infesta esse solent dederimus et concesserimus prout per presentes damus et concedimus et pro nobis ac successoribus nostris perpetuo confirmamus et ad mortuam manum perpetuo vnimus ac confirmamus Collegio nostro Glasguensi Totam et integram rectoriam de Govane cum vicaria eiusdem jacentem in diocesi Glasguensi et vicecomitatu nostro de Ranfrew vacantem per decessum Magistri Stephani Betoun rectoris eiusdem non ita pridem

vita functi cum omnibus decimis emolumentis et fructibus gleba et mansionibus omnibusque aliis commodis que de iure aut consuetudine regni quomodolibet pertinere queant VOLUMUS autem in dicto nostro Collegio duodecim personas ordinarias residere ad Gymnasii commoda procuranda et juuentutem bonis literis informandam que ex impensis et fructibus eiusdem alantur et sustententur pro modo ac facultate redditum dicto Collegio assignatorum secundum discretionem Gymnasiarche et regentium subscriptorum Nimirum Gymnasiarcham tres regentes oeconomum quatuor pauperes studentes / seruum Gymnasiarche / coquum / et janitorem / quorum singulos in suis muneribus obeundis sedulos esse volumus et pro laboribus honoraria ac stipendia percipere / quo maiore alacritate suis officiis inuigilent Ac primum quidem omnes has duodecim personas collegialiter viuere volumus quibus pro victu quotidiano assignamus ex prefato beneficio et rectoria de Govane / extendente insolidum in suo rentali ad viginti quatuor celdras / viginti et vnam celdras ad esculenta et poculenta dictis fundatis personis sufficienter sine luxu et profusione sustentandis / vt frugali victus racione ad seriorem studiorum curam incitentur Quod si subductis racionibus et calculo inito quid fuerit residui Id in pios vsus Collegij et sarta tecta Collegij impendatur eorum arbitratu quos postea in eadem hac fundatione Collegio inuisendo prefecimus · Gymnasiarcham autem pium et probum hominem inprimis esse oporteat Cui totum Collegium et singula eius membra subesse oporteat Cui in singulas Collegii nostri personas jurisdictionem committimus ordinariam Is in sacris literis probe institutus ad aperienda fidei misteria et reconditos diuini verbi thesauros explicandos idoneus linguarum etiam gnarus et peritus sit oportet inprimis vero Hebraice et Syriace cuius professorem esse instituimus linguam enim sanctam vt par est promoueri inter subditos nostros cupimus vt scripturarum fontes et misteria rectius aperiantur Itaque dicto nostro Gymnasiarche committimus quo sedulitatis exemplum toti Collegio diligentia sua subministret vt indies singulos horam saltem vnam prelegendo impendat quo tempore maxime erit oportunum Alternis autem diebus prelectionem Theologicam selegat ad explicandos scripturarum recessus alternis linguam ipsam sanctam auditoribus explicaturus die autem Sabbatino immunem esse a prelectionibus concedimus / quoniam totius sep-

timane ratio ei ab auditoribus exigenda est et opera danda formande ad Goueanum populum concionis Nam cum Collegium nostrum ex decimis et prouentibus eius ecclesie sustentetur equum esse duximus vt qui temporalia ministrant spiritualia percipiant Nec pane vite quod est Dei verbum defraudentur Curam itaque quo ad poterit diligentissimam adhibebit Gymnasiarcha vt eum populum pascat et in recta morum et vite disciplina contineat / singulisque diebus Dominicis adhortetur ad pietatem et probitatem Resideat vero in dicto Collegio neque inde pedem moueat ad longinquiorem aliquam profectionem nisi re cum Rectore Academie Decano Facultatis et ceteris suis collegis regentibus communicata et venia impetrata grauiore aliqua de causa aut euidenti Collegij commodo Quod si Gymnasiarcha sine licentia legitime petita et obtenta per triduum extra Gymnasii septa pernoctauerit volumus vt muneri eius quod eo casu vacare pronunciamus alius idoneus modo infrascripto sufficiatur Quoties vero dictum Gymnasiarche munus quouismodo vacare contigerit regentes qui pro tempore fuerint Nobis et successoribus nostris eiusdem vacationis denunciationem ilico facere tenebuntur vt nos certiores facti alium virum grauem et idoneum qui id muneris obeat presentare possumus cuius etiam presentatio omnibus etiam futuris temporibus ad nos et successores nostros pertinebit / legitimum autem presentandi tempus nobis et successoribus nostris erit intra triginta dies a denunciatione vacationis dicti muneris / quod nisi fecerimus licebit personis electoribus subscriptis ad electionem idonee persone modo quo sequitur legitime procedere Examinatio autem et electio dicti Gymnasiarche ad Glasguensem Archiepiscopum qui est Vniuersitatis Cancellarius Rectorem Academie Facultatis Decanum ecclesiarum Glasguensis / Hammiltonensis / Cadder / Monkland et Ranfrew ministros et pastores qui ministerio verbi Dei tum fungentur ac alios viros graues et doctos quos nos et successores nostri dicte examinationi electioni et admissioni adesse curabimus Quamquidem examinationem electionem et admissionem procedere volumus precedente edicto publico valuis Collegii et ecclesie Glasguensis per regentes affixo super premonitione triginta dierum ad minus Admoneant insuper dicti regentes suo edicto Sanctiandreanos Abirdonenses et si que alie sint nostre Academie vt si qui sint idonei ad id munus capescendum presto

adsint ad diem condictum quo neque fauore neque partium gratia sed virtute et eruditionis prestantia electio consummabitur / prefinito ad dictam electionem spatio quadraginta dierum duntaxat a die vacationis quod si infra indictum tempus prefinitum vir grauis doctus et idoneus ex eiusdem electionis prescripta formula minime in dictum Gymnasiarcham eligetur ea vice antedicte persone quibus examinandi eligendi et admittendi Gymnasiarche ius fecimus idem ius amittent et eo casu nobis et successoribus nostris licebit prouidere de remedio oportuno nisi per nos et successores nostros steterit si forte personam que facto examine minus idonea comperietur presentauerimus Quoniam verum eruditum hominem querimus cuius humeris totius Collegii onus incumbat eique insuper ecclesie de Govane curam demandamus / isque neque labores sustinere neque sumptibus sufficere posset nisi honestis premiis inuitetur · idcirco pro honorario ei constituimus ducentas marcas annuatim leuandas et percipiendas ex prouentibus et annuis redditibus dicti nostri Collegii que ad idem ante presentem nostram erectionem pertinebant et que in suo rentali perueniunt ad tercentum libras monete Scotie ex quibus ducentas vt dictum est marcas dicto Preposito attribuimus et assignamus pro suis in Collegio laboribus et pro ecclesie de Govane administratione tres celdras frumenti quas supra ex eiusdem ecclesie prouentibus a communi tabula ad vsus ministerij reseruauimus Et sic quidem Prefectum nostri Collegii vitam suam instituere volumus qui si negligentior fuerit in suo munere et que sunt ei per specialem erectionem iniuncta non impleuerit neque resipiscere velit cum ter admonitus fuerit per Academie Rectorem Decanum Facultatis / Collegii regentes vel eorum maiorem partem sed in malos mores procliuis fuerit ijsdem auctoribus exauctorabitur quos prius in electione locum habere decreuimus Tres insuper regentes putauimus e re et commodo Gymnasij fore qui juuentuti instituende presint et Prepo. ito auxilientur · Primus precepta Eloquentie ex probatissimis auctoribus / et Grece lingue institutionem profitebitur Adolescentesque tum scribendo tum declamando exercebit vt in vtriusque lingue facultate pares et ad philosophie precepta capescenda magis idonei euadere possint · Proximus Dialectice et Logice explicande operam dabit earumque precepta in vsum et exercitationem proferet idque ex probatissimis auctoribus vt Cicerone

Platone Aristotile de vita et moribus et policia administratione / que studia * huic secundo regenti degustanda prebemus et pro adolescentulorum captu enarranda / Adiunget insuper elementa Arithmetice et Geometrie in quarum principiis non parum momenti ad eruditionem parandam situm est et ingenii acumen excitandum His duobus salarii nomine quinquaginta marcas in singulos assignamus leuandas et percipiendas quotannis ex redditibus et prouentibus ad dictum Collegium ante presentem erectionem pertinentibus Porro tertius regens Phisielogiam omnem eamque que de Natura est auscultationem vtpote in primis necessariam quam diligentissime enarrabit / Geographiam etiam et Astrologiam profitebitur nec non generalem etiam Chronographiam et temporum a condito mundo supputationem que res ad alias disciplinas et historiarum cognitionem non parum lucis adferet· Quoniam vero huius tertii regentis opera ac laboribus colophonem philosophico stadio imponi volumus / ac pileo donatos adolescentes ad grauiora studia alacrius contendere / quia etiam procuratio Gymnasii eiusque cura ad eum precipue pertinebit in Prepositi qualicunque absentia aut distractione propter ecclesie Goucane administrationem et curam eidem pro salario concedimus libras monete nostre quinquaginta annuatim leuandas et percipiendas ex redditibus et prouentibus dicti Collegii qui ante hanc nostram erectionem prius ad dictum Collegium spectabant Tres autem hos regentes nolumus prout in reliquis regni nostri Academiis consuetudo est nouas professiones quotannis immutare quo fit vt dum multa profiteantur in paucis periti inueniantur verum in eadem professione se exerceant vt adolescentes qui gradatim ascendunt dignum suis studiis et ingeniis preceptorem reperire queant Quod si e re Gymnasii fuerit idque Gymnasiarcha decreuerit mutare inter se prouincias poterunt Eorum electio presentatio et admissio penes Rectorem Decanum Facultatis et Gymnasiarcham esto qui bona fide nostram institutionem sequuti de quam optimis et doctissimis preceptoribus Collegio prouidebunt qui adolescentes docendo scribendo declamando disputando quam diligentissime in palestra literaria exerceant Potestas autem emendandi et corrigendi dictos regentes erit penes dictum Gymnasiarcham / cui etiam potestas erit eosdem Collegio eiiciendi / si postpositis eorum officiis ter vt dictum est admoniti resipiscere noluerint cognita

tamen causa et adhibito consilio Rectoris et Decani Facultatis Porro paupertatis cura habita et quod multi pre inopia a bonis literis deterreantur adiunximus quatuor pauperes studentes / quos bursarios vocant / eisque assignamus victum ex communibus fructibus dicte ecclesie de Govane et communi tabula dicti Collegii Eos et paupertatis nomine commendatos esse volumus quibus amici pre inopia suppeditare victum non queant et ingenii prestantia et grammatice facultatis peritia valere Eorum presentationem penes Comitem a Mortoun consanguineum nostrum et tutorem charissimum eiusque heredes masculos succedentibus temporibus esse volumus Quibus deficientibus penes legitimos quosque heredes suos secundum tenorem noui infeofamenti dilecto nostro consanguineo et tutori predicto desuper concess[i] prout in eodem latius continetur Admissionem vero et collationem dictorum bursariorum penes Gymnasiarcham / cuius erit cure prouidere ne diuites pauperum loco admittantur / neue fuci aluearia depascant / sed eos in Gymnasium recipere qui patrie ornamento et ecclesie vsui esse poterunt · hos autem pauperes nostros humilitatis et obedientie exemplar esse volumus et per omnia preceptoribus morem gerere / quod nisi fecerint potestatem facimus dicto Gymnasiarche et preceptoribus eos puniendi et pro ratione delicti vsque ad eorundem eiectionem de dicto Collegio inclusiue si propter eorum contumaciam id promeriti fuerint Eorum in Collegium ingressus calendis Octobris sit / permaneantque in stadio literario et Gymnasii sumptibus alantur totos tres annos cum dimedio quod tempus idoneum iudicamus pro ceterarum Academiarum regni nostri consuetudine ad stadium philosophicum consummandum et lauream adipiscendam quibus exactis noui bursarii prouideantur donec iterum ad metam decurrerint · Economum autem et prouisorem hominem bonum et industrium requirimus cui salus Collegii sua ipsius longe sit potior Is initio sue administrationis cautionem prestabit res Collegii saluas fore seque bona fide administraturum Penes eum erit prouentus et redditus Collegii qualescunque colligere / dicere diem debitoribus / conuenire in iudicio nomine Collegii et cetera legitima peragere Eius erit tempestiue / ex preceptorum arbitrio Collegio prouidere in ijs que ad victum pertinent et fori quotidie curam agere in ijs emendis que ad Collegii sustentationem pertinent Is autem tenebitur in singulos dies rationem

reddere emptorum et importatorum Gymnasiarche et reliquis preceptoribus presentibus ne qua in re minima fraus fiat Collegio Quotidiane enim rationes in aduersaria redacte magno erunt familie vsui Porro preceptores ipsi vnacum oeconomo tenebuntur rationem reddere administrationis quater in anno Rectori Decano Facultatis et ministro vrbis Glasguensis qui operam dabunt calendis Octobris · calendis Februarii · calendis Maii · calendis Augusti · vt quam exactissimo calculo omnia subducantur quorum etiam conscientias appellamus vt omnia recte et secundum nostram intentionem in dicto Collegio administrata esse videant et in ordinem sua authoritate redigant et quater in annos singulos dictis rationibus subscribant que tum solummodo auctentice habebuntur Eorumque consilio quicquid fuerit residui siue ex veteri erectione siue ex hac nostra fundatione id omne rentalibus probe examinatis et discussis in necessarios Collegii vsus et sarta tecta tum Collegii tum chori Goueani aliosque vsus Gymnasii non pretermittendos impendatur et distribuatur Quoniam autem variis curis et occupationibus distrahi prouisorem nostrum oportebit / ei salarii nomine viginti libras monete nostre persolui jubemus preter ea que necessario ad recipiendos Collegii prouentus ab eodem impenduntur que illi in rationibus deduci equum est / victum preterea honeste ex communi nostra tabula et ecclesie de Govane prouentibus assignamus vt rectius liberalitate nostra inuitatus munere suo fungi queat · Ad hec Gymnasiarche siue Prefecti seruum sine cuius opera commode et honeste in Collegio degere non potest volumus ex communi tabula et ecclesie de Govane prouentu ali ac sustentari Coquo etiam et janitori victum et sex marcas annuatim in singulos attribuimus eosque (quorum eligendi et depriuandi ius apud Primarium esto) et omnes fundatas personas hortamur et monemus vt pie Christiane magnaque cum diligentia et fide suis officiis inuigilent nostreque expectationi ea in re satisfaciant Studentes autem quos magno numero speramus passim ex toto hoc regno ad Gymnasium nostrum confluxuros / volumus quiete et pacifice degere neminem ciuium verbo vel facto ledere Rectori Gymnasiarche et regentibus morem gerere sedulos esse in bonarum literarum studiis vt parentibus honori ecclesie vsui et reipublice ornamento esse queant Insuper cum Sathane astum percipiamus nullibi non dantis operam vt juuentutem ab Euangelii professione

ad plusquam Cymmerias Papismi tenebras abducat / districte mandamus vt singuli qui in hanc nostram Academiam fuerint coaptati fidei professionem edant / eadem nimirum que e Dei verbo petita et transcripta a nobis in regni nostri conuentibus edita atque publicata est · Idque faciant semel ad minimum quotannis vt profligato humani generis hoste Collegium nostrum virtute eruditione et piis moribus efflorescat in Dei sempiternam gloriam quam nostra hac fundatione solummodo ob oculos nostros proposuimus vtpote vnicam nostrarum omnium actionum metam VOLUMUS autem nostrum hoc Collegium et Academiam Glasguensem ijs omnibus immunitatibus et priuilegiis gaudere que a maioribus nostris aut nobis aut alias quouismodo concessa sunt vlli aliarum in regno nostro Academiarum tam libere pacifice et quiete acsi eedem ab antiquis retro temporibus vltra hominum memoriam illi obuenissent · Sit autem Deo patri Christo Jesu filio et Spirituisancto omnis honor et gloria in omne euum Amen QUARE mandamus et precipimus Archiepiscopo Glasguensi vel in eius absentia cuicunque ministro intra diocesim Glasguensem ad tradendum institutionem et possessionem rectorie et vicarie de Govane antedictarum prefato Collegio principali magistris regentibus bursariis seruis et fundatis officiariis eiusdem Apud parochialem ecclesiam de Govane vt remaneant mortificate omnibus temporibus affuturis sine vlla alia institutione aut possessione earundem aliquo tempore futuro suscipienda IN CUIUS REI testimonium huic presenti carte nostre magnum sigillum nostrum apponi precepimus TESTIBUS reuerendo in Xpo patre Adamo episcopo Orcadensi commendatario monasterii nostri Sancte Crucis prope Edinburgh dilectis nostris consanguineis Willelmo comite Mariscalli domino Keith Joanne domino Glammis cancellario nostro venerabili in Xpo patre Roberto commendatario monasterii nostri de Dunfermeling nostro secretario · dilectis nostris familiaribus consiliariis Magistris Georgio Buquhannane pensionario de Corsragwell nostri secreti sigilli custode Jacobo Makgill de Rankelour Nethir nostrorum rotulorum registri ac consilij clerico · Lodouico Bellendene de Auchnoull milite nostre justiciarie clerico Et Alexandro Hay nostre cancellarie directore Apud Dalkeith decimo tertio die mensis Julij anno Domini millesimo quingentesimo septuagesimo septimo Et regni nostri decimo ·

[*In dorso*·] Die sexto mensis Septembris anno Domini millesimo quingentesimo septuagesimo septimo·

Quo die mense et anno prescriptis personaliter accessit reuerendissimus in Christo pater Jacobus miseratione diuina archiepiscopus Glasguensis vigore et virtute vnius precepti et mandati in retroscripta fundatione contenti ad ecclesiam parochialem de Govane ex requestu Magistri Petri Blakburne vnius regentium Collegij Glasguensis Et ibidem secundum tenorem vim formam et [effectum] eiusdem dictum Magistrum Petrum nomine principali· * regentibus / bursariis / seruis / et alijs fundatis officiariis in dicta erectione et * fundatione specificatis presentibus et successoribus suis omnibus temporibus * affuturis In tota et integra rectoria et vicaria infrascripta de Govane cum omnibus decimis / fructibus / redditibus proficuis / emolumentis / deuoriis / mansis / gleba / terris ecclesiasticis cum pertinentijs jacentibus infra diocesim Glasguensem et vicecomitatum de Renfrew per deliberacionem Bibliae instituit ac in realem actualem et corporalem possessionem inuestiuit nullo protenus opponente seu contradicente · Super quibus premissis petiit dictus Magister Petrus nomine quo supra a me notario publico subscripto sibi fieri instrumentum seu instrumenta Acta erant hec apud dictam ecclesiam de Govane hora duodecima meridiei aut circiter Presentibus ibidem Magistro Dauide Wemys ministro Glasguensi Magistro Patricio Scharp preceptore schole grammaticalis eiusdem Andrea Chalmeris Dauide Chalmeris fratribus Magistro Roberto Fullertoune Jacobo Gibsoune vicario pensionario de Govane Joanne M^c^knair scriba testibus ad premissa vocatis etc

Ita est vt premittitur Archibaldus Eglyngtoune notarius publicus in premissis requisitus testantibus hec mea manuali subscriptione et signo subsequentj

Decreit conforme vpoune the Fundatioun contrar Avendaill · Rutherglenn and Glasgw · primo Nouembris 1577°

59. At Edinburgh · the first day of Nouembre j^m v^c lxxvij yeris · The lordis of counsale vnderwrittin · That is to say ane noble and michte lorde Johnne lorde Glammis chancellare : ane reuerende father in God · Adame bischope of Orknaa · Roberte · commendatare of Dumfermling · Alexander · commendatare of Culros · Henrie commendatare of Balmorinoch · Maister Williame Bailye lord Prowande · Maister Patrik Wanss of Barburroh persone of Vigtoun · Maister Roberte Pontt proweste of the Trinite College : Maister James M^cgill of Rankelour Nether clerk of registre · Schir Richert Maitlane of Lethingtoun knycht · Maister Dauid Borthuik of Lochhill aduocate to our Souerane Lorde · Williame Douglas of Quhittinghame · James Meldrum apperande of Segy · Maister Thomas Makcalycon of Cliftounhall · and Maister Thomas Bannatyne justice depute · Anente oure Souerane Lordis lettres at the instance of Maister Andro Maluile principall Maister Petre Blakburne regente of the College of the citee of Glasgo and studentis residentt therin aganis Schir James Hammiltoune of Craufurde Johnne knycht Schir Johnne Johnestoun chalmerlane of Hammiltoun · Williame Froster Andro Johnestoun thaire Andro Hammiltoun of Parkhed Margarete Cuthberd his subtenente · the proveste and baillies of Rutherglen Johnne Ballquhannan in Ballagane Johnne Grahame burges of Glasgo · the proweste and baillies of Glasgo · Jchan Cwninghame Villiam Forrett hir sone Roberte Montgommere of Skeburnlie · the counsale and communite of the tounis of Glasgo and Rutherglen · Making mentioun · That quhair for the sustentatioun of the sadis persewaris Thair is certane landis tenementis and dewiteis mortifeite therto · specialie the annuelrentis landis housses and emolumentis quhilk pertenit to onie chaiplanreis altarages and prebendareis kirk or college within the said citee or outwith the same And alsua the thriddis of the fructis of all prebendareis and chaiplanreis quhairof the present possessouris levis · And alsua thare is dotit to the said College the personage and vicarage of the paroche kirk of Gowane

with all fructis and dewiteis thairof manss gleib and kirklande · Neuertheles the occupiaris of the landis tenementis and annuelrentis as alsua the possessouris of the prebendareis and chaiplanreis abouespeciefijt will not mak pamente to the sadis persewaris As alsua the parrochinaris of the said parroche kirk of Govane and intromittouris with the fructis and teindis thairof will not mak pamente of the same to the sadis persewaris · The saidis Maister Andro Maluile Maister Peter Blacburne and studentis comperand be Maister Johne Scherp thare procuratour · the said Schir James Hammiltoun of Craufurde Johnne knycht comperand be Maister Johnne Moscrope · the sadis Williame Forreste and Andro Johnestoun comperande be Alexander King · the said Johnne Grahame comperande be Maister Alexander Skene · and Maister Archibald Betoune commissour of Glasgo for his interess comperande be Maister Edmonde Hay quha producit ane tak maid be vmquhile Maister Stephin Betoune persone and vicare of Gevin with consente of the dean and cheptour of Glasgo to the said Maister Archibald his airis and assignais of the said personage and vicarage manss yarde housses teinde schewis teinde haye and teinde lambes stirkis woll and all vtheris teindis and dewiteis for nyntene yeris nixt following the dait of the said tak · Paying therfore yerlie the some of thre hundretht markis money · as at mair lentht is contenit in the said tak of the dait at Pittinweme the twente day of Februar j^{m} v^{c} lxxiiij yeris · and at Glasgo the aucht day of Marche the yere of God forsaid · The lordis of counsale ordanis lettres to be directe in all the foure [formes] chargeing the forsadis personis to mak pamente to the sadis persewaris of the sadis landis housses annuelrentis fructis thriddis of chaiplanreis altarages and prebendareis abouementionatt As also the teindis and dewiteis of the said parroche kirk of Gowane manss gleib and kirklande of the same of this instante yere of God j^{m} v^{c} lxxvij and siclik yerlie in tyme cuming · Commanding alwais · That the said decreite one nawais extende aganis the sadis parrochinaris of Gowane during the yeris to ryn contenit in the said Maister Archibald Betonis assedation forsaid · bot onelie for the said yerlie dewite contenit thairin salang as the same standis vnreducit · Nor yit vpoune the said Johnne Grahame and vtheris occupiaris of the said Blak

Freris yardis and housses contenit in his infeftmente thairof of the dait the xiij day of Nouembre j^{m} v^{c} threscore yeris and confirmatioune past therupoun vnder the grete seale of the dait the xxvij day of Aprile j^{m} v^{c} lxvij yeris · bot onelie for the yerlie dewiteis contenit thairintill salang as the same standis vnreducit · And siclike the sadis lordis reseruis to the said Schir James Hammiltoune Williame Forreste and Andro Johnestoun all thare defenses aganis the executioun of the said decreite · Extractum de Libro Actorum per me Magistrum Jacobum Makgill de Rankelour Nether clericum rotulorum registri ac consilij · S · D · N · Regis sub meis signo et subscriptione manualibus ·

Jacobus Makgill

Colledge off Glasgw reductioun contrar Jhonne Grahame ·

60. At Edinburghe the sewint day of Junij j^{m} v^{c} lxxviij yeiris The lordis of counsall vnderwrittin That is to say ane reuerend and venerable fatheris in God Adame bischop of Orknay Robert commendater of Dumferneling Alexander commendater of Culross Maister Williame Baillie lord Provand Maister Alexander Dumbar dene of Murray Maister Robert Pont doctour in diuinitie Maister James Makgill of Rankelour Nether clerk of register Schir Richard Maitland of Lethingtoun knycht Maister Thomas Makcalyane of Cliftounhall Patrik maister of Gray James Meldrum apperand of Segie and Maister Thomas Bannatyne iustice depute In the actioun persewit be Maisteris Dauid Borthuik of Lochhill and Robert Creichtoun of Eliok aduocattis to our Souerane Lord and als at the instance of Maister Andro Meluil principall Maister Peter Blakburne regent of the Colledge of Glasgow Aganis Johnne Grahame citiner of Glasgow the Freiris Predicatouris thairof and all vtheris haueand enteres Tuiching the productioun of the pretendit charter alledgit maid be Freir Andro Leich priour of the saidis Freiris with consent of Freir Johnne Law suppriour and the remanent convent of the place vnder thair commoun seale and subscriptiounis and speciallie vnder the subscriptioun of the said Freir Andro Leich to

the said Johnne Grahame and vmquhile Elizabeth Levingstoun his spous and thaire airis of the greit tenement ocupeit be the said Johnne togidder with all thair yairdis pertening to the said place (the kirkyaird alanerlie exceptit) togidder with the vthir pretendit charter of the saidis landis tenement and yairdis allegeit maid be the said Freir Andro with consent foirsaid and nocht subscrivit be him bot allegeit subscrivit be the said Freir Johnne Law and certane vtheris of the said convent and vnder thair allegeit commoun seale of the dait at Glasgow the xiij day of Nouember j^{m} v^{c} lx yeiris Togidder with the pretendit seasing thairvpoun of the dait the aucht day of Maij j^{m} v^{c} lxvij yeiris and the pretendit charter of confirmatioun grantit be our Souerane Lordis deirest mother of the dait the xxvij day of Aprile j^{m} v^{c} lxvij yeiris To be sene be the saidis lordis and to heir and se the foirsaidis pretendit infeftmentis charteris and sesing with the saidis confirmatiounis annullit and declarit of nane effect The saidis aduocattis for our Souerane Lordis entres being personallie present The saidis principall maisteris and regentis comperand be Maisteris Johnne Scharp and Edmond Hay thair procuratouris And the said Johnne Grahame being personalie present togidder with Maister Alexander Skene his preloquutour quha confessit that he hes na sic charter as the first pairt of the summondis proportis bot onlie the last charter of the dait the xiij day of Nouember j^{m} v^{c} lx yeiris with the sesing and confirmatioun thairvpoune of the daittis aboue specifeit The foirsaidis parteis allegatiounis defences and anssueris maid thairto togidder with the depositiounis of witnessis suorne and examinat with diuerss writtis and probatiounis producit for the pairt of the saidis aduocattis maisteris and regentis hard sene and vnderstand The lordis of counsall rescindis the said pretendit charter allegeit maid be the said Freir Leich to the said Johnne Grahame and declaris the samen of nane effect becaus the said Johnne confessit that he had na sic charter And siclyk the saidis lordis rescindis the vther pretendit charter allegit maid be the said Freir Andro of the dait at Glasgw the xiij day of Nouember j^{m} v^{c} lx yeiris togidder with the pretendit sesing thairvpoun with the pretendit confirmatioun be our said Souerane Lordis deirest mother And declaris the samen of nane effect ffor the caussis following In the first becaus the said

pretendit charter wes maid lange efter the monethe of August j^{m} v^{c} lix yeiris at the quhilk tyme and be the space of twa monethis immediatlie preciding or thairby the haill places of Freiris within this realme wes demolischit and cassin downe and the conuentis quhilkis maid residence within the samen wer dispersit sua that efter that tyme thair wes na conuent bot the places and monastereis than and continewallie sensyne dissoluit in sic sort that for that tyme the haill landis and rentis pertening to the saidis Freiris returnit to oure Souerane Lordis derrest motheris and his Grace dispositioun to sic vsis as mycht best aggrie with the word of God and sinceir religioun Sua that na particular persoun of the conuent nor the haill nowmer being dispersit culd nocht annalie nor dispone ony of the landis or rentis quhilkis pertenit to the saidis Freiris of befoir And incaiss the maikaris of the said pretendit infeftmente had bene than at the maiking thairof in conuentuall residence and thair estait nocht alterit yit thay mycht nocht haif maid the said infeftment without expres consent of the Provinciall of thair ordour quhais consent wes necessar and be the consuetude observit in all tymis bipast hes bene gewin to all infeftmentis of quhatsumewir landis or rentis pertening to the saidis Freiris Predicatouris within this realme quhilk consent of the said Provintiall wes maist necessar and without the quhilk the college particular of ony of the saidis Freiris Predicatouris mycht nocht nor culd nocht sett thair saidis landis in few be ressoun that thay ver newir provydit to the rentis of the places quhair thay remanit for thair lyftyme bot wer at all tymis removeable fra thair places at the discretioun of the Generall Chaptour lyk as the priouris and superiouris wer nocht electit for thair lyftyme bot for ane certane space haifing na power to set ony the landis and rentis of the saidis places in few with out the consenting of the Generall or Provintiall be thair awin statutis customis and ordinances observit and kepit in all tymes bipast Secundlie oure said Souerane Lordis deirest motheris confirmatioun confirmis ane pretendit chartour allegit maid be the said Freir Andro Leych priour and the said Johnne Law suppriour of the said place of Glasgw with consent of the conuent thairof In the quhilk confirmatioun the said principall charter is insert and beiris that the said Freir Andro with the remanent of the conuent

subscriwit the samen with thair handis lyk as in veritie gif the said pretendit infeftment had bene verelie maid be the said Freir Andro as priour foirsaid his subscriptioun wes maist necessar thairto seing it is grantit in the bodie thairof that the said priour and convent subscriwit and lyk as the conventis of the said ordour wes be the space of xx yeiris of befoir in vse to subscriwe all infeftmentis maid be thame And trew it is that the said Freir Andro newir subscriwit the said pretendit charter allegit confirmit And gif ony sik charter berand his subscriptioun may be schawin the same is fals and finyeit and our Souerane Lordis aduocatis and remanent persewaris offeris thame to impreif the samen sufficientlie in the said Freir Androis subscriptioun Quhilkis twa ressonis being fundin releuand be the saidis lordis wer admittit to probatioun and prewit sufficientlie And thairfoir thay decernit in maner foirsaid and ordanis lettres to be direct heirvpoun gif neid beis in forme as efferis Extractum de Libro Actorum per me Magistrum Jacobum Makgill de Rankelour Nethir clericum rotulorum registri ac consilii S · D · N · Regis sub meis signo et subscriptione manualibus

Jacobus Makgill

The College of Glasgo · Johnne Grahame · contract etc

61. At Glasgow the xxvij day of Februare j^{m} v^{c} threscore awchtein yeiris It is aggreit betwix Maister Andro Meluin principall of the College of Glasgow Maisteris Petir Blakburne James Meluin Blaise Lawrie regentis thairof with the consent of Maister Andro Hay persoun of Ranfrew rectour of the Vniuersitie of Glasgow and Maister Thomas Smeitoun minister of Paslay and dean of facultie of the said Vniuersitie on that ane pairt And Jhonne Grahame burges of Glasgow on that vther pairt: That quhare the said Maister Andro Meluin principall Maister Petir and remanent regentis foresaid hes obteinit ane decreit of reductioun before the lordis of sessioun of the dait at Edinburgh the sevint day of Junij last agains the said Jhonne Grahame decerning him to hawe na richt to the Great Yaird sumtyme perteining to

the Freiris Predicatouris of Glasgow with the small yairdis adiacent thareto as the West Freir Yaird the Colhowse and Closter Knot the Paradyce Yairdis vuer and neather with the remanent small yairdis And siklyk decerning him to hawe na richt to the tenement of howssis occupeit presentlye be him with the yaird and pertinentis perteining sumtyme to the saidis Freiris Predicatouris and now decernit to appertein to the said principall and regentis and thare successouris In respect quhareof and of the gratitud vnderwritten to be done to the said Jhonne be the saidis principall and regentis The said Jhone Grahame hes renuncit and owergeiwin all title claime and possessioun to the said great yairdis and small yairdis and tenemente of howssis foresaidis And transferris the samyn in the persounis of the said principall and regentis and thare successouris for euer And sall presentlye pas to the baillies of this cietie of Glasgow with the said principall and regentis and requeir thame to pronunce thair decreit of removing againis him fra the saidis yairdis And immediatelye tharefter sall cum in presence of the said baillies and honest men of the towne and Vniuersitie to the ground of the said yairdis and tenement of howssis and thare efter the pronunciatioun of the said decreit ratifie this renunciatioun and owergeiwin And in signe thareof sall delyuer to the said principall and regentis all writtis chartouris assedatiounis and lettres that he hes of the saidis yairdis and tenement to be destroyit be thame at thare pleasour As also he sall delyuer to thame all takis and assedatiounis maid to him of the teyndis of the saidis yairdis transferring the hail richt thareof in the persounis of the said principall and regentis And sall put thame presentlye afor the said baillies in actuall possessioun of all the saidis yairdis and tenement of howssis And sall remove him self his tenentis servandis gudis and geir furth and fra the samyn · For the quhilkis caussis the saidis principall and regentis with the consent of the Rectour and Dean forsaidis hes deschargit the said Jhonne of the hail fermis and dewtyes of the saidis yairdis and tenement byroun awchtand to the said College And farder oblissis thameselfis and thare successouris to pay to the said Jhone foure hundreth merkis gude and vsuall monye of this realme at the termis following / videlicet three hundreth merkis immediatlye efter the performance of the

premissis be the said Jhonne and the remanent hundreth markis betwix and the sext day of September callit the terme or feist of Our Lady Day nixt thareefter · In witness quhareof we the saidis parteis euerye ane hes subscryvit this our contract with our hand day yeir and place aboue specifeit Before thir witnessis Maister Archibald Betoun commissar of Glasgu Maister Andro Polwart minister of Cadder and Munkland and Maister Robert Herbertsoun persoun of Air

M · Andro Hay rector
Thomas Smeton dean ·
A Melvine principal
Mr Petir Blakburne
M · James Meluine
Mr Blaise Lauric
Johne Grahame burges of Glasgw
Ar Bethune witnes
M Robert Herbertsoun vitnes

The baillies decreit againis Jhone Graham

The court of the burght and citie of Glasgw haldin in the Tolbuytht of the samyn be honorable men George Elphinstoune William Conynghame and Dauid Lyndsaye elder baillies of the said cietie the penult daye of Februare jm vc lxxviij yeris The suttis callit the court confermit dempstare Johne Andro ·

62. The quhilk daye anent the actioun of remoweing persewit be Maister Andro Meluine principall Maisteris Petir Blakburne James Melvine and Blase Lowry regentis of the College and Vniuersitie of Glasgw aganis Johne Grhame and his tenentis videlicet Symont Murray Thomas Fynny Patrik Wilsoune Johne Andersoune and Michaell Brokes contenit in bill makand mentioune That quhair the saidis principall and regentis be thair precept dewlie execut be the space of xl dayis preceding Candilmes last causit lauchfullie warne the saidis Johne Grhame and remanent his tenentis pretendit possessouris of the Greit Orchart Yarde and of the wther small

yardis callit the Parradise Yardis ower and neddir / the West Freir Yarde / the Colhous and Cloister Knot Yardis liand all conionit witht the said Greit Orchart betuix the samyn and the kirk callit the Blakfreir Kirk quhilkis sumtyme pertenit to the Freris Predicatouris of Glasgw and now to the said College To flit and remowe tham selfis seruandis and guddis furtht and fra the said Greit Orchart and garding yardis abouevrittin at the said terme of Candilmes last · Nochttheles the saidis persounis will nocht remowe thairfra without thai be compellit The saidis parteis all personalie present · The baillies decernit the saidis Johne Grhame and his tenentis abouevrittin to flit and remowe thame selfis seruandis and guddis furtht of the saidis Greit Orchart and wthyr small yardis abouespecifeit and leif the samyn voyd and red to the saidis principall and regentis to be brukit and disponit be thame in tymis cuming as ane part of the patrimony of the said College at thair plesour · And attour the said Johne Grhame of his awin proper confessioun and consent is decernit to red and remowe him self serwandis and guddis furtht of the tenement and houss adiacent to the said kirk and orchart occupeit be him and sumtyme pertenyng to the saidis Freris and now to the said College withtin sax days nixt · Extractum de Libro Actorum curie burgalis Glasguensis · per me Henricum Gibsoune notarium ac eiusdem curie scribam Testantibus meis signo et subscriptione manualibus · etc

Henricus Gibsoune subscripsit

Carta magistrorum et regentium Collegij Glasguensis ·

63. Jacobus Dei gratia Rex Scotorum omnibus probis hominibus totius terre sue clericis et laicis Salutem Sciatis quia studio pietatis et virtutis inducti vehementer cupimus ad gloriam Dei et reipublice commodum in regno hoc nostro bonas literas florere et indies propagari presertim vero Academie Glasguensis cui Pedagogie nomen est magistros ac preceptores alacrius ac diligentius obire munus suum et Vniuersitatem ingenuis artibus et sanctis moribus informare ex regali authoritate nostra et tanquam Comes de Le-

vinox dedimus magistris et regentibus dicti Collegij de Glasgow presentibus et eorum successoribus hereditarie Totas terras de Balagane cum pendiculis et pertinentijs earundem jacentes in comitatu de Levinox et vicecomitatu nostro de Dumbartane Tenendas de nobis et successoribus nostris in feodo et hereditate ad manummortuam imperpetuum Reddendo inde annuatim prefati magistri et regentes dicti Collegij de Glasgow nobis et nostris successoribus · · · · · orationum suffragia · · · · · pro nostro et successorum nostrorum statu tantum In cuius rei testimonium huic presenti carte nostre magnum sigillum nostrum apponi precepimus Testibus predilectis consanguineis et consiliarijs nostris Joanne Atholie comite domino de Balvany cancellario nostro Colino Ergadie comite domino Cambell et Lorne etc justiciario nostro generali Jacobo comite de Mortoun domino de Dalkeith etc magno regni nostri admirallo reuerendissimo ac venerabili in Xpo patribus Patricio Sancti Andree archiepiscopo Roberto commendatario monasterij nostri de Dunfermling secretario nostro dilectis nostris familiaribus et consiliarijs Magistro Jacobo Makgill de Rankelour Nethir nostrorum rotulorum registri ac consilij clerico Ludouico Ballenden de Auchnoull milite nostre justiciarie clerico Alexandro Hay nostre cancellarie directore et Magistro Thoma Buchannane de Ybert nostri secreti sigilli custode Apud castrum nostrum Striuilingense decimo die mensis Junij anno Domini millesimo quingentesimo septuagesimo octavo Et regni nostri vndecimo ·

The take maid to Jhone Buchannan of Ballagan

64. Be it kend till all men vs Maister Andro Meluin principall of the College of Glasgow Maister Petir Blakburne James Meluin and Blaise Lawrie regentis with the consent of Maister Andro Hay person of Ranfrew rectour of our Vniuersitie of Glasgow and Maister Thomas Smetoun dean of facultie for the singular favour that ane honorable man Maister George Buchannan teachar of Our Souerain Lord in gude lettres hes borne and shawen at all tymes to our College To hawe sett to our weilbelouit

Jhonne Buchannan present occupyar of our landis of Ballagan and to his airis and assignais our saidis landis and stedding of Ballagan in the parochin of Kilmarannok for the space of nyntein yeiris nixt following · Payand tharefor yeirlye ten bollis gude and sufficient ait meil laying the samyn in to our College of Glasgow vpoun his awin expenss of the measure of the town of Glasgow · In witness quhairof and of the assent of the said Rectour and Dean of Facultie abouewrittin bath they and we euerich ane hes subscriwit this present tak with our awin handis At Glasgw the fourt day of the monethe of Februar the yeir of God j^{m} v^{c} threscoir awchtein yeris Before thir witness Maister William Cheirnisyd person of Luss Maister Thomas Jack vicar of Eistwood Maister Patrik Schairp etc

Followis the subscriptiones

A Hay rector
Thomas Smetonius decanus
A Melvine principal
M^{r} Petir Blakburne
M · James Meluine
M^{r} Blase Laurie ·

Contract betuix Maisteris of Glasgw and Commissar tharof ·

65 At Glasgw the xxiij day of October j^{m} v^{c} lxxviij yeiris It is aggreit betuix Master Archibald Betoun chantour of Abirdene commissar of Glasgw on that ane part and Masteris Andro Melluil principal Peter Blakburne James Malvine Blaise Lawrie regentis of the College and Vniuersitie of Glasgw on that vther part in maner as followis That is to say Forsamekle as the said principal and regentis hes obtenit fra our Souerane Lord the gift of the personage and vicarage of Govene annexit to the said College for evir And that the said Master Archibald hes maid to him be vmquhile Master Stewin Betoune his brother last persoun and possessoure thairof with consent of the dene and chaptour of Glasgw ane tak of the said personage and viccarage of Govene with all tyndis emolu-

mentis dewiteis with gleb and mans and pertinentis thairof for nyntene yeiris following the dait of the said tak for the yerlie payment of thre hundretht merkis allenerlie as the tak maid thairvpoun at Pettinveme the tuentie day of Februar the yeir j^{m} v^{c} lx and fourtene and at Glasgw the aucht day of Merche in the samin yeir at lenth proportis And now the said Master Archibald Betoun at the eirnest dessyr of the Kingis Maieste patroune of the said College and for the gud will he beiris to letteris To the effect that the said principale and regentis may instantlie cum in possessioune of the said personage and vicerage hes renuncit and ourgevin the forsaid nyntene yeir tak maid to him be his said brother in favouris of the said principale and regentis and thair successouris for evir And sall delyver to thame the said tak and all vtheris takis or titillis to be cassit and destroyit befor the first of Januar nixt And attour the said Master Archibald oblissis him to pay to the saidis principale and regentis sex hundretht merkis for the dewtie in the said tak restand awand be him of the yeiris threscoir seventene and threscore auchtene And als the said Master Archibald sall releif thame of the pensoun of ten pvnd awand to the Vicer Pensioner of Govene and sixtene pund to the Rider thairof with sevin pvnd for the annuell awand to the Almous Hous of Glasgw and that yerlie for peyment thairof to tham of the said threscoir sixtene threscoir sevintene and threscoir auchtene yeiris and mak the said College fre thairof betuix and Candilmes nixt For the quhilkis premissis and for recumpinsioun of the said Master Archibalds doingis and gud will The saidis principale and regentis sall instantle mak ane new tak subscriuit be tham with consent of our Souerane Lord as Patroune of the said College and the Rectour and Dene of Facultie of the Vniuersitie of Glasgw and of the dene and chaptour of the samin of the said personage and vicarage of Govene with all tyndis emolumentis dewitis vith gleib mans and all vtheris pertinentis thairof To the said Master Archibald allanerlie during fyftein yeiris nixt following the terme of Beltane in the yeir j^{m} v^{c} threscoir nyntine For the yerlie payment to the saidis principale and regentis and thair successouris of thre hundretht merkis Quhilk he oblissis him to pey to them during the saidis fivetene yeiris and als to releif and kep scaythles the saidis principale regentis and

thair successouris of the said tene pvnd money yerlie awand to the Vicar Pensioner thairof videlicet James Gibsoun the said James beand one lif And als to releif them of sixtene pvnd yeirlie at the Ridaris hand thairof and of sevin pvnd yeirlie awand to the Amous Hous of Glasgw And sielyk to releif thame of the reparing and vphalding of the personis part of the said kirk of Govene and to furneiss bred and wyne to the communioune feast as it salbe ministrat to the parochinaris thairof and that yerlie during the said tak Quhilk tak sall contene this clause That it sall not be leisum to the said Master Archibald to mak ony assigneis thairto nor ony transferring of the samin sua that the tak remane onlie in the persoun of the said Master Archibald and that he beand decesset within the space specifeit in the said tak the samyn to returne to the saidis principale regentis and thair successouris In witness quhairof the saidis parties hes subscriuit thir presentis with thair awne handis At Glasgw day yeir and place aboue specifeit Befor thir witness Master Andro Hay persoun of Renfrew Master Thomas Smetoune and Schir Jhone Masoun with vtheris diuerse

Sic subscribitur

M Ar[d] Betoune
Master Andro Meluile principale
Master Petir Blakburne regent
Master James Meluile
Master Andro Hey witnes
M[r] Thomas Smetoune witnes

Litera magistrorum et regentium Collegij Glasguensis

66. Jacobus Dei gratia Rex Scotorum Omnibus probis hominibus totius terre sue clericis et laicis Salutem Sciatis quia suscepimus dilectos nostros magistros doctores regentes scolasticos studentes bursarios bedallos et alios suppositos lie suppostes Collegij nostri Glasguensis et omnes et singulas

eorum terras tenementa possessiones ac omnia eorum bona mobilia et immobilia spiritualia et temporalia tam infra ciuitatem Glasguensem quam alibi in quibuscunque locis existentia sub nostra firma securitate salua pace patrocinio peculiarj manutentione et defensione omni tempore affuturo Necnon exemimus dictos magistros doctores regentes scolasticos studentes bursarios bedallos et alios suppositos lie suppostes dicti nostri Collegij quoscunque (qui prelatiis promoti non sunt) Ac omnes et singulos eorum redditus possessiones terras et beneficia minora prelatiis ab omni solutione cuiuscunque census tributj vectigalis taxationis collectionis exactionis infra regnum nostrum pro quacunque occasione impositi aut imponendi Ac etiam ab omnibus excubiis seu vigilijs onerationibus quibuscunque omni tempore affuturo imponendis Firmiter igitur precipiendo omnibus et singulis nostris liegijs et subditis ne quis eorum presumat aut tentet quicquam quod violare aut aduersarj possit priuelegiis libertatibus et exemptionibus per nos dicto nostro Collegio concessis sub omni pena et oneratione que inde sequj poterit · IN CUIUS REI testimonium presentibus magnum sigillum nostrum apponi precepimus Apud Striuiling vicesimo sexto die mensis Maij anno Domini millesimo quingentesimo septuagesimo nono Et regnj nostrj duodecimo ·

[Protestatioun for the maisteris of the College aganis the tennentis of Darnlie]

67. At Edinburght the xvj day of December j^{m} v^{c} lxxviij yeiris · In presens of the lordis of counsale comperit Maister Johne Scharpe procuratour for Maister Andro Meluill maister of the College of Glasgw Maister Peter Blackburne and remanent maisteris of the said College and producit ane act extractit furtht of the buikis of counsale of the dait the tent day of Julij j^{m} v^{c} lxxviij yeiris berand the xxij day of Nouember last to be assignit to Jehane Knok relict of vmquhile Maister Johne Porterfeild of that Ilk for calling of hir warrand conforme to ane instrument of sesing of the Manis of Darlie occupiit be Bartilmo Stewart Johne Bygett and

Johne Glen and als of the landis of Nethirtoun occupiit be Johne Knox and Johne Duncane lyand within the lordschip of Darlie and schireffdome of Rainfrew Be vertew of ane precept direct be vmquhile Mathow erle of Levenox lord of the saidis landis and that simpliciter without restrictioun of ony annuelrentis As at lentht is contenit in the said instrument of the dait the ellewint day of Julij j^{m} v^{c} lxx yeiris And in the mentyme the saidis lordis hes continewit the principale mater of dowbill poynding persewit be the saidis tennentis of the saidis landis aganes the said Jehane Knok on that ane part and the saidis maisteris of the said College on that vther part in the samin force as it wes than vnto the day foirsaid And the said Maister Johne Scharpe declarit that the day contenit in the said act of warrendice wes of lang tyme bipast and that the said Jeane Knok nor na vtheris in hir name comperit to prosecute ony diligence he being reddie to haif defendit in the said mater Thairfoir the said Maister Johne Scharpe protestit that the said terme mycht be circumducit and na forder terme assignit and that thair[efte]r the saidis lordis mycht do forder iustice in the mater The quhilk protestatioun the lordis admittit and ordanis lettres to be direct to warne the saidis tennentis and the said Jeane Knok to compeir befoir the saidis lordis the last day of Januar nixtocum to sie it be procidit in the said principale mater of dowbill poynding To the effect that thairefter the saidis lordis may proceid and do forder iustice thairintill · Extractum de Libro Actorum per me Magistrum Jacobum Makgill de Rankelour Nethir clericum rotulorum registri ac consilij S · D · N · Regis sub meis signo et subscriptione manualibus

Jacobus Makgill

Fensing of Mure and Darnlye and Cruxtoun

68. James be the grace of God King of Scottis To our louittis Jhone Fowlar messingeris oure shireffis in that part greting Forsamekill as it is schawin to ws be the principall and regentis

of the College and Pedagog of Glasgw That quhair thai obtenit ane decreit of the lordis of oure counsale aganis all fewaris tenentis parochinaris and intromettouris with the fructis of quhatsumeuir landis houssis and vtheris pertening to quhatsumeuir chapellis altaragis and prebendareis belanging to the said College Chargeing thame to mak payment of the samyn of diuerss yeirris bygane and in tyme cuming as the said decreit beirris Quhairvpoun thay purchest oure vtheris lettres in all the foure formis And thairby causit charge Robert Beget James Wilsoun Johnne Fergussoun Jonet Beget and remanent tenentis of the Manis of Cruikstoun ffor payment of the males thairof vnder the pane of rebellioun And for eschewing of the proces quhairof thay obtenit oure lettres of suspensioun suspendand oure saidis lettres in the four formis and summond the saidis complenaris on that ane part oure traist cousing Robert erle of Lennox on that vther part and Maxwell of Pollok on the thrid part ffor productioun befoir the saidis lordis of thair titillis quhairby ilk ane of thame clamis the males of the saidis landis And becaus the saidis tenentis did na diligence in calling of oure saidis lettres the saidis complenaris obtenit protestatioun aganis thame And als in the actioun of dowbile poinding persewit be Bartilmo Stewart Johnne Begat and Johnne Glen tenentis of the Manis of Dernelie and of the landis of Nethertoun aganis Jeane Knok relict of vmquhile Maister Johnne Portarfeild of that Ilk and the saidis complenaris on that vther part ffor payment of the males thairof thay haif obtenit lykewaiss protestatioun aganis thame And siclyke the samin complenaris hes obtenit the saidis lordis decreit aganis Williame Walker Barbara Smaillaim his spous Johnne Mure hir sone and Marioun Walker his spous · decerning thame to flit fra four akeris of land pertening to the said College lyand contigue in the Dowhill within the territorie of Glasgw · Oure will is heirfoir that ye pas and in oure name fenss the saidis tenentis cornis cattale geir and dewiteis of the saidis landis to remane vnder arreistment quhill sufficient cautioun be fundin that the samin salbe furthcumand as law will · And als that ye charge the foirsaidis tenentis of the landis abouewrittin that thai onnawaiss sell or put away ony of thair saidis landis or possessiounis or yit thair cornis cattale or geir

in defraud of the saidis complenaris · Gevin vnder oure signet At Edinburght the tentt day of Marche And of oure regime the threttenit yeir 1579

Ex deliberatione dominorum consilij

J Forsyth

Earle of Lennox lettre to the College anent the fewdewtie of Dernlie

69. Principall and administratouris of the College of Glasgo we vnderstand that thair is sum controuersie betuix yow and our tenentis of Darnly proceding of sik your pretence and clame as is as yitt onknawin to ws · And thairfor we thocht it guid to pray yow freindly and ernestly be this present that ye will stay and differ all kynd of exequetioun that ye may vse aganis thame quhill our cumin thair quhilk we hoip salbe schortly and than we sall taik sik ordour thairwytht as sall stand to your ressonabill contentment and satisfaction as we sall also be reddy att all occasionis to pleasour yow in quhat we can or may vthirwyss · And so remitting the mater to your humane discretioun that our said tenentis be nocht trublit during the said tyme we commit yow to the grace of God · wyth our luiffinge commendatioun from Edinburgh the xxj of September 1580

Your luiffing freind at powar

Lenox

[*In dorso* ·] To our guid freind Mr Andro Meluin principall of the College of Glasgo

Registrat contract betuixt the College and bailyies of Rutherglen

70. At Glasgw the fyrst day of Maij jm vc fourescoir yeris It is aggreit betuix Maister Andro Melvin principall Maister Petir Blakburne regent and remanent maisteris of the Colledge of Glasgw on that ane pairt and

Dauid Spens and Allane Pincartovnn bailyes and the baillies for the tym to cum of Ruthirglen on that vther pairt That quhair the saidis maisteris of the Colledge hes raisit lettres of foure formes for payment of alevin markis yeirly for the chaiplanrie callit of Sanct Martein foundit in the metropolitane kirk of Glasgw of the borrov males of Ruglin And siclyk of fourty schillingis yeirly vsit to be payit to the deaconis of the Wiccarris of the Chore of Glasgw awand the yeir of God j^{m} v^{c} lxxij lxxiij lxxiiij lxxv lxxvj lxxvij lxxviij and lxxix yeris The saidis maisteris of the Colledge hawing respect to the powerte of the saidis persones and that thai haif payit allreddy to vtheris handis ane pairt thairof · Heirfoir ar content that all the rest be ouersene of byrunnis except only for tuenty aucht markis including the Witsounday nixt as payit thairin and this to be payit within tuenty dayis eftir Witsounday nixtocum And lykwyiss the said baillees oblissis thamselffis and thair successouris to pay to the saidis maisteris in the College of Glasgw and to thair successouris the saidis fourtene markis yearly quhill the King or law tak the saming away And the saidis maisteris to warrand thame at the controllaris handis as law will without preiudice of ony rycht that the saidis maisteris hes to the small or vther annvellis of Ruthirglen In witnes quhairof we the saidis maisteris hes subscryvit thir presentis with our awin handis And the saidis bailyes be Maister Robert Herbertsoun notar publict and the commissar clerk at thair commandis thair handis led at the penn day yeir and place abouevrittin Befoir thir witnes Gawand Crawfurd of Ferme younger Johne Colquhoune of Kilmerdony Mathow Herbertsoun George Craufurd with wtheris diuerss

Followis the subscriptiones

M^{r} Petir Blakburne

Ita est Robertus Herbertsoun notarius publicus de mandatis dictorum Dauidis Spens et Alani Pincartoun nescientium scribere in premissis requisitus manu sua

Schir Gawand Craufurd younger of Fermes

Johnne Colquhoune of Kilmerdony witness

Mathow Herbertsoun witness

Extract furth of the Contract Buik of the Commissariat of Glasgw be me Maister Robert Herbertsoun scrybe thairof witnesing my signe and subscriptioun manuall

Mr Robert Herbertsoun

The vicar pensionar of Commanell his dimissioun and resignatioun ·

71. Be it kend till all men me Schir Thomas Ecclis vicar pensionar of the vicarage of Commanell · ffor the singular love and favour I beir to the advancement of guid lettres / and for the kyndnes and guid deid schawin and done to me be the regentis and maisteris of the College of Glasgw To haue frelie dimittit all titill to the said vicarage pensionar with all fructis or pertinentis thairof And presentlie transferris the samyn in the persounis of Maister Andro Melvin principall Maisteris Petir Blakburne James Meluin Blaise Lowry regentis of the said College of Glasgw and thair successouris perpetually Lyke as the principall vicarage of the said kirk of Commanell is vnit and mortifeit alrady to the said College of auld In witnes of the haill premissis I haue subscriuit this my resignatioun with my awin hand At Colmonell the first day of October jm vc and fourscoir yeiris · Befoir thir witness Thomas Kennedy of Vicairtoun Schir Robert Kennedy factour of Colmonell and James Greg minister with others diuerse

Sr Thomas Eccliss viccar pensionar of Colmell with my hand

Thomas Kennedy vitnes
Sr Robert Kennydy vitnes
James Greg witnes

Mortefication of the customes of the Trone of Glasgowe etc · to the Colledge be the right reverend father in God James Boyd archbishope of Glasgow ·

72. Be it kend till all men be thir present lettres vs James be the mercye

of God archibischop of Glasgow and chancelar of the Vniuersitie thareof with express consent and assent of the channounis and chaptour of oure metropolitain kirk of Glasgow for the honour of God in advancing of gude lettres and knawledge in his kirk to be professit and tawcht within our College of Glasgow And because the said College hade of before of vs and our predecessouris certain yeirlye dewtye of our customis of our cietie of Glasgow That the samyn suld in na wayis be pairit or hurt bot rather augmentit and dotit be vs To HAIF VNIT ANEXIT AND PERPETUALYE MORTIFEIT in and to the said College all and hail our customis of our Troneis of Glasgow / great and small customes / fair or mercat customis or of mett measure or wecht perteining to vs within our said cietie of Glasgow with all pertinentis thareof lyke as we presentlye vnit annexis mortifeis and incorporatis the samyn all and hail thareto to remain tharewith for euer with all emolumentis fruictis profeitis anniuersareis or vther commoditeis quhatsumeuer To be vpliftit peaceblie bruikit and joisit be the maisteris and regentis of our said College present and to cum thare factouris collectouris and servitouris in thare names peaceblye withowt all trowble stop or impediment / with als gude rycht als we or onye of our predecessouris bruikit or joysit the samyn or mycht haif done frome the beginning HALDING the saidis hail customes and pertinentis thareof of vs and our successouris Archibischopis of Glasgow for euer with owt onye reuocatioun or again calling quhatsumeuer Ordaining that this our vnioun and annexatioun be registrat in the commoun buikis of the said Vniuersitie and College for a perpetuall memorie of our gude favour borne thareto And siklyk bindis and oblissis vs and our successouris to warrand acquoyet and defend this our vnioun and annexatioun to the said College or to make farder securitie thareof in maist dew and competent forme as afeiris to remane for euer with the said College IN WITNES of the quhilk thing and of the hail premissis to this our vnioun and annexatioun maid to the said College subscryvit with our hand our seil is affixit Togither with the commoun seil of our chaptour and subscryvit be the channounis thareof in token of thare consent and assent to the premissis AT Glasgow the twentye awcht day of the moneth of Maij The yeir of God a thowsand fyve hundreth foure score

and ane yeiris Before thir witnessis Maister Dauid Weimis minister of Glasgow Maister Andro Polward subdean of Glasgow

Ja: Glasgw etc
J Balfour dene of Glasgo
Mr Archibald Douglass archeden of Glasgw
M F Coluill chantour of Glasgow
Mr Villiam Chernisyd person of Luss
Gulielmus Bailyei a Prouand
Johne Lindesay persoun of Carstaris·
Welleme Grahame persoun of Kylern
Wm Erskyn chancellar off Glasgw·
Mr Ard Colquhowne person of Stobo:
James Hill persone of Askyrk
Mr Andro Hay Renfrew·
M Andro Poluart subdene·
Robertus Herbertsoun ab Air
G Hay Eddilstoune
Archidus Craufurd ab Eglischem rector
Jo Howison persone of Cambuslang
Thomas Archibald de Cardross

Litera Collegij magistrorum et regentium ciuitatis Glasguensis etc

73. James be the grace of God King of Scottis To all and syndrie oure liegis and subdittis quhome it efferis quhais knawlege thir oure lettres salcum greting Wit ye ws to haue ratifeit apprevit and be thir oure lettres ratifeis apprevis and for ws and oure successouris perpetuallie confermeis The letter of vnioun annexatioun and mortificatioun maid be James archibischop of Glasgow and chancellar of the Vniuersitie thairof with consent and assent of the channonis and cheptour of the metrapolitane kirk of Glasgow To the College maisteris and regentis thairof present and to cum Off all and haill the custwmeis of the Trone of Glasgow greit and small custwmes / fair or mercat custwmes or of met measour or wecht pertenyng to the said Archibischop within the said cietie of Glasgow with all pertinentis thairof and all emolimentis fructis proffittis anniuersareis and vther commoditeis quhat-

sumevir belanging thairto To BE HALDEN of the said Archibischop and his successouris Archibischoppis of Glasgw for evir As at mair lenth is contenit in the said lettre of the dait At Glasgow the twentie aucht day of Maij The yeir of God j^{m} v^{c} four scoir ane yeiris present and all and syndrie pointis articlis claussis and conditiounis mentionat and contenit thairin · ATTOURE we will and grantis and for ws and oure successouris decernis and ordanis That the said lettres of vnioun and annexatioun with this oure confirmatioun thairvpoun is and salbe as effectuall rychtis and tyttillis to the said College maisteris and regentis thairof present and to cum for brouking and joising of the saidis custwmes abouewrittin and thair pertinentis as and thai had obtenit this oure confirmatioun thairvpoun at the day and dait thairof notwithstanding ony oure actis or statutis maid or to be maid in the contrare Anent the quhilkis and all faltis and inconvenientis that may insult thairvpoun we dispenss be thir oure lettres · GEVIN vnder oure privie seill At Dalkeitht the sevintene day of Junij The yeir of God j^{m} v^{c} four scoir ane yeiris And of oure rigime the fouretene yeir

Per signaturam manibus S · D · N · Regis ac dominorum suj secretj consilij subscriptam ·

College of Glasgw decreit of the small customis of Glasgow

74. At Edinburght the nyntene day of December j^{m} v^{c} fourscoir ane yeiris The lordis of counsale vndervrittin That is to say ane reuerend father in God Adame bischop of Orknay Alexander commendater of Culross Maister William Baillie lord Prouand Robert commendater of Dumfermeling Maister Alexander Dumbar dene of Murray Maister Johne Lindsay persone of Menmwre : Maister Robert Pont prouest of the Trinitie College Schyr Richard Maitland of Lethingtoun knycht : Maister Johne Maitland of Thirlestane : William Dowglas of Quhittinghame : James Meldrum apperand of Segie and Maister Thomas Bannatyne of the Kirktoun of Newtyle : Anent our Souerane Lordis lettres at the instance of Mathou Boyd custumar of the small customes of Glasgw aganis the maisteris

regentis and studentis of the College of Glasgw on that ane part and Robert now bischop of Glasgw on the vther part makand mentioun That quhair thair is generall lettres direct at the instance of the principale maisteris and regentis of the Pedagog of Glasgw chargeing sindrie personis as addettit to the said College to mak payment to thame Quhilk lettres thay haif caussit execut vpoun the said persewar for the small customis of Glasgw albeit thay hawe na rycht thairto and nowther hes bene in possessioun of the samin nor had rycht thairto in tyme bigane on that ane part And the said Robert now bischop of Glasgw hes vpoun his prouisioun of the said bischopric obtenit lettres in all the four formes and thairwithe hes caussit charge the said persewar to mak payment to him of the saidis small customes as ane part of the patrimonie of the said bischoprik of the yeir of God j^{m} v^{c} lxxx yeiris on the vther part And sua the said persewar is wranguislie dowble chargeit for the saidis small customes and thairfoir the saidis lettres aucht to be suspendit simpliciter · The said Mathou Boyd comperand be Maister Williame Harwie his procuratour The saidis maisteris regentis and studentis comperand be Maister Johne Scharp and the said Robert archbischop of Glasgw being nocht comperit The lordis of counsale ordanis the said Mathou Boyd to mak payment to the saidis maisteris regentis and studentis of Glasgw of the saidis small customes of the crop and yeir of God j^{m} v^{c} fourscoir yeiris and siklyk yeirlie in tyme cuming as partie haveand best rycht thairto Conforme to ane decreit obtenit befoir the saidis lordis of the dait the first day of Nouember The yeir of God j^{m} v^{c} threscoir sewintene · Extractum de Libro Actorum per me Alexandrum Hay clericum rotulorum registri ac consilij S · D · N · Regis sub meis signo et subscriptione manualibus

Alexander Hay

Decreit arbitrall the Colledg of Glasgow contrare Schir James Hamilton of Avendale

75. Be it kend to all men ws Maister Archibald Betoune chantour of Abirdene and commissar of Glasgw and Maister Andro Haye persone of Ren-

frew juges amicable chosin betuix ane honorable man Schir James Hammiltoune of Evindaill knycht on that ane part and Maister Thomas Smetoun principall and Maister Petir Blakburne regent of the College of Glasgw on the vthir part In the contraversie of ten merkis yerlie annuell cravit be the saidis maisteris auchtand of the saidis Schir James landis of Evindaill quhilk pertenit of befoir to the Freris Predicatouris of Glasgw and now to the said College And concerning diuers yeris auchtand vnpayit thairof and charges maid thairfoir be our Souerane Lordis lettres in all four formes The saidis juges pronunsis in maner folloving That is to saye the said Schir James to presentlie paye the sovme of ten pundis money in compleit payment of all yeris byrwn vnpayit and yerlie he his airis and assignayes to paye in all tymes cumyng the said ten merkis annuell And becaus the said College hes remittit diuers yeiris auchtand of the said annuell Thairfore we decerne the said Schir James to act ane or twa of his maist responsall tenentis in the commissaris buikis of Glasgw for payment of the said annuell in all tymes cumyng And siclik to mak ane new chartour with precept and seasing of his saidis landis in Evindaill infefting the saidis principall regentis and thair successouris of new in the said ten merkis annuell gif the saidis principall or regentis or thair successouris sall require him or thame thairto In witnes quhairof and of the haill premissis we the saidis juges hes subscriuit this our decrete and filling of this blank and subscriuit also be the parteis foirsaid At Glasgw the fyftein daye of Julij the yeir of God j^{m} v^{c} fourscoir ane yeris Befoir thir witnessis Archibald Eglintoun Andro Bailyei Maister James Fleyming Maister Robert Darroche Alexander Meinzeis Richard Wrycht with vtheris diuerss·

A^{r} Bethune — Petir Blakburne regent
A Hay — J Hamiltoun
Tho · Smeton principall

[*In dorso·*] A blank to be fillet betwix and Lammes nixt be Maister Archibald Betoun chantour of Abirdein and Maister Andro Hay persoun

of Ranfrew / concerning all debaitable actiounis betwix Schir James Hammyltoun of Euendail knycht and Maister Thomas Smetoun principall and Maister Petir Blakburne regent of the College of Glasgow taiking the burdein vpoun thame of the hail College And bayth the saidis parteis to stand to thare decreit At Glasgow the saxt day of Junij the yeir of God j^{m} v^{c} foure scoir ane yeiris Before thir witnessis Robert Hammyltoun of New Howse and Robert younger his sone Maister Robert Harbertsoun with diuerss vtheris·

A^{r} Bethune
A Hay

Instrumentum resignationis Michaelis LitleJhone·of the College hous on the north syde of the College / in fawoures of the Colledge and ther saising following thairon

76. In Dei nomine Amen per hoc instrumentum pateat quod anno incarnationis Domini millesimo quingentesimo octuagesimo primo mensis vero Martij die octauo in mei notarij publici et testium subscriptorum presentia personaliter constitutus Michael LytilJhone seruus nobilis dominj Roberti domini Boyd existens in sasina hereditaria vnius tenementi anterioris et posterioris cum horto iacentis in ciuitate Glasguensi ex orientali latere publicae viae tendentis ab Ecclesia Metrapolitana Glasguensi ad Crucem Foralem eiusdem inter terras Magistri Roberti Harbertsoune ex boreali terras et hortos spectantes Pedagogio Glasguensi ex australi et orientali et publicam viam ex occidentali partibus et hoc secundum formam cuiusdam cartae cum precepto sasinae sibi et heredibus suis per quondam Dominum Villielmum Vilkie capellanum capellaniae Diui Michaelis Archangeli fundatae per quondam Magistrum Robertum Reirik olim archidiaconum Glasguensem cum consensu dominorum decani precentoris et archidiaconi ecclesiae metropolitanae Glasguensis et aliorum canonicorum dictae ecclesiae · Qui vero Michael LytilJhone existens super fundum praefati tenementi renunciauit omne suum ius in fauorem honorabilium virorum

Magistrorum Thomae Smetoune praefecti Collegij Glasguensis Petri Blakburne Blasi Laurie regentium dictj Collegij presentium et suorum successorum et in sui renunciationis corroborationem tenementum in manibus honorabilis viri Johannis Grahame alterius balliuorum ciuitatis Glasguensis per terrae et lapidis fundi donationem resignauit · Qua resignatione sic facta i[d]em balliuus ex speciali mandato resignantis sasinam prescripti tenementi dictis praefecto et regentibus et eorum successoribus per terrae et lapidis fundi deliberationem deliberauit · Acta erant haec super fundum praefati tenementi horam circiter nonam ante meridiem anno die mense quibus supra presentibus ibidem Jacobo Flemeing ciue Glasguensi / Domino Marco Iemesoune vicario de Kilspinnie Dauid Vylie notario Magistro Villielmo Strutheris et Ricardo Tod sariando testibus ad praemissa vocatis

Et ego vero Archibaldus Hegait Glasguensis diocesis notarius publicus per dominos consilij admissus [*etc.*]

Carta Michaelj LitleJhon facta de tribus hortis olim Vicariorum [Chori]

77. Omnibus hanc cartam visuris Magister Thomas Smetovne principalis Collegii Glasguensis Magistri Petrus Blakburne Blaseus Lowry Patricius Melwill et Joannes Bell eiusdem Collegii regentes Salutem Noueritis nos pro perimpletione cuiusdam contractus confecti inter nos ab vna et Michaelem Litiliohnne seruitorem nobilis et potentis domini Roberti domini Boyd inserti in libris commissariatus Glasguensis de data duodecimo mensis Februarii anno Domini millesimo quingentesimo octuagesimo primo Cum consensu venerabilium virorum Magistri Andree Hay rectoris de Renfrew nostre Vniuersitatis Glasguensis rectoris et Andree Polwart subdecani Glasguensis eiusdem Vniuersitatis decani facultatis dedisse et ad feudifirmam dimisisse prefato Michaeli Litiliohnne heredibus suis et assignatis tres hortos inferiores olim Vicariorum Chori Glasguensis videlicet Domini Andree Nasmytht ciuiliter legibus regni mortui Domini Joannis

Mwn et Domini Alexandri Bell iam defunctorum nunc spectantes nostro Collegio contigue adiacentes ex orientali parte communis vie lie Alay quorum duo occupantur per Dauidem Reid et tertius qui medius est per Dominum Bartolomeum Sympsoun TENENDOS de nobis et successoribus nostris principali et regentibus dicti Collegij in feodo et hereditate inperpetuum cum libero introitu et exitu per portam anteriorem loci olim Vicariorum Chori Glasguensis REDDENDO inde annuatim sex solidos et octo denarios monete regni Scotie PROUISO nihilominus tamen quod non obstante hac nostra presenti infeodatione casu quo contingat nos aut successores nostros mutare et transportare Collegium quod nunc occupamus in locum olim Vicariorum Chori Glasguensis aut alium Ecclesie Cathedrali Glasguensi vicinum reparare ac nos et successores nostros in eodem residere et Collegium per nos iam inhabitatum relinquere tunc et in illo casu ipse Michael heredes sui et assignati renuntiabunt prefatos hortos et infeodationem eorundem cum omni iure et possessione huiusmodi hortorum et relinquent possessionem eorundem in fauorem nostrum et nostri Collegii sic quod ante huiusmodi renuntiationem nos et successores nostri dicti Collegii prius infeodabunt ipsum Michaelem heredes suos et assignatos in vno tenemento anteriore et posteriore cum horto eidem adiacente iacente in ciuitate Glasguensi inter terras dicti Collegii ad orientem et austrum et tenementum et terras Joannis Herbertsoun filii Magistri Roberti Herbertsoun ad boream nuper per ipsum Michaelem in fauorem nostrum et dicti Collegii resignato pro solutione annui redditus per prius persolui soliti Domino Villelmo Wilkyne eiusque predecessoribus prout in antiquo rentali habetur sic quod ipse Michael et sui prescripti non obligabuntur renuntiare huiusmodi tres hortos donec et quousque debite infeodentur in dicto tenemento per nostram et successorum nostrorum resignationem IN CUIUS REI testimonium presentibus manibus nostris ac subscriptionibus manualibus nostri Rectoris et Decani Facultatis subscriptis sigillum commune nostri Collegii est appensum APUD ciuitatem Glasguensem die octauo mensis Martij anno Domini millesimo quingentesimo octuagesimo primo Coram his testibus Magistro Roberto Harbertsoun Jacobo Fleyming Marco

Jamesoun Magistro Alexandro Meinzeis Archibaldo Andro Thoma Dauidsoun et diuersis aliis

A Hayus rector	Blasius Laurie
Tho · Smeton praefectus	Patricius Melvinus
Petrus Blakburne	Joannes Bel·

Lettres for entering the Coledge to the coustomes of the Tron

78. James be the grace of God King of Scottis to oure louittis messingeris oure schireffis in that pairte greting· Forsamekill as it is schawin to ws be Maisteris Patrik Scharp Blais Lourie and remanent maisteris and regentis of the Pedagog and College of Glasgw That quhair Gawin Hammyltoun of Hill sone and air of vmquhile Archibald Hammyltoun of Hill capitane of Arrane allegeing (althocht nocht of veritie) that befoir the interuening of the ciuill trublis his said father wes in possessioun of the Trone of Glasgw and custumes thairof as takisman of the same and wes wranguslie dispossessit thairfra be occasioun of the saidis trublis Thairvpoun obtenit oure vtheris lettres for repossessing of him thairto / and omitting to charge the complinaris principall possessouris of the said Tron haueand rycht to stop the samin hes subtilie causit charge the prouest and bailleis of Glasgw and be collusioun betuix him and thame quietlie enterit in possessioun of the said Trone / quhairof the complinaris getting knawlege obtenit suspensioun of oure saidis vtheris lettres with ane discharge to the saidis prouest and bailleis to ceis fra dispossessing of the complinaris and thair custumaris fra vptaking of the saidis custumes bot to suffer thame brouke the samin quhill the last day of Februar nixtocum that the veritie war knawin as oure saidis lettres of suspensioun testifeit Be virtew quhairof the complinaris being in possessioun of the saidis customes vpoun the xij day of Januar instant the said Gawin Hammyltoun accumpaneit with certaine complices in manifest contempt of oure saidis lettres of suspensioun be concurrence of the saidis prouest and bailleis maisterfullie

and wiolentlie stoppit Mathew Boyd the complinaris vptakar of the saidis customes thairfra opinlie avowand the samin Oure will is heirfoir that ye pas and in oure name enter the complinaris and the said Mathew Boyd thair custumar to the possessioun of the said Trone and vptaking of the customes thairof to hald and continew thame thairin and als that ye charge the saidis prouest and bailleis to concur and hald hand with yow thairto and suffer the complinaris and thair custumar na wyis be wiolentlie put thairfra quhill the tent day of Februar nixtocum That in the meantyme oure saidis lettres of suspensioun may be callit and ane decreit gevin thairupoun Gevin vnder oure signet at Edinburght the xx day of Januar and of oure regne the nynteine yeir 1585·

Ex deliberatione dominorum consilij

J · Henryson·

College of Glasgw decreit of the Trone

79. At Edinburght the xxv day of Junij j^{m} v^{c} lxxxvi yeiris The lordis of counsale vndervrittin That is to say Schir Johne Maitland of Thirlestane knycht secrater to our Souerane Lord chancellar Maister Williame Baillie lord Provand president ane reuerend father in God Adame bischop of Orknay Alexander commendater of Culross Maister Alexander Dunbar dene of Murray Maister Johne Lindsay persoun of Menmwre Maister Johne Bartene dene of Dunkeld Maister Johne Grahame persone of Killerne Schir Lues Bellenden of Auchnoule knycht iustice clerk William Dowglas of Quhittinghame James Meldrum apperand of Segie Alexander Hay of Eister Kennet clerk of registre and Maister Thomas Bannatyne of Newtyle : Anent our Souerane Lordis lettres at the instance of Maister Patrik Scharpe principale Maister Blais Lawrie Maister Patrik Meluill and Maister Johne Bell regentis of the College and Vniuersatie of Glasgw aganis Gawin Hammiltoun in Hill Allane Harbertsone in Glasgw and Matheu Boyd burges thair makand mentioun that the persewaris hes the

customes of the Trone of Glasgw greit and small mortefeit to thair said College as in thair infeftmentis at lengthe is contenit Be wertew of the quhilk the persewaris befoir the feist of Vitsonday last caussit varne the saidis defenderis pretendit tenentis and intromettoris with the saidis customes to haif flittit thairfra and fra all intromissioun thairvithe in tyme cuming Newirtheles the saidis personis hes violentlie occupiit the saidis customes fra the persewaris sen the said terme and as yit on na vayis will remove fra vptaking thairof without they be compellit The saidis persewaris comperand be Maister Johne Scharpe thair procuratour and the saidis defenderis comperand be Maisteris Edmond Hay and Alexander King thair procuratouris All thair rychtis ressonis allegationis hard sene and vnderstand The lordis of counsale ordanis lettres to be direct chargeing the saidis defenderis to flitt thamselfis thair servandis and vtheris fra the saidis customes greit and small and to ceis fra all vptaking thairof in tyme cuming bot to suffer the said persewaris enter thairto and peceablie bruik and vptak the saidis customes in all tyme cuming · Extractum de Libro Actorum per me Alexandrum Hay de Eister Kennet clericum rotulorum registri ac consilij S · D · N · Regis sub meis signo et subscriptione manualibus etc

Alexander Hay

Preceptum saisine [pro Thoma Kennedye in terris ecclesiasticis vicarie de Colmanell]

80. Magistri Andreas Hay rector Andreas Polwart decanus facultatis Patricius Scharpe principalis Blasius Laurie Johannes Bell Patricius Melvin regentes Alme Vniuersitatis Glasguensis dilectis nostris balliuis nostris in hac parte salutem Quia nobis clare constat quod quondam Magister Gilbertus Kennedye pater Thome Kennedye latoris presentium obiit vltimo saisitus vt de feodo ad pacem et fidem S · D · N · Regis Jacobi sexti Dei gratia Scotorum Regis inuictissimi in quadraginta solidatis terrarum ecclesiasticarum antiqui extentus vicarie de

Calmanell iacentium in parochia eiusdem Et quod dictus Thomas est legitimus et propinquior heres eiusdem quondam Magistri Gilberti de dictis terris / et quod est legitime etatis / et quod dicte terre de nobis tenentur in capite in feodifirma · Vobis igitur mandamus quatenus saisinam hereditariam prefatarum terrarum dicto Thome Kennedye et heredibus suis deliberetis In cuius rei testimonium presentibus manualibus nostris subscriptionibus subscriptis sigillum commune dicte nostre Vniuersitatis presentibus est appensum Apud ciuitatem Glasguensem die quinto mensis Maii anno Domini millesimo quingentesimo octuagesimo sexto

Protestatione the College of Glasgw aganis the Persone of Luiss

81. At Edinburght the sextene day of Maij j^{m} v^{c} lxxxvij yeiris In presens of the lordis of counsale comperit Maister Johne Scharpe procuratour for the principale maisteris and regentis of the College of Glasgw and producit the copie of oure Souerane Lordis lettres of the dait the last day of Aprile j^{m} v^{c} lxxxv yeiris quhairby they war summund at the instance of Maister William Chyrnesyd persone of Luiss commissar of Glasgw to haif comperit befoir the lordis of counsale the xx day of Maij then nixtocum bringand with thame lettres of horning past vpoun ane decreit of the lordis of counsale quhairwithe they caussit charge the said Maister William Chyrnesyde to mak tham payment of the mailles of certane tenementis pertening to the College of Glasgw of diuerss yeiris bigane And to sie the samin suspendit simpliciter And siclyk the said Maister Johne Scharpe procuratour foirsaid producit lettres of walkning rasit be the saidis principale maisteris and regentis aganis the said Maister William Chyrnesyde to haif brocht with him the principale summondis of suspensioun vpoun the secund day of August last And the said Maister Johne Scharpe schew that bayth the saidis dayis contenit in the copie of the saidis lettres of suspensioun and als the day contenit in the said walkning was of lang tyme bigane and that the said Maister William Chyrnesyde nor nane in his name comperit to produce the saide principall lettres of suspensioun and to persew the samin

The said Maister Johne Scharpe being reddie [to] haif defendit in the said mater Thairfoir he protestit that his saidis clyentis be not haldin to anssour in the said mater vnto the tyme they be of new summund and thair expenssis refoundit vnto thame and that the saidis lettres of horning may haif effect and be put to forther executioun in all poyntis The quhilk protestatioun the saidis lordis admittit · Extractum de Libro Actorum per me Alexandrum Hay de Eister Kennet clericum rotulorum registri ac consilij S · D · N· Regis sub meis signo et subscriptione manualibus

Alexander Hay

Carta confirmacionis Collegij Glasguensis

82. Jacobus Dei gratia rex Scotorum Omnibus probis hominibus totius terre sue clericis et laicis salutem Sciatis nos nunc post nostram legittimam et perfectam etatem viginti vnius annorum completam in parliamento nostro declaratam et generalem nostram reuocationem in huiusmodi factam ratificasse approbasse ac pro nobis et nostris successoribus pro perpetuo confirmasse / annexationem et mortificationem rectorie et vicarie de Govane jacentis infra diocesim de Glasgow cum omnibus et singulis decimis proficuis emolumentis gleba et terris ecclesiasticis eiusdem / per nos Collegio nostro de Glasgw annexatam / datam / concessam / et mortificatam / per nostram cartam nostro sub magno sigillo de data decimo tertio die mensis Julij anno Domini millesimo quingentesimo septuagesimo septimo secundum formam et tenorem Fundationis ad longum in dicta annexatione inserte prout huiusmodi latius proportat / vnacum alia annexatione per prepositum / balliuos / consules / et communitatem ciuitatis de Glasgow dicto Collegio facta · De omnibus terris / tenementis / domibus / hortis / annuis redditibus tam infra libertatem dicte ciuitatis quam alibi infra regnum nostrum jacentibus cuicunque ordini Fratrum aut altari seu capellanie de quacunque ecclesia infra dictam ciuitatem situata perprius spectantibus Ac de omnibus alijs proficuis et commoditatibus in dicta annexatione contentis prout in huiusmodi latius continetur Quequidem terre cum annuis redditibus alijs

proficuis et commoditatibus predictis per quondam nostram charissimam matrem nobilissime memorie prefatis preposito / balliuis / consulibus / et comm[un]itati disposite erant / ac postea per ipsos dicto Collegio pro sustentatione preceptorum / regentium / ac studentium in eodem annexate fuerunt secundum formam et tenorem dicte annexationis de data octauo die mensis Januarij anno Domini millesimo quingentesimo septuagesimo secundo Ac per nos in parliamento nostro apud burgum nostrum de Edinburght vicesimo sexto die mensis Januarii anno Domini millesimo quingentesimo septuagesimo secundo tento ratificatam et confirmatam · Acetiam cum donatione vnione et annexatione per Archiepiscopum de Glasgw pro tempore cum consensu capituli eiusdem dicto Collegio factam de custumis trutine siue troni vulgo lie Trone nuncupati et singulis suis mercantijs ibidem ponderatis et mensuris omnibus consuetis infra dictam ciuitatem de Glasgw et libertatem eiusdem per nostras alias literas nostro sub secreto sigillo per prius per nos ratificatas et approbatas prout in huiusmodi similiter latius continetur · Vnacum immunitate dicto Collegio per nos prius concessa quod eiusdem redditus ab omnibus taxationibus ac impositionibus liberi erunt imperpetuum prout in dicta litera de data vigesimo sexto die mensis Maij anno Domini millesimo quingentesimo septuagesimo nono latius continetur Ac cum omnibus alijs et singulis libertatibus et priuilegijs dicto Collegio ab antiquo a quibuscunque concessis INSUPER NOS PRO ardenti zelo et affectione quam erga propagationem bonarum literarum ac susten[ta]tionem professorum eiusdem habemus et gerimus de nouo dedimus / concessimus / annexauimus / et mortificauimus tenoreque presentis carte nostre damus / concedimus / annexamus / et mortificamus dicto Collegio ac prefatis principali / preceptoribus / regentibus / et studentibus in huiusmodi residentibus / eorumque successoribus imperpetuum · Omnes et singulas prefatas terras cum redditibus / tenementis / annuis redditibus / decimis garbalibus cum custumis nominatis / immunitatibus et preuilegiis in fundationibus / annexationibus / mortificationibus / et donationibus respectiue prescriptis particulariter specificatis / Ac secundum tenorem / circumstantias et conditiones in huiusmodi contentas · Et hoc non obstante annexatione terrarum ecclesiasticarum nostre corone nuper annexatarum / ac generali nostra reuocatione aut alia

restauratione quacunque in quibus prefatas terras / tenementa / annuos redditus / custumas / decimas / dicto Collegio mortificatas et annexatas vt premissum est nullo modo comprehendi volumus · In cuius rei testimonium huic presenti carte nostre magnum sigillum nostrum apponi precepimus Testibus dilecto nostro consiliario domino Joanne Maitland de Thirlstane milite cancellario nostro predilectis nostris consanguineis et consiliarijs Joanne domino Hammiltoun etc commendatario monasterij nostri de Abirbrothok Archibaldo Angusie comite domino Dowglas Dalkeytht et Abirnethy etc reuerendissimo ac venerabili in Xpo patribus Patricio Sanctiandree archiepiscopo Waltero priore de Blantyre nostri secreti sigilli custode · dilectis nostris familiaribus consiliarijs Alexandro Hay de Eister Kennat nostrorum rotulorum registri ac consilij clerico Ludouico Bellendene de Auchnoule milite nostre justiciarie clerico et Magistro Roberto Scott nostre cancellarie directore apud Halyrudehous vicesimo nono die mensis Julij anno Domini millesimo quingentesimo octuagesimo septimo et regni nostri anno vicesimo primo ·

Act in favour of the College of Glasgw ·

83. In the parliament haldin at Edinburgh the tuenty nynt day of Julie the yeare of God j^{m} v^{c} fourscoir seavne yeares Oure Souerane Lord and thrie estaittis of this present parliament ratifies approvis and for his Hienes and his successouris perpetuallie confermis the charter of annexatioun and mortificatioun of the personage and vicarage of Govane liand within the diocie of Glasgw with all and sindrie teindis proffitis emolumentis gleib and kirkland of the samin annext gevin grantit and mortifiit be his Hienes to the College of Glasgw be his charter vnder his grite seill of the dait the xiij day of Julij The yeir of God j^{m} v^{c} lxxvij yeiris Efter the forme and tennour of the Fundatioun insert at lenth in the said annexatioun as the same at mair lenth beiris Togidder with ane vther annexatioun maid be the provest baillies counsall and communitie of the citie of Glasgw to the said College Off all landis tenementis houssis yairdis annuelrentis lyand alsweill within the fredome of the said citie as in

ony vther pairt within this realme quhilkis pertenit of befoir to quhatsumeuer ordour of Freris alteris or chappellanreis of quhatsumeuir kirk situat within the said citie and of all vther proffittis and commodities contenit in the said annexatioun as is at mair lenth contenit in the samin Quhilkis landis with the annuelrentis vther proffitis and commodities foirsaidis be his Hienes vmquhile derrest moder of worthie memorie wer disponit to the saidis prouest baillies counsall and communitie and thairefter wer annext be thame to the said College for sustentatioun of the maisteris regentis and studentis in the samin efter the forme and tennour of the said annexatioun of the dait the aucht day of Januar The yeir of God j^m v^c lxxij yeiris Quhilk dispositioun maid be our said Souerane Lordis derrest moder in maner foirsaid to the saidis provest baillies counsall and communitie of the landis annuelrentis and vtheris abonewrittin his Hienes ratifies and approves and for him and his successouris perpetuallie confermis Togidder with the donatioun vnioun and annexatioun maid be the Archiebischop for the tyme with consent of the chaptour of the samin To the said College of the customes of the tron wechtis and of all merchandice and geir vsit to be weyit at the said tron with all mesouris grite and small vsit within the said citie of Glasgw and liberty of the samin Ratifiet and approvin of befoir as at mair lenth lykwyss is contenit in the samin Togidder with the immvnitie grantit be his Maiestie of befoir to the said College that the haill rentis of the samin salbe in all tymes cuming frie of all taxatiounis and impositionis as in the said lettre of dait the xxvj day of Maij The yeir of God j^m v^c threscoir nyntene yeiris at lenth is contenit Togidder with all and sindrie liberties and privilegeis grantit to the said College of auld be quhatsumeuer personis ATTOUR his Hienes for the ardent zeall and affectioun quhilk he hes and beiris to the propagatioun of guid lettres and sustentatioun of the professouris thairof Of new hes gevin grantit annext and mortifiit and be thir presentis gevis grantis annexis and mortifeis to the said College and to the principall maisteris regentis studentis and vtheris officemen specifiit in the said Fundatioun and to thair successouris in all tyme cuming All and sindrie the foirsaidis landis with the rentis tenementis annuelrentis teyndscheves vtheris teyndis custumes afoirnameit immvnities and priuileges specifiit particulairlie in the foundationis annexationis mortificationis and

donationis respectiue abonewrittin and efter the forme tennour circumstances and conditionis contenit in the samin And that notwithstanding the annexatioun of the ecclesiasticall landis laitly annext to the croun of this realme and the generall revocatioun or vther restauratioun quhatsumeuer in the quhilkis his Hienes willis and declairis the saidis landis tenementis annuelrentis custumes teyndis mortifiet and annext to the said College as said is on nawyse salbe comprehendit·

Tak off the viccaradge of Calmonele granted be the College to Thomas Kennedie

84. Be it kend till all men vs Maister Patrik Scharp principale Maisteris Blaise Lowrie Johnne Bell Johnne Millar and Johnne Forbes regentis of the College and Vniuersitie of Glasgw be ane consent for certane sowmes of money gevin be Thomas Kennedy of Kirkhill and for vther pleisouris and gud deidis done to ws be the said Thomas To haue sett to the said Thomas his airis and assignayis ouir vicarage of Colmunell teindschawis oblationnis fructis proffeittis and emolumentis quhatsumevir pertening to the samin for nyntene yeiris nixt folloving the feist of Vitsonday j^{m} v^{c} four scoir nyne yeiris Payand thairfoir yeirlie foirtie twa pundis threttein schelling four penneis money frie of all chargeis In witnes of the quhilk thing to this present assedatioun subscriuit with our handis the commovne scalle of the said College and Vniuersitie is heirto hung at Glasgw the sext day of Julij the yeir of God j^{m} v^{c} fourscoir aucht yeiris befoir thir vitnessis Jhon Kennedy of Terberth tutour of Knokdall Ninian Macgie in Clawchhane of Baldun James Rose of Maybole with diuerss vtheris

M · Patrik Scharp principall of the College of Glasgow
Blaise Laurie with my hand
M · Johne Bell with my hand
M · Jhonn Millar with my hand
M · Jhonn Forbes with myhand
Jhone Kennedy in Tarbarth witneis
James Ross in Mayboill witness to the premissis

[The tak of the Trone]

85. Memorandum the 1 day of October 1595 The tak of the trone sett to Alexander Hammiltoun in Haggis.

[The tak of the teindis of Gorbellis]

86. Memorandum the day of 1595 the tak of the teindis of Gorbellis sett to Schir George Elphinstoun.

Copia principalis carte Vniuersitatis terrarum de Scrogis.

87. Omnibus hanc cartam visuris Magistri Joannes Hay rector Patricius Scharp primarius Blasius Laury Joannes Gibsone Archibaldus Glen et Willielmus Dunlop regentes Collegij Glasguensis nomine eiusdem salutem Quum non solum jure verum etiam actis et statutis parliamentarijs principum et ordinum hujus regni pro incremento reipublice eiusdem plantatione ac politia in eodem habenda terras omnes tam ecclesiasticorum quam secularium ejusdem in feudifirmam seu emphiteosim hereditarie locandas et assedendas fore statutum et ordinatum est quo per prudentium virorum curam laborem et sedulitatem colantur meliorentur et ad vberiorem fertilitatis cultum perducantur et intelligentes quod terre dimedie partis terrarum de Scrogis jacentium in barronia de Stobo et infra vicecomitatum de Peiblis que olim ad capellaniam Sanctorum Stephani et Laurentij Martirum infra ecclesiam metropolitanam Glasguensem olim situatam pertinuerunt ac nunc ad nos et dictum nostrum Collegium pertinent et quod de dictis terris nullus certus proventus diuersis annis preteritis provenit nec in futurum provenire apparet nisi in feudifirmam locate fuerint pro certo annuo ceasu nobis per sufficientes tennentes solvendo Noveritis igitur nos

pro nonnullis pecuniarum summis nobis per dilectum nostrum Georgium Hay filium legitimum et apparentem heredem Gilberti Hay de Monktoun persolutis dedisse et ad feudifirmam perpetuam hereditarie dimisisse prefato Georgio Hay heredibus suis masculis et assignatis quibuscunque dictas terras dimidie partis dictarum terrarum de Scrogis cum pertinentiis Tenendas de nobis et successoribus nostris rectoribus primariis et regentibus Collegij antedicti pro tempore existentibus in feudifirma imperpetuum Reddendo inde annuatim summam quatuordecim mercarum trium solidorum et quatuor denariorum vsualis monete Scotie tanquam firmam perprius solui solitam ac tres solidos et quatuor denarios monete predicte in augmentationem nostri rentalis In cuius rei testimonium huic presenti carte preceptum sasine in se continenti ac per nos rectorem primarium et regentes antedictos subscripte et scripte per magistrum Jacobum Hay seruitorem Magistri Alexandri Coultre communis clerici burgi de Edinburgh sigillum commune dicti Collegij est appensum apud Glasgw quinto die mensis Apprilis anno Domini millesimo quencentesimo nonagesimo sexto coram his testibus Hugone M^{c}Quein Johanne M^{c}Dowgalle Jacobo Montgomerie et diuersis aliis ·

Sic subscribitur

J Hay rector
Mr Patricius Sharpeus gymnasio Glasguensi praefectus
Mr Guilielmus Dunlopius
Mr Blasius Laurentius
Mr Johannes Gibsonus
Mr Archibaldus Glenus

Hewgo M^{c}Quein witnes
Johne M^{c}Dowgall witnes
James Mongomerye witnes

Hec est vera copia verbatim collationata

Archibald Gibsounes obligatioun made to the College concerning non suting varranend of Snawis croft 1599·

88. Be it kend till all men me Archibald Gibsoun commissare clerk of Glasgv that forsamekill as Maisteris Patrick Scharpe principall Blaise Lawrie Johne Gibsoun William Dunlop and Dauid Scharpe regentis of the College and Vniuersitie of Glasgv with consent of thair rectour and dene of facultie hes ressauit my fatheris resignationis of certane landis haldane of thame and amangis the rest tua aikeris and ane half aiker land or thairby callit Snawis Yetis croft · and hes subscryuit to me my airis and assignayis ane new chartour thairof of the dait of thir presentis Thairfoir I bindis oblissis me my airis assignayis and successouris newir to truble the said principall regentis or thair successoris for ony kynd of varranend of the samyn directlie nor indirectlie in tyme cuming farer nor thair awin deidis In witnes quhairof I haif writtin and subscryuit thir presentis with my hand at Glasgv the thrid day of Maii the yeir of God j^{m} v^{c} lxxx nyntene yeiris befoir thir vitnessis Maister Dauid Gibsoun my cusyn Valter Douglas in Vyndheid Samuall Chirnsyd sone to the commissare of Glasgv and Johne Cuquhoune notar

A Gibsoun with my hand

J Colquhoun notar as witnes
Walter Douglas as vitnes
S Chirnsyd witneis

Registrat contract betwix the College of Glasgow and John Stewart·

89. At Glasgw the auchtein day of Aprile j^{m} vj^{c} yeiris it is appoyntit betuix Maister Patrik Scharpe principall of the College of Glasgw Maisteris Johnne Gibsoun William Dunlope Dauid Scharp Johnne Calmeroun regentis of the College of Glasgw and persones of the parochin and paroch kirk of Govane haveand richt to baith personege and vicarege thairof on

the ane part and Johnne Stewart of Rosland on the vther part in maner as eftir followis that is to say Forsamekle as the saidis principall and regentis hes all with consent of thair rectour and deacone of facultie set to the said Johnne Stewart his airis and assignayis the teyndis of the landis callit the Quhyt Inch medow allannerlie quhilk wes of auld possessit be the bischope of Glasgw now presentlie occupeit be the said Johnne lyand within the said baronie of Glasgw parochin Govane and that for nyntein yeiris next following the crop and yeir of God j^{m} v^{c} lxxxxix yeiris at Lambmes last-bypast For the quhilk the said Johnne bindis him his airis executoris and assignayis to pay to the said principall and regentis yeirlie sax bollis guid and sufficient ait meill And farder the said principall and regentis dischairgeis the said Johnne Stewart of his intromissioun with the teynd schavis of the said medowland of all yeiris bygane and decreittis of spoliatioun obtenit be thame aganes him befoir the Lordis of oure souerane Lordis sessioun thairfoir Thairfoir the said Johnne Stewart bindis him his airis executoris and assignayis to pay to the said principall and regentis the sowme of ane hundreth pundis money And for the mair securitie ather of the saidis pairteis hes subscryuit thir presentis with thair handis the body writtin be Archibald Gibsoun commissare clark of Glasgw quhilk they consent be registrat in the commissareis buikis of Glasgw or Govane befoir thir witnessis Robert Boyde of Badinhay William Porterfeild of that ilk Allexander Porterfeild his sone and appeirand air James Barclay his servand and Thomas Cunynghame sone to Glengarne and the said Archibald Gibsoun noter The voyd teynd schavis decreit be baith the parteis consent and avyse and to stand bayth for personage and vicarege teyndis Followis the subscriptiones Maister Patrik Scharp principall of the college of Glasgw Maister Johnne Gibsoun · Maister William Dunlope · Maister Dauid Scharp · Maister Johnne Calmeroun · Johnne Stewart of Rosland · Badinay witnes William Porterfeild of that ilk witnes Allexander Porterfeild appeirand of that ilk witnes Archibald Gibsoun witnes Thomas Cvnynghame witnes James Barclay witnes Extract furth of the contract buikis of the commissariat of Glasgw be Maister Dauid Hay commissare clark of Glasgow witnessing my signe and subscriptioun manuall

U D Hay

Act of Parliament in favour of the Ministrie of Glasgow

90. Oure Souerane Lord having consideratioun how that thair wes diuers rentis and commodities dotat to certane chaplanis and preistis for serving in the New Kirk of the College of Glasgow / and efter alteratioun of the religioun thair being ane gift and dispositioun of the said chaplanries rentis and emolumentis of the said College Kirk to the provest baillies counsaill and communitie of Glasgw makand and constituand thame patronis of the samyn to the effect that the samyn micht be imployit owther in hospitalitie or vther vses of pietie and the saidis provest and baillies and counsell for avanceing of guid literature within this realme dotit the samyn to certane bursaris foundit within the said College to be haldin at the scuill thairinto and that of the purest of the toun quha vtherwayes had nocht the moyen to remain at the scoillis and neuirtheles sic hes bene the abuse in tymes bygane that the richest mennis sonnes of the said toun hes bene sustenit vpoun the rent of the saidis chaiplanries and fundatioun nor thai for quhome the samyn wes appointit and the saidis provest baillies and counsaill willing to tak away the said abuse and to employ the fruittis and rentis of the said chaiplanries to better vse hes alterit and changeit thair former fundatioun of interteyneing of bursaris thairupoun and hes deducit the haill rentis and fruittis thairof for sustentatioun of the ministrie within the said citie Thairfoir our Souerane Lord with auise of the estaitis of this present parliament hes ratifijt and apprevit this last fundatioun and dispositioun maid be the saidis provest baillies counsaill and communitie of the toun of Glasgow off the fruittis rentis proventis emolumentis and dewties of the saidis chaiplanries appointit of auld for sustening of certane chaiplanis or preistis for thair seruice in the said College Kirk of Glasgow to the sustentatioun of the said ministrie within the said citie of Glasgw and ordanis the same to haue effect in all tyme cuming and suppressis all vtheris fundationis and dispositionis of the saidis chaiplanries rentis fruittis and dewties thairof ather for sustening of the saidis chaiplanries or preistis or for sustening of the saidis bursaris / Ordanis the samyn to ceis in all tyme cuming and ordanis the said

fundatioun thairof to the sustentatioun of the ministrie to have place in all tyme heirefter·

Ratificatioun in Parliament of the Bischop of Glasgowis restitutioun·

91. Oure Souerane Lord and Estaittis of this present parliament considering the great thankfull and honorable seruice done to his Maiesteis vmquhile mother of gude memorie to his Maiesteis self and to the honour of the haill natioun of Scotland be James Archibischop of Glasgow in the pairtis of France be vseing of the office of ambassaderrie to the honour of his Maiestie and haill realme of Scotland without ony condigne recompance and yit be iniurie of tyme the said Archibischop hes bene debarrit frome his benefice of Glasgow and hes nevir hithertillis sen his departure furth of this realme importit ony commoditie furth of the samyn nor never hes bene restorit effectualie to his richt and place of the said archibischoprik quhill laitlie in the moneth of Junij j^{m} v^{c} fourscoir auchtene yeiris that our said Souerane Lord and estaittis considering the said archibischop his gude seruice and demerittis as lykwayes being moveit be suittis of diuers forane kingis and princes and faythfull promeis maid to thame be his Maiestie his Maiestie and estaittis foirsaidis restorit the said Archibischop to his heretages honouris digneteis benefices offices landis rowmes possessionis actionis quhilk at ony tyme evir pertenit to him of befoir within the realme of Scotland · · · · · Oure said Souerane Lord and estaittis foirsaidis · · declaris that the said Archibischop sall injoy his haill heretages benefices digniteis honouris rowmes actiounes and possessiones nochtwithstanding that he hes nevir maid confessioun of his fayth and nochtwithstanding that he hes nevir acknawlegeit the religioun professit within this realme anent the quhilk his Maiestie and estaittis be thir presentis dispenssis and that the said Archibischop sall nawayes be subiect to the making of the confessioun of his fayth nor to the penaltie nor penalteis that may resulte vpoun the nocht making of the samyn during the haill tyme of his remaning furth of the cuntrey and for ane yeir eftir his returning · · · · · · · But prejudice

alwayes of quhatsumeuir fewes of the temporall landis of the bischoprik of Glasgow lauchfullie sett without diminutioun of the rentall to quhatsumeuir persone or persones and alsua but prejudice of the ministeris stipendis conforme to thair particular assignationis maid to thame furth of the said bischoprik and of quhatsumeuir rentis and ducteis pertening to the College of Glasgow exceptand alwayes furth of the said restitutioun the Castell of Glasgow and cheising of the provest and bailleis of Glasgow and provestrie and baillarie thairof·

[Carta rode terre campestris in Pallonecroft]

92. Omnibus hanc chartam visuris Magistri Patricius Scharpe principalis Joannes Gibsoun Gulielmus Dunlop Dauid Scharpe et Joannes Camerone regentes collegii et vniuersitatis Glascuensis domini superiores proprietariique terrarum subscriptarum salutem Noueritis nos cum consensu Magistri Joannis Hay rectoris de Ranfrew nostrique collegij rectoris, Magistri Joannis Blackburn decani facultatis eiusdem dedisse · · · dilecto nostro Duncano Semple mercatori ciui Glascuensi heredibusque suis et assignatis rodam terre campestris jacentem in crofta vocata · Pallonecroft aut eo circa jacentem in territorio dicti burgi de presenti per dictum Duncanum occupatam jacentem inter terras ipsius Duncani ex orientali et occidentali partibus terras vocatas Medoflat et Rammishorne ex boreali, et communem viam regiam ex australi partibus et jacentem etiam in parochia de Glascw Tenendam de nobis et successoribus nostris in feudifirma et hereditate in perpetuum Reddendo inde annuatim tres furletas bone et sufficientis polente inter festa Natiuitatis Domini et Purificationis Marie vt vsus erat tanquam firmam antiquam pro eisdem solui solitam necnon summam sex solidorum et octo denariorum vsualis monete Scotie in dictis terminis in augmentationem nostri veteris rentalis In cuius rei testimonium presentibus manu Archibaldi Gibsoun clerici commissariatus Glascuensis scriptis manibus nostris subscriptis sigillum nostrum commune est appensum apud Glascw die mensis

anno Domini millessimo sexcentesimo coram his testibus Iacobo Mongomerie mercatore Andrea Semple ciuibus Glascuensibus prefato Archibaldo Gibsoun et Joanne Govane nostro janitore cum diuersis aliis

THE RENTALE

OF THE COLLEGE LEUING YEIRLIE·

AND FIRST OF THE OLD FUNDATION·

THE FIRST MAISTERS BURSE·

93. In the first the vicarage of Calmanell with the kirkland sett yeirlie for xliiij l. xiii s. iiii d.
Item the Tron of Glasgow sett in assedation yeirlie for l lib.
The College yaird occupeit be Osee Moreson and Robert Broun/ by the parte reservit to the kitching [In the vi Hundreth vi yeir this yaird was augmentit vi l.] x l.
Item the yaird occupeit be Jhon Lawrie [Bessie Lowrey] v l. vi s. viij d.
The tenement of Arthurlie / the laich vowte occupeit be Osee Moreson yeirlie [In the vi Hundreth and vi yeir this was augmentit x s. xxx s.
The laich vowt occupeit be Helein Wardlaw yeirlie [occupeit be Mr Patrik Shairp·] xx s.
Item Robert Alason of Arthurlie yeirlie liij s. iiij d.

THE SECUND BURSE·

The tenement of umquhill Nicol Knox in Rattonraw now Jonet Ewing [now pertenis to Jeane Bogill] iiij s.
The tenement of Jhon Sprewle at Wynheid v s.
The tenement of Michael Flemyng now James Flemyng xiii s. iiij d.

The tenement of Patrik Myllar [Jonet Myllar] iiij s.
The tenement of George Elphinston glasinwrycht [James Elphinstoun] ij s.
The tenement of James Andersoun officiar [now be Jonet Hucheson relict of wmquhile Jhone Andersoun] x s.
The tenement of James Graham [now my Lord Boyd] x s.
The tenement of vmquhill James Muir and Barbara Smelym yeirlie [now Archibald Muir] xv s.
The tenement of Alan Wrycht cutler [Archibald Muir] x s.
Ane kill of Dauid Falconer in S Tenewisgait [now William Simpsoun] viij s.
The tenement of Andrew Strutheris tailyeour [Conald Strutheris] x s.
The tenement of Thomas Mylve [now be Elspeth Robertoun his relict and Wmphra Conyngham] v s.
The tenement of vmquhill Jhon Woddrop in Trongait ij s.
The tenement of Matthew Wilson at the Cunyie Kirk beneith the cros [Mr Jhon Wilsounis airis] vi s.
The tenement of vmquhill Jhon Ryd of Mathew Wilsonis baksyd occupeit be Jhon Young merchant [now be Jhon Reid] iij s.
The tenement of Michael Anderson in Matthew Wilsoun's baksyd [sum tyme Thomas Con and now Andro Haddowey] iij s.
The tenement occupiet be Archibald Crawfurd and Eleson Crawfurd his wyf lyand betwixt the lands of William Hall and Andro Mwir iij s.
The tenement of vmquhill Richie Faltoun in Brigget [David Howie litster now Walter Howie] iiij s.
The tenement of vmquhill Robert Fortik and Margret Wilson [Jhone Bornes merchant] viij s.
Twa merk land in the Lord Rosse syd of Arthurlie iij l. vi s. viij d.
Charlie Pollok in Arthourlie for viij s. iiij d. northland v s.
Jhon Pollok thair for als mekil land v s.
Alexander Scott baxter for xviii s. land of Bradiesholm [now Adame Scott notar] viij s.

St. Michaelis Chaplanrie pertening to the College of old.

The haile land and howse of St. Michaelis Chaplanrie sett in few to Mr Henry Gibson yeirlie for xxiij l.
Item pertening to the sam yeirlie payit out of Mr Andro Hayis howse xx s.

Non payment of the Old Fundation.

The tenement of Jhon Harbertson in Gallowgait vi s. viii d.
The tenement of Adam Colquhon now my Lord Boyd iij s. iiij d.
The tenement of Jhon Hawstoun besyd Dauid Lauder x s.
Summa of non payment xx s.
Summa of the hail syluer of the Old Fundation by the victuall extends to j^{c} l lib. viii s. iiij d.

The Vicaris Annuellis.

The tenement of David Watt now Jhon Kirkland [now Jhon Woddrop in Schedilstoun] xxiiij s.
The tenement of St Michaelis Chaplanrie Mr Henrie Gibson vi s. viij d.
The tenement of Phyllis Allason at the Wyndheid xvj s. viij d.
Thomas Diksoun Betie Robeson and Helen Robeson [Gavin Litle-Jhon] xvi s. viij d.
The tenement of Mr Henrie Gibson v s. ij d.
The tenement of Marion Ryd [now Mr Henrie Gibsoun] xxxiii s. iiij d.
Jhon Patoun Alan Clogy Jhon Brok [Thomas Cloggy and Thomas Mader] lij s.
The tenement of Andro Hay xviij s.
The tenement of Jhon Nicoll [now Walter Nicoll] viij s. iiij d.
The tenement of Jhon Robertoun v lib.
The tenement of Mr. David Wemys iij lib. vi s. viij d.
The tenement of Bessie Kar [now Robert Layng] xxx s.

The tenement of James Rankyng x s.
The tenement of James Wilsoun [now Mr Alexander Rowat] xxij s. viij d.
The tenement of Eleson Knox [now Archibald Patersoun] xxj s. ij d.
The tenement of Moffett Mr. Jhon Rossell [Mr Alexander Rowatt] xij s.
The tenement of Peter Craik [Jhon Cleland] vij s. viij d.
The tenement of the laird of Grenok now Johnne Wallace [William Crawfurd] iiij l.
The tenement of Mr Robert Harbertson [Jhon Herbertsoun] xxviij s.
The tenement of Jhon Moreson now Jhon Patirsoun, xxiiij s.
The tenement of Jhon Dalrympill xvi s.
The tenement of Margret Gray [Jhon Blair Noter her sone] xxviij s.
The tenement of Mr William Hamylton now George Elphinston vj l. xj s. iiij d.
William Brok his litle howse [now Luis his sone] viij s.
The tenement of Jhon Fulton, now Walter Wilson xx s.
The tenement of Thomas Watterston [Jhon Govane] vi s.
The mans of Renfrew ij s.
The mans of Ancrum now Knokdolian l s.
The mans of Erskyn now Jean Conygam xx s.
The tenement of Alan Clogy [Thomas Clogy] vj s. viij d.
The tenement of David Cottis [now George Bogill] x s.
The mans of Arskirk William Stewart [now Laird Hardgray] xiij s. iiij d.
The tenement of St James Chaplanrie Laird Minto iiij s.
The tenement of my Lord Eglintoun xvj d.
The tenement of my Lord Eglintoun [Robert Scaillis] iij l. [ij s.]
The tenement of George Kirkland [now Jhon Kirkland] vj s. viij d.
The tenement of Dauid Lettrik now James Crawfurd xxij s.
The tenement of Jo^{n} Fowlar [Robert Scaillis my Lord Eglintoun] xxxiij s. iiij d.
The mans of Stobo [Robert Cleland] v s.
The tenement of Thomas Ros [Mr Jhon Ros] iiij s.
The tenement of Sir Bartilmo Symson [Mr Henry Gibsoun Archibald Gibsoun] iiij l.

The mans and yaird of Cambislang [now William Conygham [Wmphra Conygham] iiij l. x s.
The tenement of Jhon Bynning now Laird Kincaid xl s.

[Nota to remember Knokdoljan and Mr Jon Ros of thair halve part.]

FRA THE WYNDHEID TO THE CROSE.

The tenement of Sir Richart Harbertson [Robert Harbartsoun occupeit be Marois Watsoun] x s.
The tenement of Bessie Colquhon [Sir George Elphinston] xv s. iiij d.
The tenement of George Elphinston, iiij s.
The tenement of the Laird of Walkinschaw [Mr Patrick Wakinschaw] x s.
The taile of Jhon Crawfurdis yaird xxx d.
The tenement of James Abirnethie [George Abirnethie now James Crawfurd in Hagtounhill] iij l. xiij s. iiij d.
The tenement of Dauid Bog now Jhon Harbertson xxviij d.
The tenement of Robert Baroy tailyeour [now John Duncane smith] xix d.
The tenement of Jhon Patoun [Jhon Duncane] vj d.
The tenement of James Colquhon now Lord Boyd [now Mr Andro Boyd] x s.
The tenement of James Scott pynter [George Scott] vj s. viij d.
The tenement of Jhon Hucheson now William Wylie xx s.
The tenement of James Pettigrew, [William Wilsoun] ij s.
The tenement of Jhon Kar [the airis of Jhon Logan] iiij s. vj d.
The tenement of Ninian Calbreth [Thomas Pettigrew his airis] xxj d.
Lady Barrie occupiet be Helein Robeson [now Johnne Or] xxj d.
The tenement of Robert Baxter [now Mr Thomas Smetoun] iij s. iiij d.
The tenement of Mathew Wilson [Robert Gray Martin Pettigrew] iij s. iiij d.
The tenement of James Anderson myller now William Maxwell [Robert Cors] xxviij s.

The tenement of Waltir Gray [Jhon Gray] v s.
The tenement of Jhon Barrie [now Williame Flemyngis airis] v s.
The tenement of James Flemyng v s.
The tenement of Claud Hamylton now Henrie Sprewl[is airis] xxxvj s.
The tenement of James Blair [Hew Blair] xviij d.
The tenement of Robert Darroch xviij d.
The tenement of Malcom Armour [now Jhon Govane] xxj s.
The tenement of David Myller [Laird Bardowie] xxix s. iiij d.
The tenement of Mr Robert Harbertson [now Mr Patrik Shairp] x s.
The tenement of Thomas Malyndie xxxiij s. iiij d.
The tenement of Arctur Gilcrest now James Anderson officier xij d.
The tenement of William Porterfield iiij s.
The tenement of George Swan [Robert Blairis air] x s.
The tenement of James Dynn [now Gabriell Smith] iij s. viij d.
The tenement of Jhon Barrie smyth vj s.
The tenement of David Anderson iij s iiij d.
The tenement of Jhon Muir [Archibald Muir] iij s.
The tenement of Patrik Wrycht [Archibald Muir] iij s. iiij d.
The tenement of George Harbertson [George Hucheson and Jhon Baba] xix s.
The tenement of Thomas Mylve [now Andro Mylne] x s.
The tenement of Jhon Scheils ix s.
The tenement of Jhon Gibsoun [Henrie Wilsoun] xvj s.
The tenement of Sir Jhon Mwnd [James Hammill] viij s.
The throwgait of George Byrrell ij s.
The tenement of Jhon Spang ij s.
The tenement of Robert Flemyng iij s. viij d.
The tenement of Sir Bartilmo Symson [Mr David Weimes] liij s. iiij d.
The tenement of Jhon Clerk ij s.
The tenement of George Harbertson viij s.
The tenement of Matthew Wilson [Mr Jhon Wilsoun] xxvi s. viiij d.
Sir Petir Lawis tenement xlvj s. viij d.
Mr. James Howstonis now George Harbertson tenement xxvij s. viij d.

The Galllowgait

Jhon Harbertsonis tenement [James Stewartis]	xiij s. iiij d.
Tenement of Michael Baird [Thomas Baird]	x s.
The tenement of William Maxwell [Robert Maxwell]	xl s.
Tenement of James Salmont now Archibald Lyoun	xiij s. iiij d.
Tenement of Richart Rosse now Archibald Lyoun	xiij s. iiij d.
The landis in Egleschem Croft sumtym of Martin Reid Michael Baird [now Williame Conynghames airis]	xvj s.
The tenement of Archibald Pollok	vi s. viij d.
The tenement of Thomas Hucheson [Georg Huchesoun]	xij d.
The tenement of William Trombill [now Mathew Trombill]	xx s.
The tenement of Thomas Bogill maltman [now Andro Galloway]	xiij s. iiij d.
The tenement of Thomas Normond [airis of Walter Thomsone]	xiij s. iiij d.

Extra Torrentem

The tenement of Patrik Paterson occupeit be Jhon Paterson webster	xvj d.
The tenement of Alexander Ligat [now James Pollok couper William Englische]	iij s.
The tenement of Birrell now Archibald Gray	ij s. viij d.
The tenement of Symmie Scott [Gilbert Gray]	iij s.

In Vico Fullonum

The tenement of Dauid Mayn [now Waltir Miller]	x s.
The tenement of Robert Mwir	v s.
The tenement of Sir Bartilmo Symson [Jhon Young Archibald Fauldis Jhon Glen]	vj s.
The tenement of Mr Henrie Gibson	viij s.
The tenement of Thomas Scott	v s. iiij d.

The tenement of William Heriot x s.
The tenement of George Cliddisdaill [Mr George Cliddisdaill] xx s.
The tenement of Cramont James Hucheson [Now Jhon Bristalis airis] x s.
The yaird of Jhon Hawstoun extra torrentem James Craig [now Jhon Louk] iiij s.
The tenement of Thomas Craig [Robert Murdey] iij s. vj d.
The tenement of William Watt iij s. vj d.
The tenement of Jhon Stevin now William Symmer xx s.
The tenement of Jhon Pollok now Robert Fortik v s.
The tenement of Thomas Stevinson [Robert Young] vj s.
The tenement of Thomas Anderson baxter [Alexander Reid] xxij s.
The tenement of Sir Petir Law [airis of William Pollok] ix s.
The tenement of Petir Lymburner iiij s.

The Vicaris Yairdis.

On the eist nethirsyde set in few to Michael Litilson for recompence of the tenement occupeit be the principall and Gilbert Seller thrie now occupeit be Robert Kincaid yeirlie vj s. viij d.
Occupeit be Dauid Reid twa on the eist syde and ane on the west syde xxxij s.
Be Patrik Broun ane now Elizabeth Broun xij s.
Be Niniane Kincaid for Jeane Conynghame twa yairdis iiij l.
Be Niniane Kincaid for Walter Pollokis twa yairdis iiij l.
Be Quinteyne Rankeyne ane yaird xl s.
Be Gavyne Meinyis ane yaird payis xl s.
Be James Waltirstoun ane xl s.
Be ffoure yairdis occupeit be Jhon Kirkland xx l.
Be Sibbell Liddaill ane litill yaird set in few v s.
Charles Wilsoun ane on the west syde xx s.
George Mairteyne his yaird xl s.
Summa xxxix l. xv s. iiij d.

VICARES

The tenement of James Braidwod	vj s.
The tenement of Dauid Lyndsay younger [George Muir]	xxxj s. iiij d.
The tenement of James Richie	xxiij s. iiij d.
The tenement of Archibald Hammyll [Jhon Crawfurd]	ij s.
The bakhous occupeit be James Richie	iij s.
S· Roche occupeit be James Anderson [Georg Anderson]	v s.
The tenement of Colein Cambell	ij s. vj d.
The tenement of Richart Ros Dauid Howie [Williame Howie]	vj s.
The tenement of Katrine Oliphant Dauid Howie [Walter Howie]	xv s.
The tenement of Jhon Chalmeris Barton cordiner	v s.
The tenement of Ninian M^{c}Litster	xx s.
Be Archibald Harbertson and Ninian M^{c}Litster	vj s. viij d.

STOKWELL & TRONGAIT.

The tenement of Lyndsay [now William Nasmyth]	xij d.
The tenement of Robert Nasmyth [David Wilson maltman]	iij s. iiij d.
The tenement of James Auldcorn	v s.
The tenement of Jhon Park [Mathow Watsoun]	xx s.
The tenement of Knox now Jhon Dynning	viij s.
The tenement of Dauid Knox now Dauid Donald	xxx s.
The tenement of Petir Adam [Jhon Ros]	iiij s.
The tenement of William Lowthian Jhon Walter Mwir fleschour	v s.
The tenement of Mr Henrie Gibsoun	xiij s iiij d.
The tenement of Dauid Lyndsay elder [James Watsoun]	xx s.
The tenement of Patrik Myller [James Stewart]	vij l. v s. iiij d.

THE VICARES YAIRDIS

Presentlie occupeit be the College

Sir Bartilmo Symson for thre yairdis	xlviij s.

Jhon Kar for thre yairdis	xxxij s.
Dauid Ryd ane yaird	xvj s.
Thomas Ranking and Knokdolian twa yairdis	x s.
Jean Conygham ane yaird	v s.

THE YAIRDIS QUHILK SALL CUM HEIREFTIR UNTO THE COLLEGE.

Sir Bartilmo Symson ane yaird	Ane occupiet be Mr. Dauid Wemys
Ane of Sir Dauid Anderson	Ane of Sir Ninian Swan
Ane of Sir Jhon Mason	Ane of Sir Archibald Dickie

THE SYLUER OF THE VICARES LANDIS

The landis of Thomas Scott [Jhon Scott]	iiij s.
The landis of Thomas Watterstoun [Jhon Wadrop]	xxx d.
The landis in Dowhill pertening to the College	xiij s. iiij d.
The landis in Crubbis pertening to Archibald Blakburn [Mr Jhon Blakburne]	xxvj d.
Twa riggis in S Tenewis croft pertening to Robert Young baxter	ij s.
The landis occupeit be Bessie Crowner [the airis of Vmquhile Robert Wilsoun]	xvj s.
Walkers landis occupeit be James Montgomrye [now Jhon Or and Robert Donaldsoun]	xxv s.
The landis occupeit be Edward Lowthian	xx s.
The landis and tenement pertening to Jhon Brwin [now the airis of Alexander Dunlop]	xxv s.
The landis occupeit be James Mayn now James Auldcorn	xv s.
The landis occupeit be James Auldcorn	xv s.
The landis occupeit be Margret Ranking now Jhon Woddrop	xxx s.
The landis occupeit be William Crawfurd and Margret Glen [now Mathow Trumbill]	xxx s.
The landis occupeit be Stevin Glasgw and Margret Graham [Jhon Bornes and Helein Gibsoun relict of David Glen	xxx s.

The landis occupyit be Dauid Lyndsay elder now Archibald Faullis xxx s.
The lands occupyit be Archibald Lyoun [Georg Lyoun] xx s.
The landis occupyit be Robert Ranking [now payit out of Patrik Gemmillis hous in Sautmercat] xx s.
The landis occupyit be Jhon Flemyng now William Symmer xx s.
The landis occupeit be Dauid Lyoun now Jhon Symmer iij s.
The landis occupeit be Elspeth Myller xiij s. iiij d.
The landis occupiet be William Roger now Archibald Crawfurd iiij s. viij d.
The annuell in Edinburcht payit be Richart Dobbie for his tenement xx s.
The annuell in Bothwell [in vse of payment] xj s.

THE OBIT SYLUER PRO PRESENTI

The landis in Crubbis occupiet by Elspeth Myller [Archibald [Mr Henry] Gibsoun] xl s.
The born in Rattonrawheid of James Bowie [now occupeit be Robert Cors] iiij s.
The born occupiet be Robert Flemyng [waist] vi s.
Dauid Collis born iij s.
Nicoll Androis house in Trongait [Jhon Andersoun] xxx s.
Matho Wilsonis howse above the Gray Freiris xx s.
The tenement of Dauid Myller iiij s.
The tenement of Jhon Martine now Henrie Sprewl xxviij s.
The tenement of Robert Stewart Baillie [and now Jhon Or] xxiiij s.
The howse of James Rowand [now the air of umquhile Dauid Wilsoun] xxv s.
Sir Jhon Jonstones tenement in Hamylton xxiiij s.
Bessie Dynn for Swan Croft Mr Henrie Gibson x s. iiij d.
The born of Sir William Crawfurd Mr. Andrew Hay iiij s.
The born of Dauid Watt iij s. vj d.
The tenement of Robert Lang Conald Struthers xij s.
The mans of Lus iiij l.
The tenement of Jhon Paterson in Briggait [now Niniane Andirson] xvij s.

The Small Annuellis of Ruthglen.

Belie Pincartoun	xxx d.
James Riddell	xxx d.
Jhon Auld occupier of S Marie now Gawin Stevin	viij d.
Jhon Trombill	xxx d.
Stevin Pincartoun	iiij s.
Dauid Scott	iij s. vj d.
Waltir Farye	xij d.
Dauid Bogill tenement occupiet be his sonne	iiij s.
Mariorie Graham	viij d.
James Bar	xij d.
Jhon Lowk	ij s.
Nicoll Moreson	viij d.
Jhon Bar and James Bar	xl d.
Dauid Spens	viij s.
Jhon Chopmannes landis	ij s.
James Bar	xix d.
Thomas Robeson,	xix d.
Jhon Woddrop	ij s.
Thomas Wodderspwn	xl d.
Margret Crawfurd	xl d.
Malcolm Leithe Jhon Myller	vi s.
Alan Aikenheid	iij s. vi s.

Non payment of the Vicares Annuellis Obites Landis

Of the Vicares landis occupiet be Jhon Harbertson	iiij s.
Of the obites / the howse of Matthow Rid	xx s.
Mr Jhon Langis tenement occupiet be Andro Struthers	xij s.
Of the annuellis / the tenement of Jhon Stewart of Mynto	xxiiij s.
The wast tenement óf William Hiegait	xiiij s.
The tenement of Richart Tod	ij s.

The tenement of Thomas Mwir in vico fullonum iij s.
The New Kirk x s.
Of the vicaris landis/the lands in Mylhill occupiet be Thomas Mwir xvj s.
Hoggis landis in Eglischem croft occupiet sumtym be Andro Mwir v s.
Blythmannes landis occupiet sumtym be Andro Mwir iiij s. viij d.
The landis in Dowhill pertening to Robert Smyth iij s.
Ane aiker of land Bruinlandis xxx d.
The landis of Margret Bogill now Jhon Brwin x s.
Falconaris landis in S·Tenewisgait xij d.
The landis occupiet be Henrie Birrel pertening to S·James Chaplanrie xxviij d.
The landis occupiet be William Lowthian x s.
The landis sumtym occupiet be Ade Watsone xij d.
The Doghillok iiij d.
The born of William Hiegait iiij s.
Of the over tenement of my Lord Eglinton ij s.
The tenement of Bessie Colquhon ij s.
Summa of the hail rentis pertening to the Vicares extendis to j $^{c.}$ lxxviij l. xvij s. v d.
[Summa of the haill vicaris annuellis siluir of thair landis and yaird maillis of gud and ewill payment extendis in haill to ij $^{c.}$ xiij l. iij s. ix. d.

The Chaplanries fallin presentlie to the College

The Rentale of the vther S·Michaelis Chaplanrie

Occupiet sumtym be Sir William Wilkye

The howse in Rattonraw sett in few to Mr Henrie Gibson iij l.
The place in Drygait fewit to Bessie Dowglas [now Mr Jhon Ros] x l.
The tenement occupiet be Jhon Lawrie [Bessie Lowrie] iiij merkis viij s.

CHAPLANES.

THE RENTALE OF S. JAMES CHAPLANRIE

Occupiet sumtym be Sir Thomas Knox honest man

The laird of Myntois howse [in Drygait fut]	xx merkis
Andro Kyll howse [now Richart Donaldsoun]	xx s.
Gilbert Hallis howse [now Jhon Clerk webster]	xvj s.
Jhon Riddis howse [occupeit be Walter Reid]	xvj s.
Dauid Mathies born [now Thomas Hucheson] [George Huchesoun]	v s.
Ane aiker land pertening sumtym to Thomas Scott baxter	xl s.
Mathew Rid now Jhon Rid at the Drygait Port [occupeit be Walter Reid]	xiiij s.

S. NICOLAUS CHAPLANRIE

Possessit sumtym be Frear Law

Twa aikers land in Dowhill occupiet be Jhon Harbertson in Rattanraw [Mathow Trumbill]	xxx s.
Twa aikers in Dowhill occupiet be Stevin Glasgw [George Huchesoun and George Glasgow]	xxvj s. viij d.
Jhon Patersonis howse occupiet be Patrik M^{c}Quhirrie [now Williame Conynghames airis]	xiij s. iiij d.
Archibald Harbertson fischer [Jhon Crawfurd maltman]	x s.
Twa aikers in Kinclaith occupiet be Jhon Wilson pewdarar [now Jhon Bornis David Calderwood Jonet Calderwood]	xl s.
Twa aikers in Dowhill occupiet be George Harbertson George Huchesoun and George Glasgw	xxvj s. viij d.

S. ROCHIS CHAPLANRIE

Occupiet sumtym be Freir Law

The yaird and born in Rattonraw occupeit be the Laird of Walkinschaw and Jhon Lawrie [Charlis Wilsoun and James Lowrie]	xx s.

CHAPLANES.

Item the half of the kirkland of S·Roche now occupeit be James Flemying [William Flemyng] xiiij s.
Item the tenement of Mattho Heriot occupeit be Patrik Gray tailyeour a parte thereof xx s.

S· MARTINIS CHAPLANRIE

In Rutherglen

Payit be the baillies of Rutherglen yeirlie for S·Martines Chaplanrie ix l. vj s. viij d.

THE RUID ALTAR IN GLASGW

Pertening sumtym to Sir Petir Law

The tenement in Rattonraw of Jhon Mwir fleschour [Michael Wilsoun] xiiij s.
Ane annuell of Janet Baxters howse Jhon Horn [now Phillane Morsoun] vj s. viij d.
Sir Dauid Maynes place [now Walter Miller] viij s.
The born of Jhon Greinheid now James Young x s.
The born of Margret Hawstoun now Jhon Watson and Jhon Auldcorn v s.
The howse of Jhon Schakschaw [Patrik Bell and Andro Parker] xx s.
Patrik Crawfurdis howse [Andro Luise] xlviij s.
Jhon Greinheidis howse [now Patrik Bell] xxxij s.
Matthew Sprewlis howse [now Claud Spreull] x s.
The sparrow aiker [Jhon Diksoun Walter Weymis] xxvj s. viij d.
The tenement of David Lettrik in Drygait James Crawfurd xxij s.
Ane yaird under James Crawfurd occupyet be Katrein Cors [Brok now occupeit be Gavin Menzeis and augmentit vj s. viij d. 1608 12 Februarij die] xxvj s. viij d.

CHAPLANES.

S. THOMAS CHAPLANRIE

Occupeit sumtym be Andro Heriot

The mans of Stobo with the yaird Jhon Colquhon Kilmardynine [now James Cleland] x l.
The howse of Jhon Labiscant now Hew Crawfurd of Cloberhill [David Rid] iij l.
Jhon Nicollis howse at the Wynheid [Williame Fergushill] xxxij s.
Ane born and land lyand in Deansyd sumtym of Thom the Laird xxxij s.
The ruid of land in S. Tenewis croft sumtym of Jhon Blakwood now Jhon Mitchell [Gabriell Mitchell] xl s.
Ane bakhowse in the Saltmercat of Thomas Normont now Jhon M^cKynnie [the airis of vmquhile William Conynghame] xxv s. vj d.
The howse pertening to Malie Birrell above the College [Jhon Govane gairdner] xix s.
Twa aikers of land in Provansyd sett in few to Margret Graham spowse to Stevin Glasgw xxvj s. viij d.

S. PETRIS CHAPLANRIE

Occupeit sumtym be M. Robert Harbertson

The annuell of Dauid Hodpardis howse in Briggait x s.
In the sam gait and croft nixt adiacent pertening to Dauid Howie litster [James Ingrame] xvj s.
In the sam gait the tenement of Jhon Bar maltman callit Pollokis landis xiij s. iiij d.
The nixt adiacent thairto to Stelis landis Agnes Steill xiij s. iiij d.
James Flemyngis landis nixt adiacent thairto [William Flemyng] xiij s. iiij d.
The tenement of Robert Erskyn sklater in S. Tenewisgait [Mr Hew Gibsoun] x s.
In the sam gait of vmquhill Jhon Robbis born now William Glen Charlie Pollok [Walter Layng maltman] xij s.

CHAPLANES.

The few maile of the place at the croft pertening to Jhon Harbertson sonne to M·Robert Harbertson iiij l. viij s. viiij d.

The few maile of M·Robert Harbertsonis place in Rattonraw iij l. vj s. viij d.

THE GRAY FREIR YAIRD

Jean Conyngham for the Gray Freir yaird xl s.

[In the 1614 yeir this yaird was agmentit viij l. be Walter Flemyng]

TWA CHAPLANRIES

Of the New Kirk of the College Patronage the ane possessit be Mr Duncan Narne the other be Patrik Salmont baith payit out of the vicarage of Maybole in Carrict

THE CHAPLANRIES ANNEXIT TO THE COLLEGE

Quhairof the possessouris are yet leving

S· STEVIN AND S· LAURENCE CHAPLANRIE

Possessit be S^r^ Thomas Knox

Imprimis the landis of Scroggis lyand within the parochin of Lyn and Schirefdom of Peblis [This land is augmentit lvj s. viij d.] vj l. xiij s. iiij d.

Item of xvj ackeris of land of S·Gelie greng lyand in the burrow mwir besyd Edinburth [the Laird off Mercheistoun] vj l. xiij s. iiij d.

The tenement of James Rankyng bonetmaker in Rattonraw [Archibald Lorne and Jhon Allansoun] xxvj s. viij d.

[In the 1614 this tenement augmentit vj s. viij d.]

The tenement in the Gray Freir Wynd pertening to Sir Jhon Mason [Jhon Craig] vj s.

Of the landis of Lochlybochsyd pertening to the Laird of Skelmourlie iij l. vj s. viij d.

CHAPLANES.

S. MUNGOIS CHAPLANRIE

Occupiet be Sir Marc Jameson

The tenement of Jhon Mwir and Marion Walker with the bak place and orchart [now Archibald Muir] . xiij l. vj s. viij d.
The feu maile of William Porterfieldis foir and bak place with the yaird thairof vj l. xiij s. iiij d.
Of Robert Rowat and George Elphinstonis foir and bak place with the yaird iij l. vj s. viij d.
Quhairof the possessour is astricted conforme to the fundation to pay xliiij s. iiij d. vnto the poore folkis yeirlie

THE HALY BLOOD CHAPLANRIE

Occupiet be Sir Richard Harbertson

The tenement in Wynheid occupiet be Archibald Robeson [Robert Herbeson · The gudman off Baquharrage] liij s. iiij d.
Payit out of the samin tenement for the sangsters of the Queir x s.
The place of Andrew Baillie v l. vj s. viij d.
Of the tolbuith of Glasgw liij s. iiij d.
Michael Bairdis land in Eglischem croft [the airis of Dauid Hall and Robert Findlay] ix s.
The tenement of vmquhill William Smyth occupiet be Margret Woddrop [Jhon Woddrop] xxx d.
Quhairof the possessour payis yeirlie xx s. vnto the poore folkis conforme to the fundation

THE LANDIS OF EYSTER ROSSYE

Possessit be the Laird of Duncrub pertening to the College of Glasgw and presentlie occupiet be thre Chaplanes Sir Cristopher Knox M· Robert Pollok M· James Wylie

CHAPLANES.

In the vj hundreth fyve yeir of God Mr Dauid Hayis hous come in vse to pay viij l. being set in feu

S·MUNGOIS KIRK EXTRA TORRENTEM

Possessit be M·James Wylie

Imprimis the Drippis	xl s.
In Ruthglen Patrik Robesone by Sir Claud Hammiltoun of Shawfeild knicht	xl s.
In Dumbertan Thomas Fallowsdaill	xj s.
The place of William Orueill [Robert Maxwell]	xliij s.
[Payis bot xxij s. ij d. conforme to the discharge]	
The place of Arthur Gilcreson [Jonet Huchesoun]	xiiij s.
The howse of William Tenent sumtym George Barber [Charlis Wilsoun]	ix s.
James Gilhagie [Robert Rowat]	xvij s. viij d.
Matthew Wilson	ix s.
The place of Allan Pollok [Alexander Pollok Robert Gray]	ix s.
Margret Sellar	x s.
Sir Jhon Masones kirkyaird	x s.
Andrew Dunlop	xl d.
William Harvie	xl d.
For twa aikers land William Donaldson	liij s. iiij d.
[Mr Dauid Weymis few chartouris bot xxviij s.]	
Alexander Stevin	xxxiiij s.
The few dewtie of the landis of Eistir Rossy fewit to the Laird of Duncrub	liij l. xiij s. iiij d.

S·NINIANES KIRK BEYOND THE BRIG

Possessit be M· Alexander Crawfurd

The place of George Elphinston glasinwrycht	xxvj s. viij d.

CHAPLANES. Ane barn and yaird without the Trongait Port occupeit be Archibald Crawfurd xiij s. iiij d.
The place of Robert Muir in Briggait occupeit be Patrik Howie litster xj s.
The howse of Andro Morsoun cowis in Thom Baigillies croft xj s.
James Richie cowis howse vj s.
The place of Archibald Craig cordiner xl d.
The place of George Harbertson pertening to vmquhill Mattho Pettigrew x s.
The place of M·Petir Blakburn besyd the Blakfrears xl d.
The howse of Chalmers Wys now Jhon Barton cordiner ij s.
Item of the New Kirk vj s.
The barn of James Dalgleische without the West Port x s.
The place of Andro Birrell xx s.

S· JHONES CHAPLANRIE

Occupiet be the Person of Eglischem

. . . . . .

THRIDDIS

The Chaplanes dl discessit Sir Marc Jameson vj l. xiij s. iiij. d.
Sir Richard Harbertson iiij merk
The person of Eglischem vj l. xiij s. iiij d.
Mr Alexander Crawfurd for his Chaplanrie of the Hie Kirk xxvj s. viij d.

NON PAYMENT OF THE CHAPLANRIES

Presentlie fallin to the College

OF S·NICOLAUS CHAPLANRIE

The schort aiker in Brumelaw occupiet be Thomas Scott baxter xl s.
Item Niniane M^cLitster iiij s.

Item Jhon Woddrop viij s. CHAPLANES.
Irem Kathren Montgomrie and Jonet Gibson vij s.

OF S·ROCHIS CHAPLANRIE

The tenement of Jhon Monteith occupiet be Robert Salmont xviij s.
The tenement lyand betwix Thomas Spang and Mr Jhon Ross howse iij l.
The tenement of James Tailyeour in Briggait xvj s.
The tenement of Alan Moreson lyand betwix Eugen Gain and Robert Smyth .xij d.
The tenement lyand betwix the landis of Alexander Thomson and the landis of St Ninianes Chaplanrie at Briggend xvj d.
The tenement of Jhon Cowis betuix the Nethir Port and Brigend xij d.
The tenement of Robert Adam in Via Fullonum xij d.
The tenement of Jhon Bogill betuix the land of Corpus Christi and S·Michael xij d.
The tenement of S·Christophoris Chaplanrie [Niniane M^c Litster] v s.

OF THE RUID ALTAR

The place of Jhon Wan v s.

OF S·THOMAS CHAPLANRIE

The barn in Deansyd pertening to M·Robert Harbertson vj s. viij d.
Summa of the rentis pertening to the hail chaplanes extends to ij^c lj l. xix s viij d.

THE ANNUELLIS OF THE BLAK FRERIS

The tenement of Jhon Spreull [now his air] xviij s. iiij d.
The tenement of Thomas Watterston [Jhon Govane] xiij s. iiij d.
The tenement of Paslay at Wynheid James Wilson [Walter Wilsoun] viij s.

FRERIS. The tenement of Jhon Nicoll . . . . . iiij s.
The tenement of Robert Barrie and Jhon Patoun [Jhon Duncane smyth] viij s.
The tenement of Robert Erskyn Archibald Robeson [Gavan Litle-jhon] viij s.
The tenement of James Pettigrew viij s.
The tenement of Niniane Calbraith ix s.
The tenement of Matho Wilson [Alexander Pollok] iij s.
The tenement of Malie Birrell [Jhon Govane gairdner] ij s.
The tenement of Patrik Myller [Laird Bardovey] iij s.
The tenement of Jhon Lawrie [Bessy Lowrey] iiij s.
The tenement of William Portarfield [my Lord Boyd] v s.
The tenement of James Graham in Schole Wynd xij d.
The foirhowse of the Grammer Scole [Jhon Merschall] v s.
The tenement of M. Dauid Wilson [James Mayn] xx s.
The tenement of Mr Jhon Blakburn iiij s.
The tenement of Sir Jhon Mwir [Mr John Muir] vj s. viij d.
The tenement of Jhon Barrie ij s.
The tenement of William Adam Jhon Dunlop [Jhon Naper] x s.
The tenement of Jhon Alan [Richart Allane] xxviij s.
The tenement of William Smyth cordiner Archibald Armour [Mr Hew Gibsoun and Jhon Drew equallie] xij s.
The tenement of William Cutler [Alexander Pollok] v s.
The tenement of Jhon Ewing traveler [Alexander Pollok] v s.
The tenement of Jonet Rellie [Gavyne Wilsoun] xxx d.
The tenement of M. Dauid Dynn and Dauid Anderson xxxvj s.
The tenement of James Mwir and Barbara Smelym [Marioun Walker Archibald Muir] x s.
The tenement of Andro Birrell [George Pollok cowper] iiij s.
The tenement of Thom the Laird vj s. viij d.
The tenement of Patrik Anderson [Mathow Merschall] xxvj d.
The tenement of Alan Wrycht [Archibald Muir] iiij s.
George Harbertson and Oswel Mwir [Jhon Drew] ij s. iiij d.

The tenement of Pettigrew [now George Huchesoun] iij s. vj d. FREIRS.
The tenement of Jhon Flemyng [now James Flemyng] v s.
The tenement of Robert Layng [Andro Spang] x s.
The tenement of Andro Struthers [Mr Walter Strutheris] iij s.
The tenement of William Smyth merchant [Mr Henry Gibsoun Jhon Drew] xij s.
The tenement olim Birrell nunc Thomas Spang ij s.
The tenement of Thomas Stevinson [Robert M'Cuir Gilbert Gray] iiij s.
The tenement of Gilbert Craig [Thomas Pettigrew] xij s.
The tenement of Jhon Stevin and Henrie Sprewl [Archibald Russell] x s.
The tenement of Wodderspwn now Gawin Graham x s.
The tenement of Robert Mwir [Dauid Glenis air] viij s.
The tenement of James Anderson merchant [Thomas Con] vj s.

EXTRA TORRENTEM

Grayis tenement now William Anderson [Williame Gray] ij s.
The tenement of Sym Scott [Gilbert Gray] v s.
Tenement of Patrik Paterson [Waltir Wodrop] vj s.
Tenement of Byrrell now Archibald Gray Maltman [Williame Gray.] xij d.
Twa riggis of land in Eglischemis croft occupiet be William Symmer vj s.
In Brumeland ane aiker occupiet be William Lowthian David Lyndsay [now James Duncane] vj s. viij d.

TRONGAIT

The tenement of Petir Adam Jhon Rose iiij s
The tenement of Jhon Snodgers Archibald Sellar x s.
The tenement of Thomas Hucheson [George Huchesoun] ij s.
Tenement of Jhon Knox now Jhon Dynning and Archibald Flemyngis xij d.
The tenement of William Young now Jhon Dynning and Archibald Flemyng xij d.

FRERIS.

FRA THE CROCE TO THE BARRES YET

The tenement of Mattho Wilson [Mr Jhon Wilsoun] xiiij s.
The tenement of M. James Howstoun David Lyoun [Charles Pollok] xx s.
The tenement of Thomas Muir [Marcus Knox] iij s.
The tenement of Robert Young baxter iij s.
Tenement of Stevin Glasgw Jhon Scott baxter vj s.
Tenement of Jhon Rankyng occupeit be Jhon Boyd [Williame Wat] iiij s.
The tenement of Thomas Craig [Robert Murdoch] ij c.
The tenement of William Watt iiij s.
The tenement of Thomas Anderson baxter [Alexander Reid] iiij s.
The tenement of Archibald Homyll [Jhon Crawfurd] ij s.
The tenement of Dauid Sherar [Patrik Mosman] xx s.
The tenement of Nicol Snodgers [Patrik Bar] v s.
Tenement of Jhon Chalmers Jhon Bartoun [Adame Neill] iiij s.
The tenement of James Flemyng [Walter Flemyng] iij s. iiij d.
The tenement of Alan Pollok iij s. iiij d.
The tenoment of Dauid Hodgard x s.

STOKWELL

The tenement of Jhon Anderson xij d.
The howse of Mr Jhon Hall [Adame Fischer and Robert Wilsounis air] xv d.
[In the 1609 yeir Duncane Sempillis land was agmentit vj s. viij d.]

THE KILLES AND BARNES

The barn of Dauid Lyndsay [Walter Shrieuling] iiij s.
The barn of Vmphra McNair now James Anderson officer [airis of Alexander Muirheid] iij s. ix d.
The kill of William Stark [James Wallace] iij s. iiij d.
Tho kill of Margret Ranking [James Scot] vj s.

The howse of Jhon Lyndsay [Walter Howey] x s. FRERIS.

HAMYLTOUN AND AVENDAIL

The freris annuell in Hamyltoun payit continualie be my Lord Hamyltones chalmerlan xiij l. vj s. viij d.
The freris annuell in Avendaill payit yeirlie be Sir James Hamylton himself vj l. xiij s. iiij d.

IN GLASGW

The mail of the freris great orchart vj^{xx} l.
The bellhowse yett xl s.
Item for the Freir Landis sumtym occupiet be Petir Lymburner and now be George Robeson William Glen Simon Murray David Sprewl xxiiij l.

SKELMOURLIE

Of the landis of Loch Lybochsyd perteining to the Laird of Skelmourlie iij l. vj s. viij d.

BOGTOUN

Jhon Maxwell in Bogtoun and Archibald Tailyeour xx s.

NONPAYMENT OF THE BLAK FRERIS RENTIS

The wast tenement of George Elphinston viij s.
The tenement of William Hiegait viij s.
Walkers tenement now Robert Flemyng elder vj s. viij d.
The barn of William Trombill in . . . . viij s.

FRERIS.

IN TRONGAIT

The New Kirk	xiiij s.
The Song Scole	iiij s.
Jhon Parkis new howse	x s.

FRA THE CROCE TO BARRES YET

The tenement of Sir Bartilmo Symson	ij s.
The tenement of Thomas Scott baxter	xij s.

BRIGGAIT

The tenement of Matthew Campbell	ij s.
The tenement of Alexander Steill	xl d.
The tenement of Jhon Auldcorn	v s.
The barn of Matthew Sprewl	vj s.
The kill of Robert Gilmour	xl d.

NONPAYMENT INTERIM

The tenement of M·Adam Wallace/ the annuellis thairof forgevin to him be contract for his lyftym for renuncing vnto the College his kyndnes of the Medow Yaird quhilk efter his lyftym sall be payit vnto the College the annuellis thairof belonging to the Blakfreris yeirlie	xxvj s. viij d.
The freris annuell in Ruglen and Dumbertan out of vse of payment	iij l. iiij s. iiij d.
The annuell of Argyl M^{c}Lachlan	xx s.
The annuell of Kilbryd	xl s.
The annuell of Bute	xj s. iiij d.
The milve of Dernlie and Cruxtoun Land is twa bollis meill and four bollis beir not yet cum in vse of payment	

The annuell of Fynlestoun iij l. FRERIS.
Summa of the hail rentis pertening to the Blak Freris extends to
i c. lv l. xiiij s. ij d.
[Summa of the haill rent of siluer dewtie of the Blak Freiris gud and euill payment ij c. xij l. xiiij s. ij d.]

THE VICTUAL PERTENING TO THE COLLEGE OF THE OLD FUNDATION

Four aiker land lyand in Dowhill occupeit be Marion Walker [Archibald Muir] sett yeirlie for iij b. beir
With i b. meill
The Stedding of Ballaggen sett be the College to Jhon Buchanan [to Williame Miller] yeirlie x b. meill
The milve of Partik payis yeirlie xvj b. meill

THE BEIR AND MALT OF THE BLAK FRERIS

Jhon Harbertson [Mathow Brisbane] i b. beir
William Harvie [Gavyne Wilsoun] i b. beir
Dauid Hodgard iii b. malt
Gilbert Newlandis now Jhon Mwdie vij b. malt
Dauid Wilson Michael Mwdie v b. malt
Thomas Hucheson [George Huchesoun] vj f. malt
Robert Stewart baillie [Williame Stirueling] i b. malt
Matthew Sprewl now Katie Hiegait ij f. malt

MALT

Johnne Mudey vj bollis j furlot
Duncane Sempill iij f.
Dauid Wilsoun iiij b.
Dauid Hogis yaird vj f.
Helene Herbertsoun vj f.

FRERIS.	Robert Stewart [Walter Stirling]	j b.
	Maitland Croft	j b.
	Archibald Maxvell [Gilbert Auldcorne]	ij b.]

THE THRIDDIS OF THE CHAIPLANIS THAT PRESENTLIE MAKE PAYMENT

Sir Mark Jamesone	vj l. xiij s. iiij d.
Sir Richart Harbertsone	iiij merkis
The Persone of Eglischem	vj l. xiij s. iiij d.
Mr Alexander Craufurd	xxvj s. viij d.
Summa	xvij l. vj s. viij d.

THE RENTALE OF THE PERSONAGE OF GOVAN

BEIR.	The teind beir of Mekil Govan	xij b. beir
	The teind beir of West Scheil	ij b. beir
	The teind beir of the west syd of Pertik	iiij b. beir
	The teind beir of Gorbellis and Brigend	i b. beir
	The teind beir of Litle Govan	ij b. beir
	Summa	xxj b. beir
MALT.	The teind meill of Mekle Govan	ix ch. iiij b. meill
	The West Schiellis	xxviij b. meill
	The Deinfield	xvj b. meill
	Balschagrye	xlviij b. meill
	Gartnavell	ix b. meill
	Balgray	x b. meill
	Kirklye	iij b. meill
	Gyudlandis	iij b. meill
	The eist syd of Pertik	xxiiij b. meill
	The west syd of Pertik	xxviij b. meill
	The orchart of Pertik	j b. meill
	Litle Govan	xix b. meill
	Pomadie	vj b. meill

Corshill	ij b. meill
Gorbellis and Brigend	xvj b. meill
The over Scheillis callit Pollok Scheillis	xxj b. meill
Titwod	v b. meill
The tenement hillok in Govan	vj f. meill
Summa	xxiiij ch. iiij b. ij f. meill
[The Quhyte Inche Medow	vj b. meill
Summa	xxiiij ch. x b. ij f.

8 Aprilis 1605

MEM. Robert Scaillis payit to ye College of befoir vj l. iiij s. viij d. and conforme to ane chartour subscryuit be him and Jonet Maxwell his spous with the augmentatioun thairof he hes maid it in haill ix l. j s. iiij d.

The first termis payment thairof is to begin at Witsoune nixt·1605·]

---

94. Decreet Colledge of Glasgow contra Thomas Buchannan to flitt and remove frae the lands of Balagane daited 16 Julij 1601·

95. Another decreet of removing daited 27 Februarij 1612·

96. A memorandum subscribed be tuo nottars mentioning ane chalder of meale payit yearly to the freirs furth of the saids lands, with liberty of cutting timber, fishing in Lochlemont·

97. Item the libertie of cutting timber, and fishing aforsaid itself·

98. The Freirs Assignatioune of ten bols meale of Balagan, or els of the dearest prices of the malt·

Nota the haile wrytis of Ballagan preceiding this marke ‡ are not in the chartour chist, and it wold appeir that they have bein given wp to Luss wpon the excambion·

99. Instrumentum super resignatione per regentes Academie et Vniuersitatis Glasguensis in manibus Ludouici ducis Lennocie magni Camerarij et Admiralli Scocie·annui reditus sexdecim bollarum farine auenatice de molendino de Partick · Anno millesimo sexcentesimo quarto · Apud Glasgw Testibus Alexandro Dowglas de Maynes, Willielmo Stewart de Heildoun capitaneo de Dumbartane, Jacobo Stewart mercatore ciue Glasguensi, Magistro Henrico Keir de Greinland, et Joanne Craig conotario·

Charter be the Duke of Lennox of the xvj bollis meill out of the mylne of Partik.

100. Omnibus hanc cartam visuris · · · Ludouicus Lennocie Dux, comes de Dernelie, Dominus Torboltoun, Methven et Obenyie etc. magnus Camerarius et Admirallus Scocie, dominus dominij baronie et regalitatis de Glasgw ac superior annui redditus subscripti, salutem · · · Noueritis nos pro specialibus zelo et affectione quam erga vniuersitatem seu pedagogium Glasguense habemus et gerimus, ac pro juuenum instructione in eodem ac sustentatione eorundem inibi literas discentium · · · confirmare predictis pedagogio seu vniuersitati Glasguensi preposito regentibus ac studentibus in eadem nunc modernis ac eorundem successoribus in eodem pro tempore residentibus totum et integrum vnum annuum redditum sexdecim bollarum bone et sufficientis farine auenatice annuatim inter festa natalis Domini et purificacionis beate Marie Virginis leuandum · · · de

toto et integro molendino nostro de Partik terris molendinariis et aliis aduentitiis multuris eiusdem · · · Reddendo inde dicti prepositus regentes et studentes in dicta vniuersitate moderni et eorum successores pro tempore existentes nobis heredibus et successoribus nostris fidem et diligentiam in juuentute sibi pro tempore commissa probe instituenda ac etiam cum eodem annuo redditu annuatim sustentando vnum studentem seu bursarium in dicto eorum collegio seu vniuersitate inibi philosophiam literasque prout alij studentes durante tempore cursus vt mos collegii est, discentem · Qui bursarius habilis et idoneus ac in re grammatica probe institutus toties quoties locus eiusdem vacabit per me heredes et successores nostros dictis preposito et regentibus presentabitur ac per eosdem coniunctim examine previo admittetur si dignus et idoneus ad philosophiam capessendam repertus fuerit · Quod si vacauerit dicta bursa spatio quatuor mensium et nemine idoneo aut ad dictam bursam digno per nos ipsis ad hoc nominato et presentato, tunc et illa vice licebit dictis preposito et regentibus coniunctim vnum aliquem idoneum studentem in illius bursarii locum sufficere ac eadem bursa gaudere durante sua cursa in philosophia · · · In cuius rei testimonium presentibus (ex chyrographo Georgii Huchesone notarij in Glasgw) manu nostra subscriptis sigillum nostrum est appensum· Apud castrum nostrum de Glasgo vigesimo octauo die mensis Junij, anno Domini millesimo sexcentesimo quarto coram his testibus Alexandro Dowglas de Maynes, Jacobo Stewart mercatore ciue Glasguensi, Willelmo Stewart de Heildoun, et magistro Henrico Keyr de Greinland nostris seruitoribus, Georgio Huchesone et Joanne Craig connotarijs, cum diuersis alijs.

William Stewart of Heildoun witnes LENOX
Henry Keir of Greinland witnes
J Douglas witnes
James Stewart as witnes
George Huchesone witnes

101. Instrumentum super resignacione per prepositum et regentes Academie et Vniuersitatis Glasguensis annui reditus sexdecim bollarum farine avenatice de molendino de Partick in manibus Joannis archiepiscopi Glasguensis tanquam domini superioris earundem · Actum in magna camera castri de Glasgw anno millesimo sexcentesimo septimo mensis Februarij die decimo · Testibus Dauide Forsythe de Dyckis commissario Glasguensi, Jacobo Tennand de Linhous Jacobo Forratt de Borrofeild Magistro Samuele M^cGyll Joanne Craig et Joanne Colquhoune connotarijs ·

Bischop of Glasgowis chartour of the meill of Partik myln

102. Omnibus hanc cartam visuris vel audituris Joannes miseratione diuina archiepiscopus Glasguensis superior annui redditus subscripti, salutem · · · Noueritis nos · · · pro specialibus zelo et affectione quam erga vniuersitatem seu pedagogium Glasguense habemus et gerimus ac pro juuenum instructione in eodem ac sustentatione eorundem inibi literas discentium · · · concedere · · · predictis pedagogio seu vniuersitati Glasguensi, preposito regentibus et studentibus in eadem nunc modernis ac eorum successoribus in eadem pro tempore residentibus totum et integrum vnum annuum redditum sexdecim bollarum bone et sufficientis farine auenatice annuatim inter festa natalis Domini et purificacionis beate Marie virginis leuandum . . . de toto et integro molendino nostro de Partik terris molendinariis astrictis et alijs aduentitijs multuris eiusdem · · · Reddendo inde dicti prepositus regentes et studentes in dicta vniuersitate moderni et eorum successores pro tempore existentes nobis et successoribus fidem et diligentiam in juuentute sibi pro tempore commissa probe instituenda et etiam cum eodem annuo redditu annuatim sustentando vnum studentem seu bursarium in dicto eorum collegio seu vniuersitate inibi philosophiam literasque prout alij studentes durante tempore cursus ut mos collegii est discentem Qui bursarius habilis et idoneus ac in re grammatica probe institutus toties

quoties locus eiusdem vacabit per nos et successores nostros Archiepiscopos Glasguenses dictis preposito et regentibus presentabitur ac per eosdem coniunctim examine preuio admittetur, si dignus et idoneus ad philosophiam capessendam repertus fuerit · Quod si vacauerit dicta bursa spatio quatuor mensium et nemine idoneo aut ad dictam bursam digno per nos ipsis ad hoc nominato et presentato, tunc et illa vice licebit dictis preposito et regentibus coniunctim vnum aliquem idoneum studentem in illius bursarij locum sufficere ac eadem bursa gaudere durante sua cursa in philosophia · · · In cuius rei testimonium presentibus (ex chyrographo Magistri Joannis Huchesoun scribe in Glasgw) manu nostra subscriptis, sigillum nostrum est appensum · Apud Glasgow, decimo die mensis Februarij, anno Domini millesimo sexcentesimo septimo · coram his testibus Dauide Forsythe de Dyckis commissario Glasguensi, Jacobo Forrett de Borrowfeild, Jacobo Tennand de Linhous, Magistro Samuele Makgyll, Georgio Huchesone Joanne Craig et Johanne Colquhoun connotariis, cum diuersis alijs

George Huchesone witnes
J Craig witnes
J Forreth wittnes
M. Samuel Makgill witnes
Jhon Tennand witnes
Dauid Forsyth witnes
Jhone Colquhoune witnes

J. Glasgow
Mr James Hammilton dean
Johnne Lyndesay Carstaris
Andro Boyd Eglisham
Mr Patrik Walkar Glasguensis Diocesis subdecanus
Mr James Stewart Campsie
M. Birsbane Erskine
Mr Johne Blakburn Cardross
Mr Patrik Sharpe Govane
Mr David Sharpe Kilbride
J. Hay Ranfrow
T. Hay Peibils
Mr R. Wilkine Douglas
Mr Bannatyne Carnwaithe
Mr J. Campbell Luss
Mr James Gillaspie Killern

103. Instrumentum sasine Regentium Universitatis super prefatam cartam annui reditus sexdecim bollarum farine auenatice de molendino de Partick per Joannem archiepiscopum Glasguensem concessam · Anno Domini millesimo sexcentesimo septimo, Martij die decimo quinto.

Tack of Teinds of Litle Govane to James Forrest of Borrowfield·

104. Be it kend till all men be thir present letters Us Mr Patrick Scharpe Principall of the College of Glasgw, Mr Robert Scott, David Sharpe, Archibald Hammiltoun, and Michalle Wallace, Regentis in the said College · · · to have sett and in tak and assedatioun lattin · · · to our lovit James Forrest of Borrowfield ane of the Bailies of Glasgw for the present, his airs and assignais quhatsomevir all and haill the teind schaves of quhatsomever stuff sall happin to grow upon the land and extent of Litle Govane, quhilk is ane pairt of the patrimonie of the said College, lyand within the baronie and regalitie of Glasgw and Sherifdome of Lanerk, and that for the · · · space of nynteine yeiris eftir the saidis James and his foirsaidis entre thirto, quhilk salbe and begin to the collectioun of the saidis teindis this instant crop and yeir of God j^{m} vj^{c} and four yeiris · · · Payand thairfoir, the said James Forrest his airs and assignies, · · · for the saidis teind schaves the sowne of fourtie and five merkis gude and vsuall money of this realme of Scotland yeirlie at Mertimes, Beginnand the first yeiris payment thairof at Mertimes nixt to cum j^{m} vi^{c} iv yeiris · · · At Glasgow the xxviij day of August j^{m} vj^{c} and five yeiris · Witnesses, Mr Jhon Bell Minister at Glasgw, Mr Archibald Spittaill Minister at Libertoun, William Wallace merchand burges of Glasgw, and the said Jhone Craig·

Forrett of Borrofield

105. Decreet of Removing at the instance of Maister Patrick Scharpe, Principall of the College, and the Regentis thereof, against their tenants in Langcroft, Brwmelaw, Millandcroft and the Vicaris yairdis · 9 July 1605·

106. Tack by the Principall and Regentis to Georg Mure, Merchand burgess of Glasgw, of the teinds of his twentie six shilling aucht pennie land of auld extent of Polmadie, lyand within the parochin of Govane and Scherifdome of Ranfrow, for nyntene yeiris, for the soume of twentie pundis money, now of North Brittane, in name of enterie, and thrie bollis of aitt meill yeirlie · At Glasgw the tent day of Merche 1606 · Jhone Craig notarie · Witnesses, Mr David Scharpe Minister at Bothwell, Archibald Hay brother german to Mr Jhone Hay, and the said Jhone Craig·

107. Tack granted by the Principall and Regentis to Mathew Kumming of the teinds of his twentie six shilling aucht penny land of auld extent in Polmadie, for nineteen years, for the soume of twentie pundis money now of North Brittane payit to them, and thrie bollis aitt meill yeirlie· At Glasgw the tent day of Merche 1606· Notary and witnesses as in the preceding.

108. Tack of the teinds of Calmonell for nineteen years from Whitsunday 1612, by the Principall and Regentis of the College, to Thomas Kennady of Kirkhill · 19 June 1607 · Johne Colquhoun, notarie · Witnesses, David Foulis sone to the laird of Collingtoun, Olifeir Ross, bailie clark of Carrick, and the said Johne Colquhoun· Subscribed, Mr Patrik Sharpe, principall of the College of Glascow, Mr Archbald Hammyltoun, Mr Michael Wallace, W. Wheitfoorde, Mr Gabriel Maxuell·

109. Tack by Mr Patrick Scharpe, Principall, and the Regentis of the Colleige to Archibald Muir merchand burges of Glasgow and Margret his spous, and the longest liver of them, for their lives, of four acres of the landis of Dowhil, presentlie occupyit by Marionne Vaker mother to the said Archibald, lyand within the territorie of the said burghe · 15 December 1607 · Jhone Craig, notter · Witnesses, Mr David Scharp provest of Bothwell, Lodowic Stewart, and Claud Hammiltoune, studentes in the said Colledge, and the said Jhone Craig·

James Wylies Dispositioun to the College of his liferent right to Sanct Mungos Chaiplanerie·

110. Be it kend till all men · · · me Maister James Wylie of South Skarle in the County of Nottinghame, clarke, sone lauchfull to vmquhyle David Wylie noter burges of Glasgow Forsamekle as the provest bailyeis counsell and communitie of the said burgh and citie of Glasgow for the tyme, as havand the gift and dispositioun of all and sindrie landis tenementis housis biggingis kirkis chaippellis yairdis ortcheardis croftis annuel rentis fruittis profiteitis emolumentis, and vtheris quhatsumever, quhilkis perteins to quhatsumever chaiplanereis, alterages, or prebendaries in quhatsumever kirk chaippell or colledge within the said citie, gevin to thame be our vmquhyle soverane laday, be thair speciall lettres of gift subscryuit with thair handis of the dait at Glasgow the thrid day of November the yeir of God j^{m} v^{c} and sextie and ten yeiris, hes gevin grauntit and disponit to me for all the dayis of my lyftyme all and sindrie landis · · · and vtheris quhatsumever, quhilkis perteins or that is richteouslie knawin to pertene to the chaiplanereis and alterages of Sanct Mungo, alsweill situat within the territorie of the said burgh and citie of Glasgow, as within the territorie of the burgh and citie of Culrois, vacand in thair handis be the deceas of vmquhyle Johnne Knox · · · And now for certaine sowmes of money presentlie payit · · · as als for the speciall love and favour quhilk

I have and beir to the said Colledge of Glasgow, quhairin I was brocht up in learning in my youthhead, and for the better interteaning of scholleris and learning thairin, WITT YE ME to haif maid, constitute, and ordanit · · · the saidis principall, maisteris and regentis of the said Colledge, and thair successouris · · · my verrie lauchfull vndouttit and irrevocabill cessiounceris and assigneyis · · · in and to the saidis Lettres of gift, decreittis, and lettres raisit thairvpoun · · · and in and to all and sindrie landis · · · and vtheris quhatsumever, perteining and belanging to the said chaiplanerie or alterage of Sanct Mungo · · · and that of this said instant crope and yeir of God j^m^ sex hundreth and ten yeiris · · · and siclyke yeirlie and termelie in tyme cumming during all the dayis of my lyftyme · · · · IN WITNES of the quhilk thing, writtin be Richert Mosmann seruitour to David Andersoune notarye, I have subscryuit thir presentis with my hand at Marncham the first day of September in the yeir of God j^m^ sex hundreth and ten yeiris Befoir thir witness, James Allaley clerke and Johnne Nailer clerke·

James Wylie, clerke

James Allaley, clerke
John Nailer, clerke

111. Carta per prefectum et preceptores Academiæ Civitatis Glasguensis data Roberto Luif in Corsflat, de una particula suarum duarum rigarum terræ jacentium in Mullanderoft, infra territorium dictæ civitatis. extendente in longitudine ad sexdecim ulnas et latitudinis dictarum duarum rigarum terræ, jacente inter terras quondam Henrici Spreull ex orientali, terras dicti Roberti Luif ex occidentali, terras Jacobi Wallace ex boreali, et terras quondam Thomæ Gilcreistoun ex australi partibus, nunc per dictum Robertum occupata, olim spectante fratribus predicatoribus civitatis Glasguensis, et nunc ad dictam academiam Glasguensem, virtute dispositionis et annexationis eiusdem, tenenda in feudifirma in perpetuum · Apud Glasgow, vigesimo quinto die mensis Januarii Anno Domini millesimo sexcentesimo vndecimo, coram his testibus

Willielmo Wallace mercatore cive Glasguensi, Jacobo Donald, Hugone Glen, Joanne Halden, studentibus, et Joanne Craig, notario · Subscribitur Mr Patricius Sharpius gymnasio Glascuensi præfectus · Mr Gabriel Maxuellus · Mr G. Blarus · Mr Alexander Bodius · Mr Dauid Dicsonus · J. Hayus Rector · M. Jo. Blakburnius Decanus facultatis·

The Tak of Ballagan

112. At Glasgow the twentie nyne day of Apryle the yeir of God ane thowsand sax hundrithe and tuel yeiris It is agreit betuixt · · · Mr Patrik Sharp, Principall of the Colledge of Glasgow · · · and Jhone Buchanan, sone lauchfull of umquhyll Thomas Buchanan in Ballagan, and William Miller duelling at Haddonis Mill · · · Forsameakil as the said Principall · · · hes set to the said Jhone Buchanan, and William Miller his subtennent, all and whole the landis and stedeing in Ballagan, in the Parochin of Cilmaronnok and Scherifdome of Dunbertanne, and that for the space of nyne yeiris to the said William Miller as subtennent, and eftir · · · to the said Jhone Buchanan for the space of ten yeiris, the said Jhone Buchanan and William Miller obliessis them to pay · · · to the said Principall · · · ten bollis guid and sufficient aitt meil laid in wittuall, on their awne expensis, withein the Colledge of Glasgow, withe the measure of the old custome furlate thirof, yeirlie, betuixt the feaste of Yuil and Candelmes · · · and failyeing thankful delyveries of the said vittual · · · to pay to the said Principall · · · xx lib. money ilk yeir by the pryceis of the said vittual · · · In witnes wherof thir presentis wryten be Robert Blair student in the College of Glasgow · · · are subscryuit befoir thir witnes James Lennox of Woodheade, William Lennox his brother german, Jhone Muirhead sumtyme of Roberestounis, and Robert Connel student in the College of Glasgow·

Carta Confirmationis per præfectum et magistros facta Davidi Hay.

113. Omnibus hanc cartam visuris · · · Magister Patricius Schairp, prefectus · · · salutem · Noveritis nos quandam cartam · · · ad plenum intellexisse, sub hac forma, Omnibus · · · Joannes Crawfurd de Crawfurdland, filius et hæres quondam Joannis Crawfurd de Crawfurdland, · · · salutem · Noveritis me · · · pro obseruatione unius mee partis litere hereditarie venditionis · · · concesse per me Magistro Dauidi Hay clerico commissariato Glasguensi · · · pro certis pecuniarum summis et aliis benemeritis mihi per ipsum solutis, prestitis et impensis · · · concessisse · · · dicto Dauidi Hay · · · meum tenementum · · · olim spectans ad capellaniam diui Joannis Baptiste fundatam in noua ecclesia Glasguensi, et nunc ad gymnasium dicte ciuitatis spectans, prope quadriuium vocatum The Wyndheid of the citie of Glasgow · · · situatum inter terras siue tenementa altaris corporis Christi ex australi et terras siue tenementa quondam magistri Joannis Spreull ex orientali, ac publicam viam ex occidentali et boreali partibus Tenendum et habendum a me heredibus meis et assignatis de prefecto et preceptoribus gymnasii Glasguensis et eorum successoribus, nunc meis superioribus ejusdem in feodo et hereditate imperpetuum · · · Reddendo inde annuatim predictis prefectis et preceptoribus · · · summam octo librarum vsualis monete nunc borealis Brittannie, necnon summam sex [solidorum octo] denariorum in augmentationem eorum rentalis vna cum firma burgali ad duos anni terminos consuetos · · · Apud villam de Kilmarnok tertio die mensis Januarij Anno Domini millesimo sexcentesimo septimo coram his testibus Joanne Crawfurd meo filio et herede apparente, Archibaldo Crawfurd meo fratre germano, Georgio Scot pictore ciue de Glasgow, Roberto Hog in Brigend et Hugone Power notario publico · Subscribitur Johnne Crawfurd of Crawfurdland · Quamquidem cartam · · · ratificamus, approbamus ac pro perpetuo confirmamus · · · Apud Glasgow duodecimo die mensis Nouembris Anno Domini millesimo sexcentesimo duodecimo coram his testibus magistro Dauide Schairp precentore Glasguensi, Jacobo Campbell filio comarchi de Ardintynie,

Joanne Crawfurd filio Joannis Crawfurd de Ruchsoillis et Joanne Craig notario.

Johannes Belus, Rector Gymnasii Glasguensis
Gulielmus Strutherus, Decanus facultatis
Mr Patricius Sharpius, Glasguensi Gymnasio præfectus
Mr Gabriel Maxwellus
Mr Gulielmus Blair
Mr Alexander Bodius
Mr David Dicksoune

The Copie of the mortificatioun of Mr Johne Howisounis Bursour

114. To all and sundries quhome it effeiris, and speciall to the richt reuerend fader Johnne Archibischop of Glasgow, the principall and regentis of the College thairof and Universitie of the samyn, Wit ye me Mr John Howisoun Minister at Cambuslang · · · for the help and supplie of the intertenyment of ane bursor to be presentit to the said College be the deaconis and visitoris of the craftis of Glasgow, the said bursor alwyis being ane of the sonis of ane craftesman of the said burgh, to have gevin and grauntit, and perpetuallie in tyme cuming annexit and mortifeit all and haill the soume of ane thousand merkis money, to be gevin out be me to the vse foirsaid, and the principall soume of the samyn to be laid vpon sufficient landis within the said burgh; Lykeas I will and ordaine that the deaconis and visitoris of the said craftis of Glasgow and their successoris be presentaris of the bursor to the vniversitie of the said college · And ordainis the said bursor to discharge his dewtie in leirning, being of the craftismannis rank, and failyeand thairof ane vther that pleisses the said deaconis to place in the said roume, to the tyme he hes his cours within the said College, and, eftir the passing of his said cours, ordanis euer to present ane vther young qualifeit scollar to the said bursorschip · · · And forder ordanis the said bursor to be ane faithfull and obedient seruand to the said principall regentis and haill universitie of the said College; And forder, in cais the

profeit of the said soume of ane thousand merkis money foirsaid be not sufficient for enterteinment of the said bursor, in that cais the deaconis and visitors of the said burgh to augment the samyn, giue neid beis, as they sall think expedient and necessar · · · In witnes of the quhilkis thir presentis are subscryuit at Cambuslang the xxv day of November the yeir of God j^{m} vi^{c} threttein befoir thir witnessis Mr David Schairp persoun and minister at Kilbryde, James Braidwood sumtyme Baillye of Glasgow, Thomas Moresoun couper Robert Burrell saidler burgessis of Glasgow, and Hew Blair, noter·

Sic subscribitur

Mr Jon Howesoun·
Mr David Schairp witness·
James Braidwood witness·
Thomas Morisoun witness·
H. Blair witness·

Mortification maid be my Lord Archibischop of Sanctandrois to the College of Glasgow of that Tenement and yaird nixt adjacent to the College·

115. Omnibus hanc cartam visuris · · · Joannes miseratione divina Archiepiscopus Sanctandreanus, Salutem · · · Sciatis quia nos in civitate et academia Glasguensi educati, et bonarum artium cognitione imbuti, tum etiam quia nos Archiepiscopatui Glasguensi specialiter serenissimi domini nostri Jacobi, Magnæ Brittanniæ Regis, favor profecit, pro zelo et bona voluntate, quam ad propagationem et incrementum bonarum literarum et juventutis institutionem gerimus, præsertim in Academia Glasguensi, cui in literis educationem debemus, dedisse et per mortificationem pro perpetuo confirmasse · · · dictæ Academiæ Glasguensi vnum tenementum terræ ante et retro, cum horto et pertinentiis, nunc hereditarie ad nos per-

tinens et olim spectans Jacobo Flemyng et Alisonæ Kincaid ejus sponsæ, jacens in civitate Glasguensi, ex orientali latere viæ ejusdem, bondans inter dictam Academiam et hortos ejusdem respectiue ex boreali et orientali, terras Willelmi Wallace Joannis Tassey et Roberti Arthur respectiue ex australi, et communem viam ex occidentali partibus · · · prefecto, interim, et magistris, regentibus et eorum successoribus · · · liberantibus nos et hæredes nostros in perpetuum a solutione annui redditus decem mercarum annuatim levandi et percipiendi de præfato tenemento cum horto et pertinentiis, ad quoscunque annuos redditus decem mercarum supradictus pertinere comperietur · · · Apud Glasgow vndecimo die mensis Septembris Anno Domini millesimo sexcentesimo decimo quinto, coram his testibus Reverendissimo in Christo patre Jacobo Archiepiscopo Glasguensi, Andrea Episcopo Lismorensi, Domino Alexandro Colquhoun de Luss, et magistro Joanne Hay Rectore de Ranfrew, et dicto Joanne Craig, Notario·

Jo. Sancteandr.
Ja. Glasgow witness
An. Lismoren witness
Alexander Colquhoun of Luss witness
J. Hay witness
J. Craig witness

116. My Lord of Sanctandrois Warrand for infeftment to the College of the Tenement and yaird nixt adjacent thereto, conform to the Mortificatioun. Subscryuit at Glasgow 11th September 1615.

117. Instrumentum Sasinæ præfati tenementi, cum horto et pertinentiis, Vniversitati Glasguensi per Jacobum Archiepiscopum Sancti Andriæ concessi. 23 Feb. 1615.

Securitie and assignatioun be the Archebischope of Sanct Androws in favouris of the Colledge of Glasgow of the landis sumtym perteining to James Flemyng.

118. Be it kend · · · we John be the mercie of God Archebischope of St Androis to have ratefict and approvin · · · our former richt chartour and infeftment of dispositioun and mortificatioun of the dait the ellivint day of September the yeir j^m vj ^c and fyftein · · · in favouris of the principall maisteris and regentis of the Colledge of Glasgow and thair successouris · · · off that tenement of land with the yaird and pertinentis sumtym perteining to James Flemyng and Alissone Kincaid, and be thair disposition perteining to ws · · · boundit as mentionat in the said chartour and infeftment · · · and in all the heidis claussis and conditiouns contenit thairin · · · In witness quhairof we have subscryvit thir presentis, wryttin be Mr Robert Gilmour sone to Johne Gilmour wryter, at Leith, the tent day of Januar, the yeir j^m vj^c twentie aucht · Befoir thir witnesses, Hew Scrimgeour and Johne Low our servitouris, and Mr James Smyth sone to vmquhil Mr James Smyth minister at Errol.

Sanct Andrws
Hew Schrimgeoure witnes
Mr James Smyth witnes
J. Low witnes

119. Instrumentum sasinae super praefatam ratificationem per Joannem Archiepiscopum de St Androis factum · Apud Glasgow, anno millesimo sexcentesimo vigesimo nono, Februarij die vigesimo quarto · His testibus, Stephano Rowane mercatore, Willelmo Yair notario, Dauide Neill Jacobo Cameroun et Roberto Wilsoun officiariis burgi de Glasgow.

Mr Michael Wilsounes Mortificatioun

120. In the name of God, Amen, the 15 day of September in the 15 yeere of the raigne of our Souerane Lord King James of England · · · and of our Lord Jesus one thousand six hundret and seaventeene, I Michael Wilsoune of Eastborne in the Countie of [Sussex—Kent] being sik of bodie bot of good and perfyt remembrance · · · doe ordeane and mak my last will and testament · · · All the rest of my goods and chattels, amounting to the sowme of 500 lib. sterling according to the rate of the new Englische computatioun, I give and bequeath to my forenamed executor vpon trust and confidence that he in love towards me after my departour of this lyfe shall pay it ouer to the Provest of Glasgw in Scotland and to the Principall of the Universitie there for the present tyme there being, and by theme to be imployed continuallie from tyme to tyme to the redifying of the decaied parts and places of the sayd Universitie and to the educatione in meat drink apparell and guid letters of all such of my kinred as shall stand in neid of such educatione, and in default of such of my kindred as shall stand in neid of such educatione as aforesayd, my will and inclining is all such Burgesses sonnes of the sayd citie whose parentis ar not able to the like education upon ther awin children shall have the lyk benefyt of lyke educatione as my poore kinred sould haue · · · This is the last will and testament of me Michael Wilsoune sealed and signed with my hand seale the day and yeare abovewrittin in the presence of us whose names ar here underwritten, By me Michael Wilsoune in three seuerall places, Jhone Winsett his mark, George Boniface his mark.

Vnione of the kirkis of Kilbryid and Renfrew to the Colledge of Glasgow

121. Oure Souerane Lord being maist carefull of the vphalding and intertenement of vniuersities colledges and schooles quhilkis ar the verie trew

seminarie of all literature and sciences, in the quhilk the youthe is trayned vp that they be more able to serve his Maiestie in sick places and funchounes of the commounwealthe as they sal happin to be called vnto and haveing consideratioun of the small prouisioun and meanis of the rentis of the Colledge of Glasgow, quhilkis ar nocht sufficient to interteyne the ordiner memberis of the said Colledge and to repair the building and fabrick thairoff quhilk will schortlie cum to ruine and decaye, except the samen be tymouslie helpit, Thairfore his Maiestie with aduyis and consent of the thrie estaittis of this present parliament annexis vnites and incorporattis in and to the said Colledge of Glasgow · · · the kirk of Kilbryid personage and vicarage thairoff callit of auld the chantorie of Glasgow, togidder with the kirk of Renfrew personage and vicarage thairoff baith lyand within the diocye of Glasgow, with the haill maillis fermes teindis teyndschevis small teyndis fructis rentis proffittis emolumentis and dewties quhatsumeuir pertening or belanging to the saidis kirkis · · · to remayne with the said Colledge professoures and memberis of the same and to be frielie bruikit joysit and intromettit with be thame as ane proper pairt of thair patrymonie in all tyme cuming · · · And for the bettir preservatioune of the rentis of the saidis kirkis to the said Colledge his Maiestie willis and declairis that it sall not be leasume to the principall regentis bursoures or vtheris memberis of the said Colledge · · · to delapidat the rentis of the saidis kirkis · · · be geving of fewis setting of takis assedatiounes rentallis or factories thairoff · · · bot that the fructis and rentis of the saidis kirkis be anes brocht to ane sufficient rentall off rentallit bollis of victuell · · · quhilk it sall not be lauchfull to the saidis principall regentis and memberis of the said Colledge to dilapidat sett in tack convert or ony maner of way diminische · · · in ony tyme heireftir. And gif they do in the contrair, his Maiestie willis and declairis the saidis takis assedatiounes factories rentallis and vtheris deidis quhatsumeuir be the quhilk the said rentale salbe diminischit to be null and of nane availl · · · And becaus the saidis tua kirkis and benefices wer of auld memberis of the chapter of the Cathedrall seat of Glasgow and benefices of cure, to the end thairfore that nather the saidis places of the cheptoure be extinguischit, nor the cure of saules neglected,

his Maiestie · · · ordanis that the said principall regentis and vtheris memberis of the said Colledge · · · sall pay yeirlie to everie ane of the tua ministeris serveing the cure at the saidis tua kirkis tuelff chalderis victuell · · · to be vpliftit out of the fructis of thair awin kirkis quha sall · · · supplie the place of the saidis beneficed persones in the cheptoure, the ane of thame to be styllit the chantour of Glasgow and the vther the persone of Renfrew, quha sall be presentit to the saidis benefices · · · · allanerlie be the Archebischope off Glasgow for the tyme as thair patrone of the saidis kirkis · · · Without preiudice off the present titularis off the saidis tua kirkis of Renfrew and Kilbryid, thair lyverentis of the haill fructis of the saidis tua benefices · · · and with prouisioun that the takis lauchfullie alreddie sett sall stand in force · · · and als but preiudice of the tak sett be Mr Dauid Scharp present persone of Kilbryid to James Hammiltoun of Peill · · · quhilk is sett without the Bischope and cheptour thair consent, and ordanis the Bischope · · · and rest of the cheptour to consent to the said tak to the effect the said James Hammiltoun may bruke the samen, quha wes the auld kyndlie possessoure of ane pairt of the saidis teinds of Kilbryid, for tuentye tua yeiris eftir his entrie thairto · · · quhilk tak is of the date the tuentye four day of Merche j^{m} vj^{c} and seventene yearis.

122. Procuratory of Resignation by James Archibischop of Glasgow and the Deane and Chaptor of the Cathedreall kirk, considering that the kirk of Torrens, being ane kirk adjacent to the kirk of Kilbryd, and that the parochin thairof is of ane small and meyne boundis not abill to intertenye ane pastoure be the selff, hes ever bene countit and estemit ane pendicle of the said Kirk of Kilbryd, and als that be the ordinance of the kirk the cure thairof hes bene seruit be the minister of the said kirk of Kilbryd and that the haill parochinneris thairof hes bene in vse thir dyueris yeiris bygane to resort to the said kirk of Kilbryd and to rassaive the comfort of the word, sacramentis and mariage fra the minister of the said kirk of Kilbryd Lykeas also vnderstanding perfytlie that be ane

speciall act maid in the lait Parliament the foresaid kirk of Kilbryd teindis fruittis and rentis thairof ar joint and annext to the College of Glasgow, for resigning all and haill the foresaid Kirk of Torrens, lyand within the diocie of Glasgow with all the teindis and dewties thairof in the Kings hands, in favouris and to the effect his Majestie may vnit the said Kirk of Torrens to the foresaid Kirk of Kilbryd and gif and dispone the samyn to the said college of Glasgow. Sealed and subscribed at Edinburghe the day of 1617. Ja. Glasgow. T. Hay Archydean of Glasgow. G. Forbes Cancellarius. M. Anderson Thesaurarius Mr James Gillespie Killern. Mr R. Watsoun Cardrose. Mr H. Cuninghame Cumnock. M. Cleland Durisdeir. J. Hay Renfrew. M. Birsbane Erskine. Mr Johne M^cMillane Sanquhar. W Wheitfurd Moffett. R. Bell Eglishame. Mr C. Hoge Stobo. A. Annand Ayre. M. Reid Ashkirk. J. Maitland Edelstoune. Mr Wm. Nesbitt Torboltone. Mr Arch. M^cLachlane person of Luss. Mr Jo. Knox witnes. Mr James Law witnes.

123. Instrumentum super resignatione per Jacobum Archiepiscopum Glasguensem in manibus Alexandri Comitis de Dumferling cancellarij regni Scotie et ceterorum dominorum secreti consilij commissionariorum pro resignatione ecclesie de Torrens et patronatus ejusdem, ut dicta ecclesia vniretur ad ecclesiam de Kilbryde, et Collegio Glasguensi concederetur · Apud Edinburghe anno domini millesimo sexcentesimo decimo octavo · Testibus Jacobo Prymrose clerico consilij, M. Gulielmo Broun clerico thesaurarii. Archibaldo Douglas clavigero, et Joanne M^cMyn scriba

124. Decree in the cause prosecuted by The Provost and Baillies of Rutherglen against the High Thesaurer and Comptroller of the kingdom of Scotland and his depute, and the Principall and Regents of the College of Glasgow in which the Lords find, inter alia, the principall and regents of the said College entitled to the sum of ellewin punds yeirlie payable from the Burrow maills of the Burgh of Rutherglen to the Viccarris of the quere of

the Cathedrall kirk of Glasgow conform to the rights and titles produced· 7th March 1618.

Mr David Weymeis renunciatione of the Vicaris Yairdis in favoris of the Colledge.

125. Be it kend · · · me Mr Dauid Weymis minister at Glasgow, that forsamekall as I am in possessioun be myself and my subtennentis in all the vicaris yairdis and hous biggit thairvpone on the west syde of the allay on the bak of the Hie Kirk sumtyme occupeit be vmquhile Barthilmow Sympsoun, quhilk is boundit and lyand betuix the yaird of Charlis Wilsoun on the north, the yaird of Mr Alexander Andro on the west, the commoun allayis vpone the south and eist, quhilk now perteins to the college · · · as ane pairt of the patrimonie thairof; and becaus the principall and maisteris · · · hes obtenit decreit of removing aganis me and my tennentis · · · and thairvpone hes raisit lettres of hornyng, I being maist willing to obey the said decreit and lettres, thairvpone to haue renunceit and ouirgevin · · · in favouris of Mr Patrick Shairp principall, and maisteris and thair successouris all the foirsaid yairdis and hous biggit thairvpone · · · Thairfoir I be thir presentis grantis full power · · · to Mr Alexander Robertsoun to enter the principall and maisteris to the pecabill possessioun thairof · · · In witnes quhairof this present writtin be Jhon Craig noter in Glasgow I haue subscryuit at Glasgow the threttene day of Merche the yeir j^{m} vj^{c} and ten befoir thir witnesses James Bell dene of gild merchand burges of Glasgow, and the said Jhon Craig noter.

James Bell witnes
J. Craig witnes

Mr Dauid Wemis

William Weymis renunciatioun of Barthilmow Sympsonis yaird and the Vicaris Allies.

126 Be it kend · · · me Williame Weymis merchand burges of Glasgow, that forsamekill as Mr Patrick Shairp principall of the College of Glasgow and remanent maisteris thairof obtenit decreit · · · decerning me to remove · · · fra the yairdis with hous situat amang the vicaris yairdis · · · boundit (ut supra No. 126) in respect I haue na richt to the saidis yairdis, thairfoir to haue renunceit be thir presentis in favoris of the said principall and maisteris the foirsaid yairdis with hous · · · haiving alwayis licens to transport the kaill planteis growand on the saidis yairdis in so far as I occupy thairof betuix the first of October nyxt to cum; and giue the same be not removit sa that the said principall and maisteris at the said day may put onie persoun in possessioun thairof, in that cais I obleis me to pay to thame ane hundrith merkis. At Glasgow, the thrid day of August the yeir j^{m} vj^{c} and ten yeiris. Witnesses, James Inglis prouest, James Braidwood baillie of Glasgow, Mathow Fischer, and and Jhon Craig.

W. Weymis with my hand.

127. Tack be the Principall and Regentis of the College, for ane certaine sowme of money to be payit in name of gersum, to Sir George Elphinstoun of Blythiswood knicht off the teyndis of his saxpund land of Gorballis and Brigend, and the teyndis of the foure pund land of Litil Govane, the said Sir George payand for the landis of Gorballis saxtene bollis ait meill and ane boll beir, and for the landis of Litil Govane threttie pundis Scottis, being the auld accustomat dewtie that the saidis landis were in vse to pay of befoir. At Glasgow, 29 Junij 1615. Witnesses, Johnne Archibischop of Sanct Androis, Andro Bischop of Ergyle, Mr Adame Boyd his sone, George Barclay servitour to the said Sir George, and Jhon Craig witnes.

Carta Collegio concessa de ecclesiis de Kilbryde et Renfrew necnon de ecclesia de Torrens.

128. Jacobus Dei gratia magne Britannie Francie et Hybernie rex fideique defensor omnibus probis hominibus totius terre sue clericis et laicis salutem: Sciatis quia nos cum avisamento charissimi nostri consanguinei Joannis comitis de Mar domini Erskene magni nostri thesaurarii regni nostri Scotie computorumstet rotulatoris ac thesaurarii nostrarum augmentationum terrarum ecclesiasticarum ad nostram coronam [spectantium]. ac predilecti nostri et familiaris consiliarii domini Gedionis Murray de Elibank militis nostri thesaurarii computorumque rotulatoris deputati ac thesaurarii deputati dictarum nostrarum augmentationum dicti nostri regni, recordantes quod in nostro novissimo parliamento tento apud Edinburgh vigesimo octauo die mensis Junii ultimo elapsi, per speciale actum et statutum in eodem factum nos cum auisamento et consensu omnium statuum dicti nostri parliamenti, totam et integram ecclesiam de Kilbryde rectoriam et vicariam eiusdem ab antiquo nuncupatam Cantoriam vulgo lie Chantory de Glasgow, unacum ecclesia de Renfrew rectoria et vicaria eiusdem, utramque jacentem infra diocesim de Glasgow, cum integris censubus firmis decimis decimisque garbalibus minutis decimis fructubus redditibus proficuis emolumentis et devoriis quibuscunque ad dictas ecclesias spectantibus et pertinentibus in et ad Collegium de Glasgow redditus et patrimonium eiusdem annexauimus uniuimus et incorporauimus ad effectum ut eedem cum dicto Collegio de Glasgow professoribus et membris eiusdem tanquam una propria pars patrimonii eiusdem perpetuo omni tempore affuturo remanere possint prout in dicto acto parliamenti nostri desuper confecto latius continetur. Ideo nos cum auisamento predicto mortificavimus dedimus concessimus assignauimus et disposuimus tenoreque presentis carte nostre pro nobis et successoribus nostris mortificamus damus concedimus assignamus et disponimus prefato Collegio de Glasgow professoribus et membris eiusdem totam et integram predictam ecclesiam de Kilbryde rectoriam et vicariam eiusdem ab antiquo nuncupatam dictam Cantoriam de Glasgow vnacum totam et integram ecclesiam de Ranfrew

rectoriam et vicariam eiusdem cum integris censubus firmis decimis decimisque garbalibus magnis et minutis fructubus redditibus proficuis emolumentis et devoriis quibuscunque ad dictas ecclesias spectantibus et pertinentibus cum ipsis eorumque successoribus pro perpetuo in futurum remanendis. Ac intelligentes quod ecclesia de Torrens una ecclesia existens ad prefatam ecclesiam de Kilbryde adjacens et quod parochia eiusdem ex parvis et minutis bondis et limitibus existens minime habilis per se pastorem sustinere, vnum pendiculum dicte ecclesie de Kilbryde semper habita reputata et estimata fuit, necnon per ecclesie ordinationem cura eiusdem per ministrum apud dictam ecclesiam de Kilbryde exonerata fuit, et quod integri parochiani eiusdem his diuersis annis preteritis ad prefatam ecclesiam de Kilbryde frequentare ac verbi sacramentorum et matrimonii beneficium a ministro predicte ecclesie de Kilbryde recipere soliti fuerunt: necnon considerantes quod reverendus in Christo pater Jacobus archiepiscopus de Glasgow per se suosque procuratores ad hoc legitime constitutos et literas suas patentes prefatam ecclesiam de Torrens et patronatum eiusdem cum omnibus decimis fructibus redditibus et devoriis ad eandem spectantibus et pertinentibus unacum omnibus jure titulo interesse quem seu quas in et ad eandem tanquam patronus eiusdem aut aliter seu quovis alio modo habuit habet seu quovismodo habere vel clamare poterit, in manibus nostris resignavit demisit ac extradonauit ad effectum ut nos predictam ecclesiam de Torrens ad prefatam ecclesiam de Kilbryde unire ac easdem cum integris decimis fructubus redditibus earundem prefato Collegio de Glasgow professoribus et membris eiusdem in tali forma et modo prout nobis magis videbitur expediens disponere possimus prout dicta dimissio importat. Ideo nos cum avisamento predicto univimus et annexavimus tenoreque presentis carte nostre pro nobis et successoribus nostris unimus et annexamus predictam ecclesiam de Torrens et parochiam eiusdem cum integris decimis fructibus redditibus et devoriis ad eandem spectantibus et pertinentibus in et ad prefatam ecclesiam de Kilbryd cum eadem inseparabiliter perpetuo omni tempore affuturo remanendam. Ac mortificavimus dedimus concessimus assignavimus et disposuimus tenoreque presentis carte nostre pro nobis et successoribus nostris etiam mortificamus damus concedimus assignamus et disponimus

decimas garbales aliasque decimas magnas et minutas cum integris fructubus redditubus et devoriis dicte ecclesie et parochie de Torrens et ad eandem quovismodo spectantibus et pertinentibus prefato Collegio de Glasgow professoribus et membris eiusdem eorumque successoribus perpetuo omni tempore affuturo. Insuper nos pro diuersis magnis respectibus et bonis considerationibus nos moventibus de novo cum avisamento predicto mortificavimus dedimus concessimus assignavimus et disposuimus tenoreque presentis carte nostre ex certa scientia et proprio motu pro nobis et successoribus nostris mortificamus damus concedimus assignamus et disponimus prefato Collegio de Glasgow professoribus et membris eiusdem eorumque successoribus totam et integram predictam ecclesiam de Kilbryd rectoriam et vicariam eiusdem cum decimis garbalibus aliisque decimis magnis et minutis fructubus redditibus emolumentis proficuis et devoriis quibuscunque ad eandem spectantibus et pertinentibus, necnon totas et integras villam et terras de Kirktoun de Kilbryd ab antiquo ad dictam Cantoriam de Glasgow pertinentes cum domibus edificiis hortis toftis croftis lie outsettis partibus pendiculis et omnibus earundem pertinentiis cum integris feudifirme firmis aliisque censubus firmis canis custumis casualitatibus proficuis et deuoriis earundem, nunc nobis virtute acti annexationis terrarum ecclesiasticarum huius regni nostri ad nostram coronam pertinentibus. Ac etiam totam et integram predictam ecclesiam de Torrens rectoriam et vicariam eiusdem cum decimis garbalibus aliisque decimis magnis et minutis fructubus redditubus emolumentis proficuis et devoriis quibuscunque ad eandem spectantibus et pertinentibus nunc ad prefatam ecclesiam de Kilbryd unitis et annexatis ut premissum est. Necnon totas et integras terras de Newhous et Machlingholl ab antiquo rectoribus dicte ecclesie de Torrens pertinentes cum domibus edificiis hortis toftis croftis lie outsettis partibus pendiculis et omnibus earundem pertinentiis cum integris feudifirme firmis aliisque censubus firmis canis custumis casualitatibus proficuis et devoriis earundem et nunc nobis virtute dicti acti annexationis terrarum ecclesiasticarum huius regni nostri ad nostram coronam pertinentibus. Ac etiam totam et integram dictam ecclesiam de Renfrew rectoriam et vicariam eiusdem cum decimis garbalibus aliisque decimis magnis et minutis fructubus redditubus

emolumentis proficuis devoriis quibuscunque ad eandem spectantibus et pertinentibus necnon totas et integras terras ecclesiasticas rectorie de Renfrew ac vicarie earundem cum domibus edificiis hortis toftis croftis lie outsettis partibus pendiculis et omnibus earundem pertinentiis, ac cum integris feudifirme firmis aliisque censubus firmis canis custumis casualitatibus proficuis et devoriis earundem nunc nobis virtute dicti acti annexationis terrarum ecclesiasticarum huius regni nostri ad nostram coronam pertinentibus. Unacum omnibus jure titulo interesse et jurisclameo tam petitorio quam possessorio quem seu quas nos nostri predecessores aut successores ad easdem seu ad aliquam earundem partem vel ad decimas fructus redditus census firmas proficua et devorias earundem de quibuscunque annis seu terminis preteritis aut futuris habuimus habemus seu quovismodo habere vel clamare poterimus aut poterint virtute quorumcunque actorum parliamentorum aliorumve actorum legum seu constitutionum huius regni nostri aut ob quamcunque aliam causam actionem seu occasionem preteritam, diem date presentis carte nostre precedentem, renunciando et exonerando eisdem cum omnibus actione et instantia earundem pro nobis et successoribus nostris ad et in favorem predictorum professorum et membrorum dicti Collegii de Glasgow eorumque successorum pronunc et imperpetuum, cum pacto de non petendo ac cum supplemento omnium defectuum tam non nominatorum quam nominatorum quos tanquam pro expressis in hac presenti carta nostra haberi volumus. Reservatis tamen presentibus titulariis predictarum ecclesiarum decimarum fructuum et reddituum earundem pro omnibus eorum vite diebus, necnon reservatis ministro apud dictam ecclesiam de Kilbryd et Torrens duodecim celdris victualium annuatim ac ministris apud dictam ecclesiam de Renfrew duodecim celdris victualium annuatim secundum assignationem dictis ministris post decessum presentium titulariorum prefatarum ecclesiarum faciendam tantummodo. Tenendam et habendam totam et integram predictam ecclesiam de Kilbryd rectoriam et vicariam eiusdem cum decimis garbalibus aliisque decimis magnis et minutis fructubus redditibus emolumentis et devoriis quibuscunque ad eandem spectantibus et pertinentibus, unacum predicta villa ac terris de Kirktoun de Kilbryd domibus edificiis hortis toftis croftis lie outsettis partibus pendiculis et

omnibus earundem pertinentiis cum integris feudifirme firmis aliisque censubus firmis canis custumis casualitatibus proficuis et devoriis earundem, necnon totam et integram predictam ecclesiam de Torrens rectoriam et vicariam eiusdem cum dictis decimis garbalibus aliisque decimis magnis et minutis fructubus redditibus emolumentis proficuis et devoriis quibuscunque ad eandem spectantibus et pertinentibus nunc ad prefatam ecclesiam de Kilbryd unitam et annexatam ut premissum est, unacum predictis terris de Newhous et Machlingholl domibus edificiis hortis toftis croftis lie outsettis partibus pendiculis et omnibus earundem pertinentiis cum integris feudifirme firmis aliisque censubus firmis canis custumis casualitatibus proficuis et devoriis earundem, ac etiam totam et integram predictam ecclesiam de Renfrew rectoriam et vicariam eiusdem cum decimis garbalibus aliisque decimis magnis et minutis fructibus redditibus emolumentis proficuis et devoriis quibuscunque ad eandem spectantibus et pertinentibus, unacum dictis terris ecclesiasticis dicte rectorie de Renfrew ac vicarie earundem domibus edificiis hortis toftis croftis lie outsettis partibus pendiculis et omnibus earundem pertinentiis, cum integris feudifirme firmis aliisque censubus firmis canis custumis casualitatibus proficuis et devoriis earundem, prefatis professoribus et membris dicti Collegii de Glasgow eorumque successoribus de nobis et successoribus nostris in pura et libera donatione elymosina imperpetuum per omnes rectas metas suas antiquas et divisas prout jacent in longitudine et latitudine in domibus edificiis boscis planis moris maresiis viis semitis aquis stagnis rivolis pratis pascuis et pasturis molendinis multuris et eorum sequelis aucupationibus venationibus piscationibus petariis turbariis carbonibus carbonariis cuniculis cunicularis columbis columbariis fabrilibus brasinis brueriis et genestis silvis nemoribus et virgultis lignis tignis lapicidiis lapide et calce cum curiis et earum exitibus herezeldis bluduitis et mulierum merchetis cum communi pastura liberoque introitu et exitu, ac cum omnibus aliis et singulis libertatibus commoditatibus proficuis aisiamentis ac justis suis pertinentiis quibuscunque tam non nominatis quam nominatis tam subtus terra quam supra terram procul et prope ad predictas ecclesias decimas terras feudifirme firmas ac alia particulariter ac generaliter supra recitata cum earundem pertinentiis

spectantibus seu juste spectare valentibus quomodolibet in futurum, libere quiete plenarie integre honorifice bene et in pace absque ulla revocatione contradictione impedimento aut obstaculo aliquali, ac volumus et concedimus et pro nobis nostrisque successoribus decernimus et ordinamus quod unica sasina nunc per primarium vel quemcunque magistrorum dicti Collegii de Glasgow apud quamcunque dictarum ecclesiarum vel super reliquam partem prefatarum terrarum capienda, stabit et ipsis eorumque successoribus erit perpetua sasina perpetuo omni tempore affuturo pro omnibus et singulis antedictis ecclesiis decimis terris feudifirme firmis ac aliis particulariter et generaliter supra recitatis cum omnibus earundem pertinentiis, non obstante quod non jacent insimul et contigue sed in diversis partibus et id absque captione ullius alterius sasine earundem per aliquem eorum successorum ullo tempore affuturo, super quo nos pro nobis et successoribus nostris dispensavimus ac per presentis carte nostre tenorem dispensamus pro nunc et imperpetuum. In cuius rei testimonium huic presenti carte nostre magnum sigillum nostrum apponi precepimus. Testibus predilectis nostris consanguineis et consiliariis Jacobo marchione de Hammiltoun comite Arranie domino Evandale etc. Georgio Mariscalli comite domino Keyth etc. regni nostri mariscallo, Alexandro comite de Dumfermling domino Fyvie et Wrquhart etc. nostro secretario, dilectis nostris familiaribus consiliariis dominis Richardo Cokburne juniore de Clerkingtoun nostri secreti sigilli custode, Georgio Hay de Netherliff, nostrorum rotulorum registri ac consilii clerico Joanne Cokburne de Ormestoun nostre justiciarie clerico, et Joanne Scott de Scottistarvet nostre cancellarie directore militibus. Apud Grenewitche undecimo die mensis Junii anno domini millesimo sexcentesimo decimo octavo, ac regnorum nostrorum annis quinquagesimo primo et decimo sexto.

129. Tack by Mr Robert Boyd of Trochreg principall, and James Robertoune Robert Blair Gawin Forsyth and George Young regentis of the college of Glasgow, with consent of Mr Robert Scott ane of the ordinar ministeris of Glasgow, rector, and Mr Robert Wilkine ane vther of the ministers

thairof dean of facultie of the said college, to Jhone Chalmers of Sallchrie, being ane responsall landit gentleman, of the viccarage teinds emoluments and dewties belonging to the parochin of Colmonell for twenty one years, from the feast of Beltane being the first day of May j^{m} vj^{c} twentie ane yeiris, for the soume of sex hundrethe merks yeirlie.

130. Instrumentum quo Principalis et Regentes collegii ad testandam illorum gratitudinem se obstrinxerunt Alexandro Menstriano equiti et libellorum supplicum in aula regis magistro qui summam pecunie a M. Michaele Wilsono concive legatam in academiae vsum conferendam curavit, ad alumnum quemvis academicum, vulgo bursarium vocant, per dictum Alexandrum vel ejus haeredes oblatum, et examine regentium prius probatum, inter caeteros alumnos mensales gratis alendum et instruendum donec stadium philosophicum hoc est quadriennale curriculum emensus fuerit, primoque dimisso et laurea academica donato, ad proximum semper deinceps a dicto Alexandro vel ejus haeredibus commendatum pari facilitate in locum discedentis admittendum, nec ullo fraudandum jure aut privilegio quo inter nos gaudere solent alumni quamdiu stabit res haec nostra literaria. Datum Glasguae 5to Kalendas Sextilis 1621.

M. Robertus Scotus rector.
M. Robertus Willichius decanus facultatis.
M. Robertus Bodius a Trochregia sacrosancte theologie professor et Academie Glasguensis prefectus.
Jacobus Robertonus physiologie professor.
M. Robertus Blarus philosophie moralis professor.
M. G. Forsythius eloquentie professor.
M. Georgius Young Grece lingue professor

131. Two Acts of the Commissioners of Parliament for plantation of Kirks, dated 4th July 1618 and November 1622 respectively, anent the

modification of a stipend to the Minister of Calder. Of the first date the Commissioners find that this Kirk, and ane modification of ane stipend therto, comes not within the compasse of theire commission, as being provyded presentlie with three chalders victuall and ane hundreth merks money out of the personage teinds, with the vicarage worth three hundreth merks, set be the minister in taks, and which will accresce efter the tacks to his successors, and hes also ane pension of five chalder of victual. Of the second date the Commissioners find that this kirk is already provided out of the personage teinds of his parochin as above mentioned, together with the Vicarage of Munkland and Cadder, estimat at the said sum of three hundreth merks, wherof they allow and ordaine the samyn vicarage teinds with the three chalders victual and an hundreth merks out of the personage teinds of the kirk to the taksmen and possessours therof, to remain as the constant provision and stipend of the said kirk, of consent of the Archbishop of Glasgow, and sua finds the provision of this kirk with ane constant stipend falls not within this Commission, and yet becaus the vicairage is set be the Minister in taks during his liftime for 40 merks, therfore the Commissionars, of consent of Sir James Clelland patron, eiks to the samyne 40 merkis the soume of 40 lib. makand in the whole the soume of ane hundreth merks, quhilk they ordaine Sir James Cleland to pay yeirlie during the said taks of the Vicarage for compleeting to the Minister of ane stipend of five hundreth merks of victual and money during the taks. The Archbishop of Glasgow personallie consents to the assignation of the Vicarage to the Minister of Calder in all tyme therefter; and ordaines the vicarage to be intromitted be the said minister after the present tacks.

Obligatio Academie de bursario alendo quem J. Carmichael de Westraw ejusque heredes presentabunt.

132. Cancellarius Rector et Senatus Academiae Glasguensis quibusvis hoc instrumentum ex officio lecturis salutem in Domino sempiternam. Si

ivxta gravissimi philosophi dictum, praemiorum exempla virtutes nutriant, et acceptum beneficium aeternae memoriae infigendum sit, tum certe apud nos id imprimis locum habere par est virtutis et sapientiae mystas ne benemeritis non dicam indigni sed victi esse videamur. Ad gratitudinem ergo pro loco moduloque nostro testandam erga virum amplissimum, pietate prudentia fortitudine et insigni humanitate conspicuum, de nobis totaque republica literaria optime meritum, Jacobum Carmichaelem Westeraum serenissimi Regis nostri architriclinum qui sua opera, autoritate et diligentia, pecuniae summam haud modicam a P. M. M. Michaele Wilsono alumno quondam et concive nostro legatam, alioquin scelerata latronum et effractorum audacia perituram, nobis conferendam et in scholae hujus vsum et commodum e testatoris mente convertendam curavit. Nam instrumenta seu literas publicas quibus Academiae cautum erat, et debitores sex librarum Scoticarum millia solvere tenebantur, effractis foribus, diripiendi et expilandi causa, nocturni grassatores, non tam furto subreptas quam vi majore raptas, irritas nobis reddiderunt et inutiles. Ille autem penitus sublatas hortatu Academiae in meliorem et validiorem formam renovandas denuo curavit effecitque cum de ipsa summa actum esse videretur, vt praeter spem et expectationem nostram debitores mille praeterea mercas propter solutionis moras sorti adjicerent: Neque rem hanc literariam re cura consilioque suo qua potest augere ornare amplificare desistit, aut quod speramus in posterum destiturus est: Notum vobis facimus nos academiae nostrae nostrorumque in hoc academico munere successorum nomine, praedicto viro honorato et natalium splendore nobili ejusque haeredibus nosmet obstringere, perque literas hasce fidei nostrae obsides grati autem animi testes indicesque locupletes solenni quasi vinculo obstrinxisse, ad alumnum quemvis academicum (vulgo bursarium vocant) ab ipso ejusque heredibus oblatum et praesentatum, nostroque, ut moris, examine probatum, prius benigne benevoleque suscipiendum, et inter caeteros nostros mensarios alumnos ex praedicti legati foenore alendum instruendum gratis, donec stadium philosophicum emensus fuerit hoc est quadrennale curriculum de more compleverit; primoque dimisso et rude laureaque nostra donato, proximum semper deinceps ab ipsis academiae nostrae com-

mendatum pari cum gratia et facilitate in locum discedentis admittendum nec ullo fraudandum jure aut privilegio quo inter nos gaudere solent alumni nostri mensarii sed contra omnibus fovendum charitatis et humanitatis officiis. Ad cujus officii praestationem erga virum generosum praelaudatum ejusque haeredes et successores ex ipsius stirpe stemmateque prognatos, quamdiu stabit res haec nostra literaria nos nostrosque successores in perpetuum sine ulla revocatione obligatos volumus et declaramus: Quod in testimoniium sincerae nostrae gratitudinis et affectus perennis monumentum ad posteros extare cupimus. Cui nostrum omnium consensu suffragiisque stabilito, vt fidem majorem faceremus cum illud chirographis nostris obsignamus tum appenso academiae nostrae sigillo muniendum curavimus. Datum Glasguae v Calendas Novembris anno salutis MDCXXV.

Jacobus Glasguensis
M. R. Scotus rector
M. R. Willichius decanus facultatis
M. Joannes Belus pastor O. Ecclesiae Glasguensis assessor Rectoris
M. A. Bodius assessor Rectoris
M. Galvinus Forsythius moralis philosophiae professor
Georgius Young logicae professor
Joannes Rayus Grecae linguae professor
Jacobus Robertonus phisiologiae professor

Act of the Archbishop of Glasgow and the other visitors of the College separating the charge of the parish of Govane from the office of principal.

133. At Glasgow the tuentie day of December the yeare of God 1621: the quhilk day James Archbischop of Glasgow chancellar, Mr Robert Scot minister of Glasgow and rectour of the universitie, Mr Robert Wilkie minister of Glasgow and deane of facultie, Mr John Bell and Mr John Blackburne and divers others being mett in the commune hall of the Colledge for visitatioun theirof, with Mr Robert Boyd of Trochregge principall and . . . regents; and efter sufficient tryall . . . having fund

chieflie by the long experience · · · and acknawledgment of the said Mr Robert Boyd that whosoever is or salbe principall of the said Colledge can not be able in ane good maner and sufficient measure to fulfill the office both of ane parsoune in the kirk of Govan and of ane doctour in the said Colledge, notwithstanding that both the said offices ar imposed vpon him by the fundatioun and erectioun of the said colledge; and having considered that the people of the parisch of Govan quho payes their tithes yeirlie for the mantenance of the said Colledge · · · can not be, as is requisit for their edificatioun, attended instructed catechized visited conforted governed be ane principall · · · who is so preceislie astricted · · · to make his residence and reid weeklie so manie publick lectures in the said colledge: Theirfor the said visitoures · · · with consent of the principall and regents haive · · · by thir presents ordained that the principall of the said colledge and his successours sall be freed and discharged of the · · · ministrie of the parish of Govan, that he may the more diligentlie employ his whole labour in publick doctrine, in privat colloquies with his auditours and disciples and government of the colledge; that the said kirk sall be provydit with ane minister who sall mak his ordinarie residence at the said kirk, that for his service and mantenance he and his successours · · · sall haive the manse and gleib of the said kirk, fyve hundreth merks money, or at the optioun of the principall and regents, fyve chalders meill · · · or the pryces thereof according to the feires of Glascow, togidder with the mailles and dewties to be payed by the takismen of small teinds of the said parisch, reserving allwayes the right to set the said small tithes as viccares thereof, provyding expresslie that the said minister and his successoures for the said mailles and dewties · · · sall furnische the elements of breade and wyne for the Lord his supper once or twyse a yeir. · · · It is also provydit that the said minister and his successoures sall be chosen by the advyse and consent of the chancelar rectour deane of facultie principall and regents or the maist pairt therof; and sall be oblisched wnder paine of forfalting his yeirlie stipend to reide sic publict lecture in the commoune schooles of the said colledge as sall be prescryved to him by the said officers · · · and maisters of the Colledge · And that these premisses

may be in all tyme cumming observed, the said visitours principall and regents haith ordained that this present act be insert in the register of the Colledge and signed be their subscriptiounes · · ·

James Glasgow
Mr Robert Scot rector
Mr Robert Wilkine decanus facultatis
Mr Jhon Bel.
James Robertoune
Mr Robert Blair
G. Forsythe
George Young.

Carta per Jacobum King collegio de Glasgow concessa.

134. Omnibus hanc cartam visuris vel audituris Jaçobus King advocatus sacellanus unius capellaniarum fundatarum ad altare divi Kintigerni in inferiori ecclesia Glasguensi, cum consensu domini Joannis Blakader de Tulliallan militis, indubitati patroni dicte capellanie ac cum consensu · · · Jacobi miseratione divina Archiepiscopi Glasguensis, salutem · · · Noveritis me pro perimpletione unius mee partis quarundam literarum obligatorialium per me subscriptarum de data tertio die Novembris instantis in favorem doctoris Joannis Strang principalis Collegii de Glasgow regentium et magistrorum ejusdem · · · dedisse · · · et in feudifirmam perpetuam hereditarie dimisisse · · · prenominatis principali regentibus et magistris · · · dicti collegii omnes illas terras et tenementa pertinentia dicte capellanie ab antiquo designata et continentia duas magnas cameras cum tribus parvis cameris ac quinque cellaria sive volthas cum parvo horto ex parte posteriore eorundem olim in parte ruinosa et caduca nunc vero edificata, infra civitatem Glasguensem inter terras siue pedagogium Glasguense ex parte boriali ac cemeterium olim Fratrum Predicatorum ex australi, communem viam publicam ex occidentali, parvum pratum olim Fratrum predicatorum ex orientali partibus, quequidem terre tenementa cum horto jacent ex parte orientali magni vici dicte civitatis Glasguensis tendentis a cruce forali versus ecclesiam metropolitanam · · · Reddendo inde annuatim

prefati principales regentes et magistri · · · mihi et successoribus meis sacellanis dicte capellanie summam viginti unius mercarum usualis monete Scotie tanquam firmam antiquam pro dictis terris tenementis et horto prius solvi solitam, vnacum summa duarum mercarum olim solvi solita dictis Fratribus Predicatoribus pro annuo redditu ipsis de dictis terris annuatim debito et firma burgali, nec non summam viginti solidorum pro antiqua augmentatione rentalis dicte mee capellanie solvendam Que quidem summa viginti solidorum in augmentatione rentalis solvebatur ab antiquo et solvi debetur e tenemento terre olim quondam Joannis Martin civis Glasguensis jacenti in lie Stokwall prope pontem civitatis Glasguensis ex orientali parte communis vie de Stokwall, inter terras quondam Jacobi Muir ex australi, terras quondam Villielmi Lindsay ex boreali, terras quondam Ricardi Ros ex orientali, et communem viam ex occidentali partibus · · · In cujus rei testimonium huic presenti carte sub chyrographo Magistri Alexandri King mei filii, dicti Jacobi King manu mea, nec non manibus dictorum patroni et Archiepiscopi subscripte sigilla nostra sunt appensa. Apud Edinburgh subscripta per me tertio die Novembris anno Domini millesimo sexcentesimo vigesimo octavo, coram his testibus Magistro Matheo Forsyth advocato, Joanne Gilmour scriba signeto regio, M. Alexandro King meo filio, et M. Roberto Gilmour filio dicti Joannis Gilmour, Et apud Edinburgh et castrum de Glasgow vigesimo octavo die Decembris anno quo supra et vigesimo primo Martij anno millesimo sexcentesimo vigesimo nono, coram his testibus, M. Georgio Law filio dicti Archiepiscopi Glasguensis, Jacobo Bell ejus servitore testibus ad subscriptionem dicti Archiepiscopi, Gilberto Neilsone advocato, et M. Alexandro Cuninghame servitore M. Davidis Prymrois advocati, testibus ad subscriptionem.

135. Instrumentum Sasinae principalis et regentium super praefatam cartam per Jacobum King concessam. Apud Glasgow anno millesimo sexcentesimo trigesimo, Julii die sexto. His testibus Dauide Fentoun pedagogo Domini de Linlithgow, Roberto Wallace filio M. Michaelis Wallace ministri verbi Dei apud ecclesiam de Kilmernok, Jacobo Elphinstoun fabro vitriario,

Alexandro Muirsone nuncio S. D. N. Regis, M. Jacobo Andersone notario in Glasgow, et Willielmo Weimis scriba ibidem.

Provisoun and resignatioun be Sir John Blacader of Tulliallane knycht to the Colledge of Glasgow.

1536. Be it kend · · · me Sir Johne Blacader of Tulliallane knycht barronet heretable patrone of that chaiplanrie of Sanct Mungo within the Laich Kirk of Glesgow, for the love favour and affectioun quhilk I have and beare to literature and sciences, and speciallie to the furnisching of the Colledge of Glasgow and haill professiouns thairintill, within the quhilk Colledge I and ane great pairt of my predicessouris wer educat and brocht up in vertew and learning thir mony aiges bygane, and in regaird that the principall regentis and haill incorporatioun of the said Colledge hes taikein vpone thame with all guidlie diligence upon thair awin expenssis, to caus construct build and sett vp vpone the maist conspicuous and eminent pairt and place of the foir tenement and building perteaning to the said Colledge or upon the maist publict pairt within the said Colledge ane fair monument or tabill of stane quhairintill sall be ingraven the name styill and airmes of me the said Sir Johne Blacader with ane breiff recitall in Latine or Inglis of the benefice and favour schawin and done be me in favouris of the said Colledge, that the said monument may remane within the said Colledge undemoleischt or sufferit to decay for ane perpetuall memorie thairanent: Thairfoir to have nominat and provyidit for myself and my successouris the principall regentis · · · and haill incorporatioun of the said Colledge and thair successouris undoutit chaiplane of the chaiplanrie of Sanct Mungo · · · and hes gevin · · · to thame all lands tenementis yairds · · · emolumentis and dewties quhatsumever perteining to the said chaiplanrie · · · now vacand in my hands be dimissioun maid of the samyn be · · · James King advocat last lawfull chaiplane · · · Attour I be the tennour heirof grant · · · full power and commissioun to Mr Thomas Huchesone nottar in Glesgow · · · to geive seasing · · · and possessioun

of the said chaiplanrie · · · for thame and thair successouris for ever · · · In witnes quhairof I have subscrivit thir presentis writtin be Mr Robert Gilmour sone to Jhon Gilmour wryter at Edinburght the fyrst day of Junij j^{m} vj^{c} and threttie yeires Befoir thir witnesses, Mr David Prymrois advocat, Mr Robert Bruice and Mr Andro Oswald.

J. Tulliallane.

137. Instrumentum sasinae principalis et regentium super prefatum mandatum Joannis Blakader de Tulliallan militis · Apud Glasgow anno m° vj^{c} trigesimo Julij die sexto testibus ut supra, No. 133.

Carta per Jacobum Archiepiscopum Glasguensem, in favorem Universitatis Glasguensis. 30 Octobris 1628.

138. Omnibus hanc Cartam visuris vel audituris Jacobus miseratione divina Archiepiscopus Glasguensis, cum avisamento et consensu decani et capituli ecclesie nostre metropolitane Glasguensis, salutem in Domino sempiternam: Noveritis nos, unanimi consensu et assensu, ratificasse approbasse et pro perpetuo confirmasse, necnon tenore presentium ratificamus approbamus ac pro nobis et successoribus nostris pro perpetuo confirmamus cartam et infeofamentum donationis et mortificationis datum et concessum per quondam Jacobum Archiepiscopum Glasguensem pro tempore, cum consensu decani et capituli dicte ecclesie metropolitane, de data decimo die mensis Octobris anno Domini millesimo quingentesimo quinquagesimo sexto, in favorem vicariorum chori dicte ecclesie Glasguensis pro tempore de et super ecclesia parochiali de Dalzell ac decimis garbalibus dicte ecclesie et parochie eiusdem, jacente infra diocesin nostram de Glasgow; que quidem ecclesia de Dalzell cum decimis garbalibus eiusdem nunc ad collegium de Glasgow et membra eiusdem spectat et pertinet, tanquam propria pars patrimonii dicti Collegii: Item aliam cartam donationis et mortificationis factam,

datam et concessam per prefatum quondam Jacobum Glasguensem Archiepiscopum, de data vigesimo quarto die mensis Januarii, anno Domini millesimo quingentesimo quinquagesimo septimo, in favorem dicti collegii et universitatis Glasguensis membrorum eiusdem et successorum suorum de et super vicaria ecclesie de Colmonell et de decimis eidem spectantibus jacentis infra diocesin antedictam: Item alias literas donationis et mortificationis de data vigesimo octavo die mensis Maij anno Domini millesimo quingentesimo octogesimo primo, factas et concessas per quondam Jacobum Archiepiscopum Glasguensem pro tempore cum consensu decani et capituli prefate ecclesie metropolitane de Glasgow; virtute quarum omnes et singule custume de lie tron de Glasgow, magne et minute custume nundinarum et forales custume de lie mett measour et wecht infra civitatem nostram de Glasgow cum omnibus suis pertinentibus vnite annexate et pro perpetuo mortificate fuerunt ad prefatum collegium de Glasgow membra eiusdem et successores suos. Item literas confirmationis dictarum aliarum literarum mortificationis factas et concessas per quondam serenissimum nostrum regem Jacobum Regem Scotorum, postea vero Magne Britannie Gallie et Hybernie regem, fideique defensorem sub suo secreto sigillo de data decimo septimo die mensis Junii anno predicto, in favorem dicti collegii de Glasgow magistrorum et regentium eiusdem presentium et futurorum. Item aliam cartam et infeofamentum de data decimo die mensis Februarij anno millesimo sexcentesimo septimo, cum sasina inde sequente, factum et concessum per reverendissimum in Christo patrem Joannem tunc Archiepiscopum Glasguensem nunc Sancti Andree Archiepiscopum cum consensu decani et capituli dicte ecclesie metropolitane Glasguensis, in favorem prefati collegii de Glasgow magistrorum regentium et membrorum eiusdem eorumque successorum de et super una celdra farine avenatice annuatim percipienda et levanda de molendino nostro de Partik multuris sequelis et fructibus eiusdem. In omnibus suis punctis articulis clausulis et conditionibus in iisdem contentis et expressis cum omnibus aliis desuper sequentibus. Ac volumus et declaramus ac pro nobis et successoribus nostris decernimus et ordinamus quod presens hec nostra confirmatio est et erit tanti roboris valoris et efficacie in favorem prefecti magistrorum regentium et reliquorum

membrorum dicti collegii de Glasgow eorumque successorum imperpetuum ac si omnes et singule prefate carte donationes infeofamenta alieque securitates antedicte ad longum de verbo in verbum in hac nostra carta confirmationis insererentur. Penes que omnesque defectus inde sequentes nos pro nobis et successoribus nostris pro perpetuo dispensamus. Insuper pro magnis gravibusque causis et considerationibus nos ad hoc moventibus, precipue vero pro gloria Dei ac zelo et amore quem habemus et gerimus erga dictum collegium de Glasgow prefectum magistros scolasticos et studentes inibi versantes et versaturos, ac pro propagatione scientiarum omniumque literarum in dicto collegio academia et universitate de Glasgow omnibus temporibus futuris, nos prefatus Archiepiscopus cum consensu antedicto ac dictus decanus et capitulum pro suo interesse cum approbatione nostra De novo dedimus concessimus disposuimus mortificavimus ac pro perpetuo confirmavimus prefate universitati academie et collegio de Glasgow ac prefecto magistris regentibus et reliquis membris dicti collegii presentibus et futuris eorumque successoribus ecclesiam de Dalzell rectoriam et vicariam eiusdem cum omnibus et singulis decimis garbalibus aliisque decimis magnis et minutis terris ecclesiasticis domibus edificiis hortis fructibus redditibus et emolumentis ad dictam ecclesiam de Dalzell rectoriam et vicariam eiusdem pertinentibus et spectantibus, ac etiam prefatam vicariam dicte ecclesie de Colmonell cum omnibus decimis fructibus emolumentis terris ecclesiasticis aliisque devoriis ad eandum vicariam pertinentibus et spectantibus, necnon omnes et singulas custumas de lie Trone de Glasgow magnas et minutas custumas nundinarum et forales custumas de lie mett missour et wecht infra dictam civitatem nostram de Glasgow cum omnibus suis pertinentiis, ac etiam dictum annuum redditum unius celdre farine avenatice annuatim levandum et percipiendum inter festa nativitatis Domini et purificationis beate Marie virginis de predicto nostro molendino de Partik multuris sequelis et fructibus eiusdem et singulis suis pertinentiis aut de aliqua eorundem parte; jacentes infra dominium et baroniam nostram de Glasgow unacum omni jure titulo actione et interesse que nos predecessores aut successores nostri, habuimus habemus, vel quovismodo in futurum habere vel pretendere poterimus in et ad prenominatas ecclesias

rectoriam vicarias decimas garbales aliasque decimas custumas annuum redditum fructus redditus devorias aliaque respective, tam generaliter quam specialiter superius expressa, cum suis pertinentiis virtute quarumcunque legum constitutionum fundationum mortificationum actorum parliamenti aliorumque jurium civilium canonicorum et municipalium preteritorum presentium aut futurorum, renunciando et exonerando iisdem in favorem prefate universitatis academie et collegii de Glasgow, et membrorum eiusdem predictorum eorumque successorum imperpetuum, cum pacto de non petendo ac cum supplemento omnium defectuum, tam non nominatorum quam nominatorum quos pro expressis in hac presenti carta nostra haberi volumus. Preterea nos cum consensu predicto unimus annexamus confirmamus et pro perpetuo incorporamus ad dictam universitatem academiam et collegium de Glasgow prefatam ecclesiam de Dalzell rectoriam et vicariam eiusdem, ac dictam vicariam de Colmonell nec non custumas predictas de lie tron de Glasgow, aliasque custumas supra scriptas infra dictam civitatem nostram de Glasgow, ac prefatum annuum redditum unius celdre farine avenatice annuatim percipiendum et levandum ut premittitur, aliaque generaliter et specialiter antedicta, cum omnibus decimis terris ecclesiasticis fructibus redditibus emolumentis et devoriis ad eadem pertinentibus et spectantibus cum suis pertinentiis ad prefatum collegium vniversitatem et academiam remansura mortificata imperpetuum, tanquam partes patrimonii dicti collegii et universitatis; ac per presentes declaramus et pro nobis et successoribus nostris decernimus et ordinamus quod unica sasina nunc super premissis capienda per prefectum seu vnum vel alterum magistrorum et regentium prefati collegii nomine omnium reliquorum membrorum eiusdem apud januam anteriorem dicti collegii aut infra aliquam partem eiusdem stabit et sufficiens erit sasina pro omnibus et singulis premissis imperpetuum, absque reiteratione alterius sasine desuper capiende, penes que nos pro nobis et successoribus nostris per presentes etiam dispensamus · Tenendas et habendas omnes et singulas predictas ecclesias rectoriam vicarias decimas garbales aliasque decimas magnas et minutas terras ecclesiasticas fructus redditus emolumenta custumas annuum redditum aliaque tam generaliter quam specialiter superius expressa cum singulis suis pertinentiis jacentia

et levanda, ut premittitur, ad dictum collegium et academiam de Glasgow mortificata et incorporata ut prefertur, memoratis prefecto, magistris, regentibus, et reliquis membris dicti collegii, presentibus et futuris, suisque successoribus de nobis et successoribus nostris, in pura eleemosina feodo et hereditate in perpetuum, cum libero introitu et exitu ac cum omnibus et singulis aliis suis libertatibus commoditatibus proficuis asiamentis et justis suis pertinentiis quibuscunque ad eadem spectantibus et pertinentibus seu juste spectare valentibus quomodolibet in futurum, libere quiete plenarie integre honorifice bene et in pace, sine aliquo impedimento revocatione contradictione aut obstaculo aliquali: Reddendo inde, dicti prefectus magistri et regentes dicte universitatis academie et collegii de Glasgow, eorumque successores pro tempore, nobis et successoribus nostris fidem et diligentiam in juventute sibi commissa probe instituenda, ac etiam pro prefato annuo redditu annuatim sustinendo unum bursarium seu studentem in dicto collegio et universitate, inibi philosophie incumbentem aliisque literis more aliorum studiosorum dicti collegii durante tempore cursus ordinarii; qui bursarius habilis idoneus et in re grammatica bene institutus erit; et quoties locus vacabit, per nos et successores nostros Glasguenses Archiepiscopos dictis prefecto et magistris prefati collegii presentibus et futuris presentabitur, ac per eosdem coniunctim examinandus admittetur, si ab ipsis idoneus et dignus ad philosophiam capessendam probatus fuerit: quod si spatio quatuor mensium dicta bursa et locus bursarii vacaverit, nemine idoneo per nos et successores nostros ad eandem bursam nominato et presentato, tunc et eo casu licebit dictis prefecto magistris et regentibus prefati collegii, presentibus et futuris, coniunctim idoneum aliquem ad prefatam bursam et locum bursarii cum omnibus feodis et commoditatibus eiusdem admittere, toties quoties vacaverit ut prefertur, salvo etiam et reservato ministro curam servienti apud prefatam ecclesiam de Dalzell et suis successoribus ministris curam ibidem servientibus pro tempore, stipendio suo, una cum gleba et manso secundum leges hujus regni, tantum pro omni alio onere exactione questione demanda seu servitio seculari, que pro premissis per quoscunque juste inde exigi poterit quomodolibet vel requiri. Et nos vero prefatus Jacobus Archiepiscopus Glasguensis et successores nostri cum

consensu predicto omnia et singula premissa dictis prefecto magistris et regentibus predicti collegii et universitatis ac reliquis membris eiusdem eorumque successoribus, adeo libere et quiete in omnibus et per omnia forma pariter et effectu, ut premissum est, ab omnibus periculis damnis et inconvenientiis, procedentibus a proprio facto nostro et successorum nostrorum solummodo, warrantizabimus acquietabimus et in perpetuum defendemus. Insuper dilectis nostris Joanni Crawfourd de Kilbirny
ac vestrum cuilibet, coniunctim et divisim, ballivis nostris in hac parte specialiter constitutis salutem; vobis precipimus et firmiter mandamus quatenus, visis presentibus, indilate statum et sasinam hereditariam pariter et possessionem realem actualem et corporalem totius et integre dicte ecclesie de Dalzell, rectorie et vicarie eiusdem, cum omnibus et singulis decimis garbalibus aliisque decimis magnis et minutis terris ecclesiasticis domibus edificiis hortis fructibus redditibus et emolumentis ad dictam ecclesiam de Dalzell, rectoriam et vicariam eiusdem, pertinentibus et spectantibus; nec non prefate vicarie dicte ecclesie de Colmonel cum omnibus decimis fructibus emolumentis terris ecclesiasticis aliisque divoriis ad eandem vicariam spectantibus et pertinentibus; ac etiam omnium et singularum dictarum custumarum de lie tron de Glasgow, magnarum et minutarum custumarum nundinarum, et foralium custumarum de lie mett missour et wecht infra dictam civitatem nostram de Glasgow cum omnibus suis pertinentiis; nec non predicti annui redditus unius celdre farine avenatice annuatim levande et percipiende inter dicta festa nativitatis Domini et purificationis beate Marie Virginis, de prefato molendino nostro de Partik multuris sequelis et fructibus eiusdem et singulis suis pertinentiis aut de aliqua earundem parte, jacentium ut premittitur, dictis prefecto magistris et regentibus prefate academie universitatis et collegii de Glasgow, vel eorum alicui, pro se et nomine omnium reliquorum membrorum dicti collegii eorumque successorum, et unica sasina super premissis capienda per dictum prefectum seu unum vel alterum magistrorum et regentium dicti collegii et universitatis de Glasgow, coram et apud anteriorem januam dicti collegii vel infra aliquam partem eiusdem, stabit et sufficiens erit sasina nunc et omni tempore futuro dictis prefecto magistris regentibus

et reliquis membris dicti collegii eorumque successoribus, absque reiteratione alterius sasine eorundem, per terre et lapidis fundi ac unius denarii traditionem, ut moris est in similibus, juste tradatis deliberetis et habere faciatis, seu unus vestrum tradat deliberet et habere faciat sine dilatione et hoc nullo modo omittatis; ad quod faciendum vobis et vestrum cuilibet conjunctim et divisim ballivis nostris in hac parte antedictis nostram plenariam et irrevocabilem tenore presentium committimus potestatem: In cujus rei testimonium, presentibus ex chirographo magistri Jacobi Andersone servitoris Georgii Hutchesone de Lambhill notarii publici manu nostra dicti Archiepiscopi manibusque dicti decani et capituli nostri subscriptis, sigillum nostrum proprium una cum sigillo communi dicti capituli presentibus sunt appensa, apud castrum nostrum de Glasgow, penultimo die mensis Octobris anno Domini millesimo sexcentesimo vigesimo octavo, coram his testibus Thoma Stewart de Galstoun, magistro Zacharia Boyd ministro verbi Dei apud ecclesiam baronie de Glasgow, magistro Georgio Law nostro filio legitimo, Roberto Stewart nostro servitore et magistro Thoma Craig, studente theologie in civitate Glasguensi, cum diversis aliis (S. S.) Ja. Glasgow, Magister Jacobus Hamiltone decanus, T. Hayus archidiaconus Glasguensis, M. David Sharpius precentor, W. Wheitfurde Moffett, Mr Crichtoun cantor, W. R. Watson Cardross, J. W. Brisbane Erskine, Mr. James Gillespie Killearn, Mr. William Nesbitt Torbolton, An. Lismoren Eaglesham, Mr Reid Ashkirk, Mr C. Hog Stobo, Jo. Strang Govane, Mr Thomas Bannatyne Douglas, J. W. Hay Renfrew, J. Henderson Carnwath thesaurarius, M. P. Cambuslang, H. Annand Ayr, Ja. Sanderis Glasgow secundo, J. Stewart of Galston, witness; M. Zachary Boyd, witness; Mr Georgius Law, testis; R. Stewart, testis; Mr Thomas Craig, testis.

139. Instrumentum sasine Principalis et Regentium super prefatam cartam per Jacobum archiepiscopum Glasguensem concessam · Apud Glasgow anno millesimo sexcentesimo vigesimo nono Decembris die quinto Testibus Jacobo Convnghame de Arkett, Jacobo Hammiltoun de Peill, M. Willielmo

Lyndsay ministro verbi Dei apud ecclesiam de Dreghorne, magistris Thoma Huchesone et Jacobo Andersone notariis.

Archbishop Law's Ratification of ye Gift of Immunities Grantit be Wm. Turnbull, Archbischope of Glasgow in Favor of ye Colledge theroff, with new Donationis. 30 Oct. 1628.

140. Jacobus, miseratione divina Archiepiscopus Glasguensis cum consensu decani et capituli ecclesie nostre metropolitane Glasguensis. Intelligentes quod quondam Willielmus Archiepiscopus Glasguensis predecessor noster, cum consensu decani et capituli sui pro tempore, dedit et concessit Rectori universitatis Glasguensis doctoribus magistris ceterisque suppositis eiusdem universitatis, omnia et singula privilegia et libertates particulariter subscriptas quorum tenor verbatim sequitur. Nos Willelmus miseratione divina Episcopus [etc. ut supra No. 3.] Que quidem privilegia et libertates particulariter suprascriptas nos cum avisamento et consensu dicti nostri decani et capituli ratificamus approbamus ac pro nobis et successoribus nostris pro perpetuo confirmamus, in singulis suis punctis articulis clausulis conditionibus et circumstantiis quibuscunque in omnibus et per omnia, forma pariter et effectu ut premissum est. Insuper pro dicte Universitatis Glasguensis et membrorum eiusdem majori securitate, jure et titulo prescriptorum privilegiorum et libertatum, de novo damus concedimus disponimus et pro nobis et successoribus nostris per presentes pro perpetuo confirmamus dicte Universitati seu Collegio Glasguensi rectori prefecto doctoribus magistris ceterisque suppositis et membris eiusdem eorumque successoribus omnia et singula privilegia libertates et immunitates respective et particulariter supra mentionatas, per ipsos libere et pacifice gaudendas et possidendas cum omnibus conditionibus eorundem prescriptis omni tempore futuro absque ulla revocatione contradictione aut obstaculo aliquali, preterquam quod volumus quoscunque beneficiatos nostre dioecesis ex eorum numero quibus cura animarum demandata est in suis beneficiis personaliter residere in futurum. In cujus rei testimonium

presentibus, ex chirographo magistri Jacobi Andersone servitoris Georgii Hutchesone de Lambhill notarii publici manu nostra ac manibus dicti decani et capituli, in signum suorum consensus et assensus ad premissa subscriptis sigillum meum ac commune sigillum dicti capituli sunt appensa, apud castrum de Glasgow penultimo die mensis Octobris anno Domini millesimo sexcentesimo vigesimo octavo, coram his testibus, Jacobo Boill, procuratore fisci commissariatus Glasguensis, Davide Law nostro servitore, Joanne M'Lellane et Joanne M'Kinnoun studentibus in dicto Collegio de Glasgow. Ja. Glasgow, Magister Jacobus Hamiltoun decanus, T. Sharpus, Archidiaconus Glasguensis, M. David Sharpius precentor, M. P. Cambuslangius, W. Wheitfurde Moffett, M. J. Crichtoun cantor, J. Hay, Renfrew, Mr R. Watson, Cardross, Mr Thomas Bannatyne, Douglass, J. Anderson Carnweth thesaurarius, W. Brisbane, Erskyne, Mr James Gillespie, Killern, Mr William Nesbitt, Torboltoun, An. Lismoren, Eglishame, E. Annand, Ayr, Jo. Strang, Govan, Mr C. Hog, Stobo, M. A. Reid, Eskirk, Ja. Sanders, Glasgow Secundo, Ja. Boill, witness to James Archbischope of Glasgow his subscriptione, David Law witness, John M'Lellane witness, John M'Kinnoun witness.

Charter by King Charles First to The College of Glasgow, dated 28 June 1630.

141. Carolus Dei gratia Magne Britannie Francie et Hibernie rex fideique defensor, omnibus probis hominibus totius terre sue clericis et laicis salutem. Sciatis quia nos cum avisamento et consensu predilecti nostri consanguinei et consiliarii, Willielmi comitis de Mortoun, domini de Dalkeith, etc. nostri principalis thesaurarii computorum nostrorum rotulatoris et collectoris generalis regni nostri Scotie, ac cum consensu predilecti nostri consanguinei et consiliarii, Archibaldi domini Naper de Merchiestoun nostri deputati in omnibus prefatis officiis; nec non cum consensu reliquorum dominorum Scaccarii, nostrorum commissionariorium per nos nominatorum et constitutorum pro dandis et expediendis infeofamentis terrarum

aliorumque infra hoc regnum nostrum Scotie; considerantes quod Universitas Glasguensis ab antiquo fundata et dotata fuit cum diversis privilegiis et reditibus a predecessoribus nostris regibus Scotie, eterne memorie, et quod dicta Universitas continuo et omni tempore praeterito a fundatione eiusdem ita continuo floruit quod exinde plurimi doctissimi et digni viri, non solum in usum et honorem dicti regni nostri Scotie, verum etiam aliorum regnorum et nationum exterarum, progressi et emissi fuerunt; idcirco nos cum consensu predicto ratificavimus et approbavimus tenore presentis cartae ratificamus approbamus et pro perpetuo confirmamus omnes fundationes mortificationes dotationes dona et donationes infeofamenta securitates et jura quecunque facta data concessa concepta et expedita in favorem prefate Universitatis et Collegii Glasguensis, una cum quibuscunque legibus statutis actis Parliamentorum constitutionibus civilibus canonicis et municipalibus obligationibus contractibus consensibus et omnibus aliis scriptis documentis et patentibus quibuscunque, factis concessis et expeditis in favorem dicte Universitatis et Collegii Glasguensis, omniumque membrorum eiusdem ut dictum est de et super mansione maneriei locis domibus edificiis hortis pomeriis aliisque, tam infra precinctum dicti Collegii quam extra eundem, pro presenti possessis et occupatis per principalem regentes scholasticos et incorporationem dicti Collegii, et de omnibus terris tenementis annuis reditibus ecclesiis beneficiis rectoriis vicariis prebendariis capellaniis altaragiis anniversariis fratriis lie frieris obit-silver casualitatibus reditibus mansis glebis proventibus magnis et minutis decimis custumis officiis jurisdictionibus immunitatibus privilegiis aliis reditibus proficuis et commoditatibus quibuscunque pertinentibus et spectantibus ad dictam Universitatem et Collegium Glasguense, omniaque membra et incorporationem eiusdem, fundatis mortificatis datis et donatis prefato Collegio et Universitati, de quibus sunt in presenti possessione, tam concessis a nostris nobilissimis progenitoribus, presertim vero a nostro quondam charissimo patre eterne memorie, vel in ipsius pupillari et minori etate, vel post ejus majoritatem plenam et perfectam etatem viginti unius et viginti quinque annorum completam, quam factis et concessis a quondam Gulielmo Turnbull, Episcopo Glas-

guensi, aliisque Episcopis et Archiepiscopis Glasguensibus, et a capitulis et canonicis eiusdem vel ullo eorum quibuscunque temporibus elapsis et a praepositis, ballivis concilio burgensibus et inhabitantibus civitatis nostre Glasguensis, et a quibuscunque aliis laicis aut ecclesiasticis, tam infra quam extra dictum regnum nostrum Scotie de quibuscunque datis tenoribus et contentis prefata infeofamenta donationes mortificationes litere jura et securitates suprascripte sunt: In omnibus et singulis capitibus punctis clausulis articulis et conditionibus inibi expressis et mentionatis, declarantes et ordinantes eadem tanquam pro expressis tenore praesentis carte nostre particulariter, et quod hec nostra generalis ratificatio et confirmatio earundem est et erit tam bona valida effectualis et sufficiens in omnibus respectibus in favorem dicte universitatis et collegii de Glasgow, rectorum decanorum facultatum principalium regentium magistrorum scholasticorum omniumque membrorum corporis et incorporationis eiusdem, praesentium eorumque successorum in perpetuum, ac si omnia et singula dicta infeofamenta mortificationes acta statuta aliaque jura et securitates, generaliter superius expressa facta concessa et donata in favorem dicte universitatis et collegii Glasguensis totius corporis et incorporationis eiusdem singulorum membrorum vel unius cuiusvis membri dicti collegii et universitatis particulariter ad longum et de verbo in verbum hic inserta et expressa fuissent. Preterea nos cum consensu antedicto, post nostram plenam et perfectam etatem viginti quinque annorum completam, et post omnes nostras revocationes generales et speciales, respectum specialem habentes ad honorem et cultum Dei nostri, propagationem et sustentationem vere religionis Christiane, omniumque professorum eiusdem, et ad promotionem prefate universitatis et collegii Glasguensis, omniumque moderatorum professorum praefectorum magistrorum regentium scholasticorum studiosorum et reliquorum membrorum et incorporationis eiusdem ex nostra certa scientia de novo dedimus mortificavimus concessimus disposuimus ac pro nobis et nostris successoribus pro perpetuo confirmavimus; necnon tenore praesentis cartae nostre de novo damus mortificamus, concedimus, disponimus, ac pro nobis et nostris successoribus pro perpetuo confirmamus, in favorem dicti Collegii Glasguensis Praefectorum,

regentium, magistrorum, studentium, omniumque membrorum corporis et incorporationis eiusdem nunc existentium eorumque successorum in perpetuum, totam et integram prefatam mansionem maneriei loca domos edificia hortos pomaria croftas ecclesias capellanias altaragia prebendas decimas fructus annuos reditus obit-silver anniversaria aliaque quecunque tam jacentia infra precinctum dicte universitatis et collegii Glasguensis quam extra eundem, et que pro praesenti possidentur et occupantur per dictos praefectos regentes magistros scholasticos totumque corpus et incorporationem eiusdem, et fundata in quibuscunque ecclesiis et collegiis infra dictam nostram civitatem Glasguensem et locis omnium fratrum et vicariorum chori earundem, cum omnibus terris domibus tenementis hortis annuis reditibus aliisque devoriis debitis et solvi solitis de quibuscunque tenementis terris, domibus, et possessionibus, tam infra quam extra dictam nostram civitatem Glasguensem una cum mansa ecclesia cemeterio et loco ecclesie fratrum predicatorum Glasguensium cum omnibus et singulis acris apud dictam nostram civitatem Glasguensem pertinentibus et spectantibus ab antiquo ad dictos fratres praedicatores et vicarios chori, cum domibus et hortis dictorum fratrum et vicariorum jacentibus infra et extra prefatam civitatem, cum omnibus aliis terris tenementis annuis reditibus et aliis beneficiis decimis magnis et minutis custumis officiis juridictionibus immunitatibus privilegiis aliis reditibus proficuis et commoditatibus quibuscunque pertinentibus et spectantibus ad dictam universitatem et collegium Glasguense presertim vero illas particulares capellanias et altaragia subscripta viz. duas capellanias vocatas capellanias Sancti Michaelis, capellaniam Sancti Jacobi, capellaniam Sancti Nicolai, capellaniam Sancti Rochi, capellaniam Sancti Martini in Rutherglen, capellaniam Sancti Thome, capellaniam Sancti Petri, capellanias Sanctorum Stephani et Laurentii, capellaniam Sancti Quintigerni, vulgo, *Sanct Mungois cheplanrie*, capellaniam Sancti Sanguinis, vulgo, *the holy bluid cheplanrie*, capellaniam Sancti Quintigerni minoris extra torrentem, capellaniam fundatam apud altare Sancti Quintigerni infra inferiorem ecclesiam Glasguensem, capellaniam Sancti Joannis, capellaniam Sancti Machani, Altare Crucis in Glasgow, vulgo *the Rude altar*, capellaniam Sancti Andree, cum omnibus et singulis aliis prebendis dignitatibus

altaragiis et capellaniis fundatis infra quamcunque ecclesiam et collegium de Glasgow, cum omnibus et singulis terris tenementis domibus hortis censibus firmis decimis magnis et minutis fructibus reditibus emolumentis aliisque devoriis quibuscunque ad eadem pertinentibus et spectantibus nec non omnes et singulas ecclesias parochiales rectorias et vicarias earundem particulariter subscriptas viz. Ecclesiam parochialem, rectoriam et vicariam de Govan, decimas magnas et minutas fructus reditus emolumenta et devorias eiusdem mansas glebas terras ecclesiasticas domos edificia hortos aliaque ad dictam ecclesiam pertinentia et spectantia cum plena et speciali potestate moderatoribus dicti collegii de Glasgow presentibus eorumque successoribus in futurum eligendi, nominandi seu presentandi et acceptandi ministrum pro deservitione cure apud dictam ecclesiam de Govan, qui prestabit suam actualem residentiam apud dictam ecclesiam omni tempore affuturo toties quoties necesse fuerit. Qui quidem minister nominatus et electus ut predicitur, conferendus et admittendus erit omni occasione quoties sedes vacaverit tanquam minister dicte ecclesie de Govan a suo ordinario secundum consuetudinem et ordinem Ecclesiae: ac etiam ecclesiam parochialem, rectoriam et vicariam de Ranfrew decimas magnas et minutas terras ecclesiasticas reditus et devorias ad prefatam ecclesiam de Ranfrew pertinentes et spectantes: nec non ecclesiam de Kilbryde, et ecclesiam de Torrence unitam et annexatam ad ecclesiam de Kilbryde praedictam rectorias et vicarias praefatarum ambarum ecclesiarum, decimas magnas et minutas earundem cum terris de lie Kirktoun de Kilbryde, terris de Newhous et Mauchlenchole, ab antiquo pertinentibus et spectantibus ad rectores dicte ecclesie de Torrence, ac cum omnibus aliis terris mansis glebis hortis pomariis decimis fructibus reditibus emolumentis et devoriis ad prefatas ecclesias de Kilbryde et Torrence pertinentibus et spectantibus, cum omnibus mansionibus maneriei locis domibus aedificiis hortis pomariis pertinentibus et spectantibus ab antiquo ad rectores et vicarios dictarum ecclesiarum de Govan, Ranfrew, Kilbryde et Torrence, jacentibus infra dictam nostram civitatem Glasguensem et nominatim illam mansam nuncupatam mansam cantoris, vulgo, *the Chantoris Manse,* et hortum in Glasgow, jacentem ex oriente a deambulacro vicariorum, vulgo, *the Vicaris ally,* una

cum domo horto duabus acris terrarum et privilegio communitatis nuncupatis *Sanct Leonardis*, ab antiquo pertinentibus ad rectores de Torrence in Newhous: et etiam ecclesiam parochialem rectoriam et vicariam de Dalziel et vicariam de Colmonel in Carrick, mansas glebas terras ecclesiasticas decimas fructus reditus emolumenta et devorias ad easdem pertinentes et spectantes; reservando et excipiendo solummodo in favorem ministrorum presentium et futurorum inservientium cure ad dictas ecclesias, eorum separatas et particulares mansas et glebas secundum acta Parliamenti penes designationes mansarum et glebarum ministris desuper factas et concessas. Preterea nos pro nobis et successoribus nostris cum consensu antedicto damus concedimus et in perpetuum mortificamus et disponimus in favorem dicti Collegii de Glasgow prefatisque personis eorumque successoribus in futurum viz. prefecto regentibus magistris scholasticis studentibus et bursariis eiusdem, omnes et singulas decimas garbales aliasque decimas tam rectorie quam vicarie dictarum ecclesiarum seu parochiarum de Govan, Ranfrew, Kilbryde, Torrence et Dalziel, et dictas decimas vicarie dicte ecclesie de Colmonel in Carrick, mansiones maneriei loca domos edificia hortos pomaria terras ecclesiasticas census firmas canas custumas devorias et universum patrimonium earundem ad easdem pertinens et juste spectare valens. Similiter nos cum consensu predicto de novo damus concedimus mortificamus disponimus et pro nobis et nostris successoribus confirmamus in favorem dicti collegii et universitatis Glasguensis et totius corporis membrorum et incorporationis eiusdem, eorumque successorum in perpetuum, omnia et singula privilegia et immunitates exemptionis et protectionis facta et concessa per nostrum quondam charissimum patrem Jacobum Regem, eximendo simpliciter, quemadmodum et nos tenore presentis carte nostre eximimus prefatas personas rectores decanos facultatum prefectos doctores professores magistros regentes studentes bedellos scribas bibliopolas librorum compactores omnesque suppositos et membra dicte universitatis et academie in eadem residentia, nisi sint prelati, omnesque eorum servos nec non omnes et singulas eorum terras tenementa possessiones reditus beneficia minora prelatus,

eorumque res et bona quecunque propria et communia mobilia et immobilia tam spiritualia quam temporalia, infra dictam civitatem Glasguensem et extra eandem, ab omni solutione omnium et singulorum vectigalium taxationum exactionum impositionum collectionum summarum monete et ab omnibus vigiliis guardiis et pedagiis vulgo, *lie watching, warding, and pedages;* ac declaramus et ordinamus eos eorumque successores in futurum liberos et immunes fore ab omnibus tributis collectis et taxationibus ordinariis et extraordinariis antehac impositis et imponendis super eos eorumque terras reditus summas monete res et bona quecunque, communia aut propria quovismodo directe vel indirecte; et quod dicte persone per seipsos eorumque ballivos deputatos scribas syndicos et officiarios ab ipsis creandos eligendos et admittendos, pro quibus tenebuntur rationem reddere, exercebunt omnes jurisdictiones tam curiarum quam aliorum infra omnes bondas et limites predictarum terrarum aliorumque in proprietate et tenandria ad eos pertinentium et spectantium datarum et concessarum prefato Collegio a quibuscunque personis ullo tempore preterito, et quod ipsi possidebunt gaudebunt fruentur et exercebunt per se suosque prescriptos et eorum substitutos, omnes et singulas dictas jurisdictiones et immunitates ad eorum emolumentum et commoditatem pro ipsorum arbitrio et libito. Porro nos cum consensu predicto de novo damus concedimus mortificamus et disponimus ac pro nobis et nostris successoribus pro perpetuo confirmamus dicto collegio Glasguensi prefectis regentibus magistris et membris incorporationis eiusdem eorumque successoribus omni tempore futuro et in perpetuum, custumas *de lie tron* dicte civitatis Glasguensis magnas et minutas custumas nundinarum et mercatuum custumas *de lie metis measeris et wechtis* omnium et singulorum emolumentorum fructuum redituum proficuorum anniversariorum aliarumque commoditatum quarumcunque pertinentium et spectantium ad dictum Collegium Glasguense, dispositas per Archiepiscopos Glasguenses, una cum uno annuo reditu sexdecim bollarum farine avenatice proviso et disposito ab iis etiam dicto Collegio Glasguensi et eiusdem membris predictis, annuatim levando et percipiendo inter festa nativitatis Domini et purificationis Marie Virginis de molendino de Par-

thik, vocato *Parthik Mylne*, terris molendinariis multuris et pertinentiis eiusdem, jacente infra baroniam de Glasgow; et similiter omnes et singulas illas terras tenementa ab antiquo pertinentia ad dictam capellaniam Sancti Quintigerni, fundatam infra ecclesiam inferiorem Glasguensem, nunc provisa et disposita in favorem prefati Collegii de Glasgow et membrorum eiusdem suprascriptorum per Jacobum King advocatum capellanum dicte capellanie, et nominatim tenementa illa que ab antiquo designata sunt constitisse de duabus magnis cameris et tribus parvis cameris cum quinque cellis seu bothis, *lie buthis*, et parvo horto ex parte posteriore earundem, ab antiquo ruinosa nunc vero edificata et constructa, jacentia infra dictam nostram civitatem Glasguensem, inter dictum Collegium ex boreali, cemeterium de Blackfriers dicte civitatis Glasguensis ex australi, communem viam nostram ex occidentali, et petiam terre que fuit ab antiquo parvum pratum pertinens ad dictos lie Blackfrieris, ex orientali partibus, nunc vero dictum parvum pratum est pars dicti Collegii et horti ad prefectum eiusdem spectantis, et ex australi, ubi dicte terre et tenementa bondata fuerunt ad prefatum cemeterium de lie Blackfrieris, eadem nunc bondantur linealiter ab ecclesia vocata *lie Blackfriers Kirk*, ad dictam viam publicam ex australi parte. Et generaliter nos cum consensu antedicto damus concedimus mortificamus et disponimus ac pro nobis et nostris successoribus pro perpetuo confirmamus dicto Collegio de Glasgow eiusque membris et successoribus suprascriptis et in eorum favorem in perpetuum omnes et singulas alias terras tenementa annuos reditus mansas domos edificia hortos pomaria census firmas canas custumas ecclesias beneficia decimas magnas et minutas aliosque reditus et devorias quascunque, perprius pertinentes et spectantes, vel competere valentes ad dictam universitatem et collegium Glasguense, fundatas donatas provisatas et mortificatas ad dictam universitatem et collegium, et ad membra et incorporationem eiusdem, ut predictum est, a nostris predecessoribus vel quibuscunque aliis laicis et ecclesiasticis personis, una cum omni jure actione titulo et interesse petitorio et possessorio que nos nostrique predecessores et successores habuimus habemus aut ullo modo ad eadem habere clamare vel pretendere poterimus, per privilegium corone nostre acta annexationum revocationum generalium et

specialium aliaque acta parliamenti jura civilia municipalia et canonica statuta et constitutiones qualescunque: renunciando iisdem simpliciter omni juri liti et cause, in favorem dicti Collegii Glasguensis, prefectorum regentium magistrorum scholasticorum bursariorum, membrorum et incorporationis eiusdem, eorum successorum in perpetuum, cum pacto de non petendo et cum supplemento omnium defectuum in contrarium objiciendorum et obtrudendorum, que tanquam pro expressis in hac presenti carta nostra haberi volumus. Insuper nos cum consensu predicto separavimus disunivimus et dissolvimus omnes et singulas predictas terras tenementa annuos reditus custumas mansiones maneriei loca domos edificia hortos pomaria ecclesias beneficia rectorias vicarias capellanias altaragias prebendas census firmas decimas fructus reditus emolumenta et devorias quascunque, ad easdem pertinentes et spectantes, et omnia et singula reliqua generaliter et specialiter superius expressa, nunc mortificata donata provisata et disposita in favorem dicti Collegii de Glasgow membrorum et incorporationis eiusdem ab omnibus prioribus fundationibus mortificationibus erectionibus beneficiis aliisque incorporationibus et specialiter ab actis annexationum terrarum ecclesiasticarum ad coronam nostram; ac de novo univimus annexavimus et incorporavimus easdem ad dictum Collegium Glasguense et ad membra et incorporationem eiusdem eorumque successores in perpetuum, ut firme maneant cum ipsis et dicto Collegio, nunquam inde dissolvende vel separande in toto vel in parte in futurum; ac volumus etiam et declaramus et pro nobis et nostris successoribus decernimus et ordinamus quod unica sasina, nunc capienda per prefectum vel unum dictorum quatuor regentium dicti Collegii Glasguensis apud anteriorem januam dicti Collegii virtute nostre carte et precepti sasine desuper derigendi est et erit sufficiens sasina ipsis et eorum successoribus absque ulla reiteratione vel sumptione ullius nove sasine super premissis quovis tempore futuro: non obstante quod prefate terre ecclesie beneficia aliaque generaliter et specialiter superius expressa nunc unita et annexata ad dictum Collegium Glasguense insimul et contigue non jacent, eo quod dicta membra prefati Collegii sunt in solidum unum corpus et incorporatio: ac ut dicti prefectus et quatuor regentes prefati Collegii Glasguensis pro presenti et eorum successores in futurum certo

et perfecte sciant et intelligant quantitatem annuorum reddituum et stipendiorum ad sese singulos spectantium et allocatorum, ac que ipsis singulis solvi debent annuatim pro eorum servitiis et cura in dicta Universitate et Collegio Glasguensi omni tempore futuro, nos, cum consensu predicto, assignamus allocamus et disponimus de primis maximeque expeditis reditibus dicti Collegii, prefato prefecto eiusdem, et successoribus eius in futurum, unum annuum censum devoriam et stipendium mille librarum monete hujus regni nostri Scotie; ac primo et summo dictorum quatuor regentium dicti Collegii et successoribus ipsius summam quadringentarum mercarum monete predicte annuatim, et secundo regenti summam trecentarum mercarum, tertio etiam regenti summam ducentarum mercarum, et quarto regenti, scilicet infimo omnium, summam centum mercarum monete predicte; solvendas ipsis ipsorumque successoribus annuatim pro rato tanquam annuum censum et stipendium de primis et expeditissimis reditibus dicti Collegii Glasguensis, prout recipere consueverunt diversis his annis preteritis, una cum quotidiano victu et sustentatione dictorum prefecti et quatuor regentium in prefato Collegio more solito; ac etiam cum horto et domo in usum dicti prefecti, pro ipsius cum familia ejus habitatione et occupatione, prout ipse et ipsius predecessores perprius possessores erant et occuparunt una cum servitoris sui stipendio et quotidiano victu secundum fundationem, atque hec preter et ultra stipendia prius memorata. Tenendam et habendam totam et integram universitatem academiam et collegium Glasguense, cum mansione manerici locis domibus edificiis hortis pomariis tenementis terris aliisque generaliter et particulariter superius expressis, jacentibus tam infra quam extra precinctum dicti Collegii, una cum prefatis reliquis terris tenementis, mansionibus manerici locis domibus aliis edificiis hortis pomariis ecclesiis beneficiis rectoriis vicariis prebendis capellaniis altaragiis mansis glebis terris ecclesiasticis custumis officiis immunitatibus privilegiis annuis reditibus aliisque hujusmodi et specialiter predictis, nunc unitis annexatis et incorporatis in et ad dictam Universitatem et Collegium Glasguense et ad membra et incorporationem eiusdem, una cum omnibus et singulis censibus firmis custumis reditibus annuis devoriis decimis magnis et

minutis aliisque generaliter et specialiter superius mentionatis ad dictam Universitatem et Collegium pertinentibus et spectantibus, omnibusque suis partibus pendiculis et pertinentiis prenominatis prefatis regentibus magistris scholasticis toti corpori et incorporationi dicte Universitatis et Collegii Glasguensis eorumque successoribus de nobis et successoribus nostris, superioribus eiusdem, in pura eleemosyna in perpetuum, per omnes rectas metas antiquas suas et divisas prout jacent in longitudine et latitudine in domibus edificis hortis pomariis cum libero introitu et exitu ac cum omnibus aliis et singulis libertatibus commoditatibus proficuis asiamentis, ac justis suis pertinentiis quibuscunque tam non nominatis quam nominatis tam sub terra quam supra terram, procul et prope, ad predictam Universitatem spectantibus seu juste spectare valentibus quomodolibet in futurum, libere quiete plenarie integre honorifice bene et in pace absque aliqua revocatione contradictione aut obstaculo aliquali. Reddendo inde annuatim, prefati prefectus regentes magistri et cetera membra dicte universitatis academie et collegii Glasguensis eorumque successores, preces et supplicationes Domino Deo omnipotenti Patri Filio et Spiritui Sancto, pro nobis et nostris successoribus, una cum institutione et instructione juventutis et studiosorum in dicta universitate et collegio in scientiis divinis et humanis, prout iis incumbit, nec non sustentando et alendo bursarios ordinarios servos et reliqua membra dicti collegii ex reliquis reditibus et fructibus dicti collegii, more solito et consueto; ac etiam solvendo annuatim ministris inservientibus cure apud prefatas ecclesias, eorumque successoribus in futurum, particularia stipendia subscripta viz. ministro dicte ecclesie de Ranfrew annuatim duodecim celdras victualis; ministro dictarum ecclesiarum de Kilbryde et Torrence, unitarum in unam ecclesiam ut dictum est annuum stipendium duodecim celdrarum victualis; suspendendo nihilominus solutionem dictorum duorum stipendiorum solvendorum dictis rectoribus et ministris inservientibus cure apud dictas ecclesias de Ranfrew Kilbryde et Torrence, pro omnibus diebus vite respective magistri Joannis Hay nunc rectoris et ministri de Ranfrew, et magistri Davidis Scharpe rectoris et ministri de Kilbryde et Torrence, durante ipsorum vita duntaxat, propterea quod dicti

rectores et ministri prefatarum ecclesiarum sunt provisi et in titulo dictorum beneficiorum durante ipsorum vita: nec non solvendo ministro dicte ecclesie de Govan et successoribus suis unum annuum stipendium quingentarum mercarum monete predicte vel quinque celdrarum victualis, pro arbitrio et libito prefecti regentium et magistrorum dicte universitatis et collegii Glasguensis, reservando etiam ministro dicte ecclesie de Dalziel ipsiusque successoribus eorum annuum stipendium, modificatum seu modificandum secundum leges dicti regni nostri Scotie et acta parliamenti de decimis prefate parochie de Dalziel, ac reliqua omnium et singulorum prefatorum redituum et devoriarum ad dictam universitatem et collegium Glasguense nunc fundata mortificata et dotata applicanda et impendenda a prefecto regentibus magistris membris et incorporatione dicte universitatis et collegii Glasguensis eorumque successoribus in fabricam dicti Collegii et pro sustentatione reparatione et edificatione operum et edificiorum eiusdem, et ad alios pios usus ut Deo nobis nostrisque successoribus patronis dicte universitatis et collegii rationem reddere valeant. Insuper nos in verbo principis promittimus dictam nostram cartam et infeofamentum, cum omnibus in eo contentis, non solum ratificandum et approbandum fore in primo nostro parliamento tenendo infra dictum regnum nostrum Scotie cum omnibus solemnitatibus, verum etiam quod nos cum consensu ordinum dicti nostri parliamenti, ex certa scientia in publico et aperto parliamento pro gravibus visis et dignissimis causis de novo per vocem votum seu suffragia totius parliamenti mortificabimus donabimus disponemus et in perpetuum confirmabimus prefate universitati et collegio Glasguensi prefecto regentibus magistris toti corpori et incorporationi eiusdem, et in eorum favorem omnia et singula premissa generaliter et particulariter superius mentionata et quod dicta carta et infeofamentum per speciale actum prefati parliamenti declarabitur per expressum reservatum et exceptum fore ab illo acto de restitutione capitulorum facto et concluso in parliamento tento apud Edinburgum mense Julii anno Domini millesimo sexcentesimo decimo septimo et quod dicta carta per nos et ordines dicti nostri parliamenti, et per speciale actum desuper conficiendum, declarabitur fore tam bona valida et efficax ac si eadem fuisset concessa conclusa ac specialiter excepta a dicto acto resti-

tutionis dictorum capitulorum tam valide ac ample quam ulla exceptio que in predicto acto continetur aut contineri potest. IN CUJUS REI TESTIMONIUM huic presenti carte nostre magnum sigillum nostrum apponi precepimus, Testibus predilectis nostris consanguineis et consiliariis, Jacobo Marchione de Hamiltoun Comite Arranie et Cantabrigie Domino Aven et Innerdale etc. Willielmo Mariscalli Comite Domino Keith et Altrie etc. regni nostri mariscallo; Georgio Vicecomite de Duplin Domino Hay de Kinfawnis nostro cancellario; Thoma Comite de Haddintoun Domino Binning et Byres etc. nostri secreti sigilli custode; dilectis nostris familiaribus consiliariis, Dominis Willielmo Alexander de Menstrie nostro secretario principali, Joanne Hamiltoun de Magdalenis nostrorum rotulorum registri ac consilii clerico, Georgio Elphinstoun de Blythswood nostre Justiciarie clerico, et Joanne Scott de Scottistarvett, nostre Cancellarie directore, militibus. Apud palatium nostrum de Sanct James vigesimo octavo die mensis Junii, anno Domini millesimo sexcentesimo trigesimo et anno regni nostri sexto.

142. Praeceptum sasinae super praefatam cartam Caroli Regis, datum apud palatium de Sanct James. Anno millesimo sexcentesimo trigesimo, die Junij vigesimo octavo.

143. Instrumentum sasinae super cartam et praeceptum praefatum Caroli Regis. Apud Glasgow anno millesimo sexcentesimo trigesimo, Octobris die duodecimo. His testibus Gabriele Cunynghame preposito civitatis Glasguensis, M. Patricio Stewart de Roisland, M. Davide Scharp rectore de Kilbryd, Jacobo Boill procuratore fisci commissariatus Glasguensis, M. Thoma Huchesone, Willielmo Woddrop et Jacobo Andersone notariis in Glasgow, et Stephano Rowane economo Collegii Glasguensis.

Act in favour of the Colledge of Glasgow.

144. In the parliament haldine at Edinburgh the tuentie aucht day of Junij j^m vj^c threttie thrie yeirs: Our Soverane Lord and estates of this present parliament, with the declarationes alwayes wnderwrittine, ratifies approves and perpetuallie confirmes the chartor and infeftment wnder the great seale daitit at St. James the tuentie aucht day of Junij j^m vj^c and threttie yeirs maid and grantit be his Majestie to and in favours of the universitie and Colledge of Glasgow principall maisters regents haill members and incorporatioun of the samyne and thair successors for ever off the forsaid universitie and colledge mansiones maner places houses biggings yeards orcheards and uthers als weill lyand within as without the precinct of the said colledge, and of all lands tenements kirks teinds rents provents emoluments dewties priveledges liberties and immwnities perteining and belonging to the said universitie and colledge and generallie and particularlie exprest and sett down in the foirsaid chartour and infeftment in all the heads claussis and conditiones thairof, with the precept and instrument of sasing following thairvpon, togider with the actes of parliament grantit in anno j^m vj^c and sevinteine in favours of the said colledge of Glasgow, togider with the consents grantit be umquhil Maister Johne Hay persone of Renfrew and Maister Johne Hay younger his sone than minister at Killellane and now persone of Renfrew to the said colledge of Glasgow, quhilk consent is of the dait the thride day of December j^m vj^c threttie tua yeirs, registrat in the buikes of Counsall vpon the saxt day of the said moneth and yeir, and with the contract and appointment maid betuix umquhil James Archibishope of Glasgow and the Rector Deane of Facultie and maisters of the said Colledge on the ane pairt, and the said umquhil Maister Johne Hay and his sone on the uther pairt, of the dait the thride day of August and nynt day of November j^m vj^c tuentie ane yeirs; togider lykwayes with the consent grantit be Maister David Shairpe chantour of Glasgow persone and viccar and minister of Kilbryde and Torrens, quhilk consent is daitit the tuentie thride day of November j^m vj^c tuentie sax yeirs, and with the con-

tract and appointment of the same dait maid betuix the said umquhile Archibishope, and the principall regents and maisters of the said colledge one the ane pairt, and the said Maister David Shairpe one the uther pairt, anent the forsaid kirk of Kilbryde and Torrens now unite to the said colledge of Glasgow in all the heads clausses articles and conditiones mentionat in the saids severall richts and securities halding and admitting the samyne as for exprest and sett downe heirintill ad longum et de verbo ad verbum; and farder oure Soverane Lord and estates of this present parliament for great wechtie and seine causes tending to the honour floorishing and benefeit of the said colledge of Glasgow and universitie thairof, and of the haill members and incorporatioun of the samyne hes rescindit and annullit the act of parliament maid in anno j^{m} vj^{c} tuentie ane, quhairby that uther act past in anno j^{m} vj^{c} and sevinteine, annexing the said kirk of Renfrew to the said colledge of Glasgow was rescindit vpon certane conditiones thairin specifiet, and for that effect his Maiestie and estates forsaids hes ordanit and ordaines the said act of parliament past in anno j^{m} vj^{c} and sevinteine to stand in full force strenth and effect in favours of the said universitie of Glasgow haill members and incorporatioun of the samyne, as if the said uther act of parliament past in anno j^{m} vj^{c} tuentie ane had never beine maid and grantit, and also rescinds and annulls that act of parliament past in anno j^{m} vj^{c} and sevinteine anent the restitutioun of chaptors in sua far allanerlie as may concerne and be extendit to the saids kirks of Renfrew and Kilbryde and Torrens and to the kirk of Govane teinds fruites rents emoluments and dewties perteining and belonging thairto, in sua far as the same may be preiudiciall to the said colledge of Glasgow, and now unite and annexit to the said universitie and colledge of Glasgow: Attoure oure said Soverane Lord and estates forsaids for great and wechtie causes and considerationes moving thame tending to the honor good and flourishing of the said universitie and college of Glasgow, off new againe be the voice voitte and suffrage of this haill parliament, hes mortifiet dottit and disponit and particularlie confirmit to the said universitie and colledge of Glasgow and to the principall regents maisters haill members bodie and incorporatioun thairof and thair successors for ever, all

and sundrie lands teinds kirkes tenements houses yeards priveledges liberties and immwnities and uthers generallie and particularlie exprest and sett downe in the said chartour and infeftment, and declairs the samyne to have beine and to be ane guid valide and perfytte richt and infeftment to the said universitie and colledge of Glasgow haill members and incorporatione of the samyne and to thair successors for ever for thair peacible and frie bruiking joysing and possessing of all and quhatsumever exprest and sett downe in the said chartor and infeftment in sick forme and maner as if the samyne had beine particularlie giftit mortifiet and disponit to the said universitie and colledge of Glasgow be oure said Soverane Lord and estates forsaids be expres words voice and consent of this present parliament, with expres declaratioun alwayes lykas oure said Soverane Lord and estates forsaids be this present act and with consent of the principall maisters regents haill members and incorporatioun of the said universitie and colledge of Glasgow declairs statuits and ordaines that the chartor and infeftment abovewrittine grantit be his Maiestie to and in favours of the said universitie and colledge of Glasgow with this present ratificatioun thairof sall nawayes be hurtfull nor preiudiciall to his Majesties darrest cowsigne and counsellour James Duke of Len nox his airs and successors anent his infeftments and heritable richts of the office of bailliarie and justiciarie of the baronie and regalitie of Glasgow, and all the pairts thairof alsweill within as without the burg of Glasgow haldin be him of the Archibishope of Glesgow nor to no uthers his richts and infeftments quhatsumever grantit to him and his predicessors of any of his lands mylnes offices and others lyand within this realme of Scotland, bot that notwithstanding of the chartor and infeftment abovewrittine and this present ratificatioun thairof his Maiesties darrest cowseine and counsallour James Duike of Lennox and his forsaids sall bruik joyse use and exerce the said office of bailliarie and justiciarie of the baronie and regalitie of Glasgow and all the pairts thairof abovementionat, and bruik joyse and posses his mylnes offices and others lyand within this realme without any impediment burding or oppositione quhatsumever, siclyk and als frielie in all respects as if the chartor and infeftment abovewrittine and this present ratificatioun thairof

had never beine maid nor grantit; and farder with expres declaratioun that notwithstanding this present ratificatioun thair is reservit to the proveist baillies and counsall of Glasgow the chaplanries of St Johne and St Marie perteining to the burgh of Glasgow possest be the said burgh and quhairof they have beine and ar in present possessioun, as also the priviledges of the meilmercatt situat besyd the Black Freir Kirk thairof, as als that the universitie of Glasgow sall be exeimed for thair awin members resident within the samyne and thair servants allanerlie and the housses lands and tenements belonging to thame in propertie, but sall nawayes exeime other tennents duelling within the saids houses in the said burgh of Glasgow fra the taxationes and other impositiones dew to be payit be thame as burgesses of the said burgh of Glasgow, quhairof they have beine in use and possessioun; and last with declaratioun that this present ratificatioun sall not be preiudiciall to the Archibishope of Glasgow nor his successors anent any richt quhilk they have to the trone metts and measures of Glasgow, nor to any uther thing quhilk lawfullie doeth apperteine to the said Archrbishope and his successors.

145. In presence of the Lords of exchequer the signatour superscryveit be his Majestie was presentit and red ordayning ane chartour to be past and expeid the great seall in favouris of the universitie of Glasgow of the haill rentis and privyledgeis belonging thairto, notwithstanding whairof Mr Johne Boyll of Kelburne rectour, Mr Johne Bell ane of the ordinar ministers of Glasgow dean of faculty, Dr Johne Strang principall, and the regiantis compearit and band thame to ratifie his Majesties decreit beiring dait at Windsore on the bishops submission, provyded that the said decreit shall not tend to diminishe the amount of their revenue of victuall conforme to the rentallis maid twentie yeares agoe, and that the priviledges and immunities grantit to them be nawayes impairit. At Halyruidhous 5 August 1630.

Solutioun of ane questioun in an actioun persewit befoir the Commissar.

146. Thair is ane actioun befoir the commissar of Glasgow at the instance of the principall and regentis titularis of the teyndis of Govane, aganes the parochineris thairof for thair wrangous intromission with the teynds of the last crop 1632, and amanges the rest aganes Johne Hammiltoun of Partick for the viccarage teynd of the salmond takin furth of the crove of the water Kelving, the said crove and fische takin thairin being within the parochine of Govane, as it is sett hard by the west syde of the watter quhairunto the parochine bounds; for quhais defence it is alledgeit that the crove cannot be adjudgeit to be within the paroche of Govane, becaus the crove is annexit to the halff merk land of Partick, as ane pairt or pendicle thairof, quhilk halff merk land lyis upon the eist syde of the watter within the paroche of the Barronie kirk of Glasgow, the crove being fewit be the Bischopes of Glasgow togidder with the land and by the intrant bischopes ratifeit thir many aiges, and that it cannot be alledgeit for the Colledge that they or thair predicessoris wer evir in possessioun thairof. To the quhilk it is replyit that the crove being annexit to the halff merk land upon the eist syde of the watter by the first fewing of the land, yet that is no reassone quhairfoir the teynd of the crove and the crove itself sall not be declairit to be within the parochin of Govan, and speciallie quhairas the fische ar drawin and of necessitie must be drawin upon the far syde quhilk is the west syde.

QUERITUR

To quhilk of the sydes or paroches the crove belonges and teynd thairof.

The defence aucht to be repelled in respect of the reply.

147. Tack of the lands of Balagan in the parish of Kilmarnock and shire of Dumbarton by the Maisters of the College of Glasgow to John Buchanan resident in Glasgow for 19 years. 9 July 1631.

148. Subtack by the said John Buchanan of the said lands to William M^cKechney alias Miller. 16 November 1631.

149. Carta per principalem et Regentes Collegii cum consensu Jacobi archiepiscopi Glasguensis cancellarij, Roberti Scott rectoris, Roberti Wilkene decani facultatis, data Willielmo Wilkene filio natu maximo predicti Roberti Wilkene de una portione horti vocati Blak Freiris yaird extendente ad dimedium rode et duos casus terre vulgo tua fallis land, jacente inter parietem apud introitum ecclesie de Blak Freiris ex boreali, magnum tenementum ad collegium spectans per Issobellam Ros occupatum ex occidentali, et reliquum dicti horti de Blak Freiris ex orientali et australi partibus ad collegium spectantis, cum libero introitu et exitu ad prefatam portionem horti Willielmo Wilkine concessam inter terras quondam Willielmi Mure ex occidentali, tenementum Issobelle Ros et particulam vaste terre eidem adjacentem ex orientali partibus, et cum libertate passagii a prefata portione horti pre reliquo horto ad torrentem de Molendinor per communem semitam apud sepe eiusdem; reservata tamen Collegio libertate aqueductus pre clausura eiusdem ex antiquo usitata absque diminutione in longitudine et latitudine; pro annuo reditu quatuor librarum et decem solidorum usualis monete Scotie. Apud Glasgow decimo sexto die Februarij anno Domini millesimo sexcentesimo vigesimo quinto. His testibus Willielmo Cochrane filio Alexandri Cochrane de eodem, Roberto Blair filio Bricij Blair de eodem, Willielmo Maxwell filio Georgii Maxwell de Auldhous, Thoma Henrisoun studente, Roberto Ros de Brwnhill, et magistro Georgio Law filio dicti Archiepiscopi Glasguensis.

[*In dorso.*] I Mr Williame Wilkein within namet be thir presentis renunce discharge and simpliciter overgive this present charter within writtin and seasing following thairupon and haill effect thairof and all execution competent to me my airis and assignayis upon the samyn and hes presentlie with my awin hand callit and canceilit the subscriptiones fra this charter.

In witnes quhereof I have subscrivit thir presentis at Glasgow the tuentie thrid day of Apryll j^m vj^c and threttie tua yeiris, befoir thir witnessis Patrik Fleming of Trabroine, William Fleming commisser clerk of Glasgow, Johne Huchesone of Scottistoun, and Mr Thomas Huchesone noter.

Williame Wilkie.

150. Protestation before the Lords of Teinds by the College as to the Teinds of Kilbryde and Renfrew. 27 July 1632.

Act in favour of the Burgh of Glasgow.

151. In the parliament haldin at Edinburgh the tuentie aucht day of Junij the yeir of God j^m vj^c threttie three yeeris, oure Soverane Lord being informit of the great charges and expenssis that the proveist baillies counsall and communitie of Glasgow hes sustenit in making of the river of Clyde · · · portable for shipes · · · for importing and exporting of forraine and hameward commodities, to the great comfort of his Maiesties lieges lyand within the shirefdomes adjacent thairto, and for advancement and incres of policie of the commoun weill · · · of Scotland, as lykwayes of the great charges sustenit be thame in upholding of the great kirk of Glasgow · · · and in building of ane Tolbuith for administratione of justice · · · and in bigging and reparing of certane brigges in sundrie pairtes quhair straingers may have commodious travelling to and fra the kingdome of Ireland · · · Thairfor oure Soverane Lord with consent of the thrie estates of this parliament hes ratifiet approvine and confirmit all and sundrie chartors infeftments confirmationes thairof gifts donationes mortifications · · · quhatsumever grantit be his Maiestie or any of his most noble progenitors to and in favours of the proveist baillies counsall and commwnitie of the said burgh and citie of Glasgow · · · with express declaratione · · · that the chartors and uther richts abovementionat sall noways be preiudiciall to James Duke of Lennox and successors anent the heretable richt of bailliarie and justi-

ciarie of the baronie and regalitie of Glasgow, · · · nor preiudiciall to the richt reverend father Patrik Archibishope of Glasgow and his successors anent his and thair richt to the electioun and nominatione of the magistrats of the burgh of Glasgow · · · and last with expres declaratioun that this present ratificatioun sall be nawayes preiudiciall to the liberties priveledges and immwnities of the universitie of Glasgow, bot that the samyne sall be reserved to thame with the lands tenements yairds and uthers apperteining thairto, according to the ratificatioun grantit to thame in this present parliament and to the declarationes and reservationes exprest in the samyne ratificatioun and no utherwayes.

152. Deliverance of the Lords of Session on the petition of the Masters of of the College, sustaining their freedom from taxation. 20 November 1633.

153. Extract decreit granting warrant for general letters for the whole college revenue against heritors fewars farmourers tennents and others. Att Edinburgh the eighteint day of March j^{m} vj^{c} threttie four yeirs.

154. Tack of the vicarage teinds of the lands of Clachantoun for 31 years from Beltane 1634 to David Kennedy. 22 May 1634.

Letter from his Maiestie to the Archbishop anent the universitie of Glasgow.

CHARLES R.

155. Right reverend father in God our right trusty and well beloved counsellour wee greete you well. We have upon occasion of our late being in Scotland observed some thinges which wee think fitt to put in better order which wee sall do as wee find cause But (as wee have wreitten to the right

reverend father in God the Archbishope of St Andrewes) no one thing appeareth to us more necessarie then the well setling of our universities both for the service of God and good education of youth there; Now, as wee were then given to understand the whole companies of that universitie as well the doctours governours of the colledge, as the younger men ust to go to the church to service and sermon there, and there sitt promiscuouslie with the rest of the auditorie which looses much of the honour and dignitie of the universitie, being quyte contrarie to the course held in other well governed places of the like nature, and is in other diverse respects verry inconvenient: and whereas to this purpose by our lettres to the provest and baillies of that citie wee have willed and required them to provide fitt and convenient places within the Cathedrall Church of that citie for hearing of divine service, our speciall pleasure is that as well the students of that universitie as the governours doctours and others who live therein sall at all times every Sunday and holiday that that church observes repair thither at the houres both of morning and evening prayer and sermons, and that togidder and in decent maner with their gownes according to their severall degrees in schooles respectively, and that they do use the said habite of gownes according to their degrees in the schooles universitie and streets, and that you give us an accompt by lettre when this course is begunne, and afterwards once a year at least how it doth continue, which recommending to your speciall care we bid you farewell. From our Manor of Greenwich, 13 Maij 1634.

[*In dorso.*] To the right reverend father in God, our right trustie and welbeloved counsellour The Archbishop of Glasco Primate and Metropolitan of Scotland.

Ane letter from his Maiestie to the Archbishop in favoris of the College of Glasgow.

CHARLES R.

156. Right reverend father in God, our right trustie and welbeloved councellour, wee greet you well: Whereas our roial predecessours have been

carefull for advancement of learning to endow the Colledge of Glasco with the tithes of foure churches for the better intertainement of professours and schollers there, being now informed that some are about to tak advantage of them by some small defects in the maner and forme of their richts to the praiudice and undoing of that so auncient and famous a seminarie of the church and commonwealle: it is our expresse pleasure and will that if any person shall purchase from us a presentation to any church or benefice belonging to the said Colledge you nowise give collation to anie such person or persons presented by us, till he give suretie to you and the said Colledge that he or they shall not disturb by law or otherwise the right or possession of the said Colledge, wherein as wee are confident you will give to the masters and others of that colledge the best assistance so you may be confident that wee will accompt it good and acceptable service done to us, so wee bid you farewell. From our honour of Hampton Court, the 20 day of October 1634.

[*In dorso.*] To the right reverend father in God our right trustie and welbeloved counsellour The Archbishop of Glasgow primat and metropolitan of Scotland.

His Maiesties lettre in favor of the College of Glasgow to his advocat.

ADVOCAT.

157. Trustie etc. Whereas we are informed that our late royall father for the better intertaynement of the professors and schollers of the College of Glasgow did endow the same with the tythes of the churches of Govean Kilbrid and Renfrew, whereof the rights being as wee are lykewayes informed to be questioned in law by some privat persones and for privat endes, wee being desyrous that the said pious act of our fathers may accordinglie take effect in so farr as may be agreable to justice and our lawes, they performeing such conditiones as were condiscended upon touching the maintenance of divine service at these churches and preserving the places of the chapter of Glasgow, are hereby pleased to requyre that you in our

name compeare and pleade in defence of the rights and priviledges of these tythes befor whatsumever judge or judicatorie within that our kingdome. Whythall the 16 of Januar 1635.

158. Suspension by Mr Zacharias Boyd as Dean of Faculty contra the Provost and Baillies of Glasgow who had imposed on him a share of a parliamentary tax, contrary to the privileges and exemptions of the College. At Edinburghe the thrid day of Marche 1634.

Disposition of the Black Freir Kirk in favor of the Burght of Glasgow.

159. Be it kend · · · that we Doctor Johne Strang principall Masters George Young, John Rae, William Wilkie, and James Forsyth regentis of the College of Glasgw, with express consent of · · · Patrick Archbishope of Glasgow chancelar of the College, Mr. Johne Bell ane of the ordinar ministers of the burght rector thereof and Doctor James Eleot ane oder of the ordinar ministers deane of facultie · · · Forsamikle as the Blak Freir Kirk callit the College Kirk · · · has bein grait charges to the said College in upholding the samyn thir many yeirs bygane, and now is become so ruinous that it most be reparit, the quhilk will be grait charges and expenses to said College · · · And now seing the Provost baillies and counsall of the said burght hes not only undertakine to repare the said Kirk upon ther own expensis but lykwayes hes gevin to us twa thousand marks money for the building of the new work of the said College and librarie thereof; Therefore wit ye us the saids principall and regentis with expres adwys · · · of the foresaids persons and chancelar rector and deane of facultie · · · to have renuncit disponit and overgiven · · · frelie and simplie for ever fra us and our successors in office to and in favour of the saids provost baillies and counsell and their successors in office for the townes use · · · the forsaid Black Freir Kirk with free entrie thairunto, togidder with the kirk yaird of the samyn west fra the gavill of the said Kirk to the

meill marcat; togidder with ane eleven ellis of breadth alongst both the south and north sydwallis of the said kirk, within the yaird callit the Black Freir yaird to build and enlarge the samyn at ther pleasour · · · Reserving alwayes to the said College Rector deane of facultie principal and regentis and haill schollers and students therein · · · ane most commodious place and seat in the kirk next best after the counsall seat, and the use of the said kirk yeirlie at the making of the masters and at all other occasiones when they please. But prejudice of the publick meeting for divyne service · · · Provyding alwayes that this present disposition and renunciation of the said kirk sall na wayes prejudge the said College and members thereof foresaid of the haill lands tenements aunualrents dewtis rentis and casuallities · · · belonging to the said kirk or of old to the Blak Freirs, and now to the said College · · · so that the said kirk to be enlcargit the space foirsaid, and kirkyeard next to the meill mercat allone sall belong to the said burght · · · with expres provision that we and our successors sall be bund to no farder warrandice in the premisses, but from our awn proper fact and deed allenarlie that we nather have done nor sall doe any thing in the contrar therof · · · Likeas the saids provost baillies and counsall · · · sall be hereby expresslie bundin to freith and relief the said College · · · of the reparation and upholding of the said kirk so long as they may bruik and possess the samin · · · And farder for the caus above specifeit we bind and obleige us and our successors in office to give to the burgess sones of the said burght actuall studentis in the said College four of the leath chambers laitlie buildit upon the northe quarter of the said college or the roomes convenient effeiring thereunto yeirlie and perpetuallie in all tyme cuming. Provyding alwayes that in case their be not so many burgess sones actuall students in the said college as proportionallie is requisit to occupay the said chambers or roomes then and in that case it sall be leasome to us to place the scollers in the said chambers or roomes. Provyding also thir presents sall no wayes be prejudiciall to the said Archbishop nor his successors anent any of the rents lewings or dewties belonging to the same as Archbishop of Glasgow or to the parsonage or vickarage teynds in ony sort · · · In witness quhereof thir presents wryten be William Yair notar in Glasgow, we

have subscryvit as follows, att Glasgow the fourt day of Junij j^{m} vj^{c} and threttie fyve yeirs. Befoir thir witnesses William Andersoun portionar of Newtoun, Robert Bell notar in Glasgow, James Semple, George Campbell, Alexander Dunlope, James Dickson, students in the said College.

This is the full doobbill of the dispositioun maid be the Colledge to the town of the Blak Frier Kirk and others therein contenit. In witness whereof the same is subscrivit be the provost baillie and clerk of the said burght. Att Glasgow the first day of October j^{m} vj^{c} and threttie six yeires.

Gavine Wright
Patrick Bell
Coline Campbell towne clerk.

Commissioun be Vicount of Balhevine to William Semple.

160. Be it kend · · · me Robert vicount of Balheavin quhereas thair ar divers questiones of law to be reserved betuix me and the memberis of the collaidge of Glasgow anent the selling of the teinds of my landis callit the Gorballis, of the quhilk teindis they ar titularis, and as in regard of my imployment in his Maiesties service within the kingdome of Ingland I cannot myself be present · · · for settelling of the differences: thairfoir to have givine full power to Mr William Semple · · · to subscryve ane submissioun betuix me and the said Collaidge anent the settelling of the teindis of Gorballis · · · and aggrie to the nominatioun of ane oversman if neid beis; and quhatsomever the saidis arbitratouris sall doe thairin I bind me and my aires to abyd at thair sentence thairanent · · · In witnes quhairof I have subscryvit thir presentis with my hand. At St Martines Lane neir Lundone, the nynt day of December the j^{m} vj^{c} and threttie fyve yeiris. Befoir thir witnesses, Mr Henrie Cunninghame minister at Northstreet in the countaie of Kent, Mr William Dowglas my servitour, with Duncane Wallace wrytter.

Balheavine.

The band grantit be the town of Glasgow to the Archbishop chaptour and Colledge.

161. Be it kend to all men be thir present letters, we Coline Campbell provest, Johne Barnes, James Bell and William Wilsoune bailyies, James Hamiltoune deane of guild, William Robertsoune tresaurer of the burgh and city of Glasgow and remanent persounes of the counsail of the said burgh undersubscryven for ourselves and takand the burthen vpon us for the whole inhabitants and community of the samine burgh to the effect after specifeit: Forsomeikil as exceptioune hathe beene taken at ane signatour past his majesties hand in favours of the said burgh and city of Glasgow anent ther priviledges and liberties whilk is now past his Majesty his great seal and lying in the hands of my Lord Cancellare in Scotland, as iff the said signatour and infeftment wer prejudiciall and hurtfull to the see and archbishoprik of Glasgow chaptour therof and to the Colledge within the said city, albeit it never was nor is in any of our mynds to prejudge the said see chaptour or colledge in ony of their rights and priviledges whatsomever, neverthelesse to remove any offence which the rycht reverend father in God Patrik be the mercy of God Archbishop of Glasgow sall hath or may conceive against us or any of us, and to declare how willing we are to continue in all reverend and dewtiful obedience to the said rycht reverend father as over lord under his Majestie: We by these presents doe bind our selves and our successours the provest, bailyies, deane of guild, tressaurer, counsail and community of the said burg and city that the said infeftment sall not in ony sort prejudge the said reverend father his successours nor the said chaptour nor the colledge within the said burgh and city in ony libertyes rychts profits or priviledges belonging to the see of Glasgow chaptour or colledge within the samine renouncing lyk as by these presents we renounce all benefit that may accresce to us by the said infeftment in so farre as may be hurtfull or prejudiciall to the said see chaptour and Colledge, faithfully promising lyk as we do by thir presents faithfully promise never to use the said infeftment against the said rycht reverend father or

his successours to his or their prejudice which we ar content shall be restrict to the infeftment granted to the said burgh and city by the most excellent king, king James of blessed memory past in the year of God 1611 years in so farre as concerns the said see chaptour and colledge of Glasgow, and to the infetment granted lykwys be king James of blessed memory in the year of God 1613, and we consent that for the more security this our band be registrat in the bookes of counsall, bookes of exchecker, commissaries bookes of Glasgow or any other register whatsomever, ad futuram rei memoriam; and for that effect constitutes Mr William Hog our procuratour de rato etc. In witness of the quhilk thing written be Andro Faulls writter of Glasgow we have subscryved with our hands thir presentis and sealed with our seal at Glasgow 6 day of December the yeer of God 1636, before this witnesses, Johne Dinnine, Gawan Nesmeth merchands burgesses of the said burgh, William Year servitour to Mr. Johne Huchesoun clerk therof, and the said Ando Fauls writter herof.

Coline Campbell provest
Johne Barnes baillie
James Bell baillie
William Wilsoune baillie
James Hammiltoune deane of guild
William Robertsoune treasaurer
Ninian Guilhagy deacon convener
William Stewart
Walter Douglas
William Huie
Gawan Neisbit
Niniane Andersone
Johne Sheils
George Porterfield
Mathow Hammiltoune
Patrike Colquhoune
Archibald Fauls
James Colquhoune
William Hyndshaw
Coline Campbell
Johne Andersoune
Thomas Scot
Robert Horner

Johne Dinnine witnes.
Gawane Nesmeth witnes.
William Year witnes.
Audro Fauls witnes.

Ratification by Commissioners of Teinds of Decreet Arbitral regarding Teinds of Gorbals.

162. At Edinburgh the sext day of Julij the yeir of God j^m vj^c threttie six yeirs The quhilk day in presence of the lordis and otheris His Majesties commissioneris of parliament · · · for surranderis and teinds · · · Anent the supplicatioun gevin and presentit be Williame Semple of Foulwode, as commissioner and takand the burding upone him for Robert Vicount of Belheavin, Lord Spott, heretabill proprietar of the landis underwrittin, and Dr Johne Strang principall of the colledge of Glasgow, Maisteris Johne Rae Williame Wilkie Robert Mayne and Patrik Maxwell regentis thairof, titularis of the tiendis efter specifyit, makand mentioun that quhair thair being ane submissioun past betuixt the saidis supplicantis · · · conform to the quhilk the · · · judges arbiteris haveing acceptit in and upone thame the matteris submittit to thame, they be thair decreit gevin and pronuncit upon the fyft day of Julij instant decernit and ordanit · · · as the said decreit arbitrall mair amplie beiris. Quhilk being this day red in audience of the saidis Lordis Commissioneris · · · they ratifie allow and approve the samyne · · · and off the quhilk decreit arbitrall the tenour followis. Be it kend till all men be thir presente lettres us Johne erle of Traquhair great thesaurer of Scotland, Thomas erle of Hadingtoun lord privie seill, Robert erle of Roxburgh, David bischope of Edinburgh, Johne bischope of Murrey, and Thomas bischope of Galloway, That forsameikill as be submissioun of the dait the twentie five day of Junij last bipast j^m vj^c threttie sex yeiris instant Williame Semple of Foulwode as commissioner and taking the burding upone him for Robert Vicount of Belheaven, lord Spott heretabill proprietar of the landis underwrittin, on the ane pairt, and Doctor Johne Strang principall of the Colledge of Glasgow, Maisteris Johne Rae Williame Wilkie Robert Mayne and Patrik Maxwell regentis thairof with the speciall advise and consent of Maister Johne Maxwell minister, rector, and of Doctor James Eliot deane of facultie of the samyne colledge on the other pairt, submitted and referrit thameselffis to the amicabill decreit and finall sen-

tence arbitrall to have bein gevin and pronuncit be ony thrie of us the saidis John erle of Traquair Thomas erle of Hadington Robert erle of Roxburgh and Sir Williame Douglas of Cavers knicht, as judges arbitratoris and amicabill compositoris electit and chosin for the pairt of the said Williame Semple, as commissionar and takand the full burding upon him for the said Vicount of Belheavin, as said is, and be thrie of us the said David bischope of Edinburgh Thomas bischope of Galloway John bischope of Murrey and of Johne bischope of Ross, as judges arbitratoris and amicabill compositoris electit and chosin for the pairt of the said Doctor John Strang principall, maisteris Johne Rae Williame Wilkie Robert Mayne and Patrik Maxwell regentes· · ·As the said submissioun of the dait abovewritten beiris: And now we the saidis arbiteris above nominat, being thrie for aither pairtie, having, conforme to the tennor of the said submissioun and power grantit to us thairby, mett and conveinit togither divers tymes and haveing at lenth conferrit and communit of the materis submitted vnto us, and haveing callit and conveanit befoir us witnessis for aither pairtie, haue pronuncit and gevin furth our finall sentence and decrêit arbitrall in maner following That is to say We decerne and ordaine the constant stokit teind victuell bollis for the personage of the sex pundland of Gorbellis and Brigend perteining to the said Vicount of Belheavin to be now and in all tyme cuming four chalderis beir and aucht bollis meill of the mett and measor of Linlithgow, now callit the prick mett, but deductioun of a fyft pairt for His Majesties ease or ony vther deductioun quhatsumevir; lykas we decerne and ordane the said Robert Vicount of Belheavin and his successoris to content and pey to the saidis principall and maisteris of the said colledge of Glasgow and thair successoris in the said office, and to thair collectoris and chalmerlandis in thair names, the saidis four chalderis beir and aucht bollis meill but deductioun as said is yeirlie in tyme cuming betuix the feistis of Yuill and Candilmas last bypast for the cropt j^{m} vj^{c} and threttie fyve and sua furth yeirlie thairefter betuix the saidis feistis Quhilkis four chalderis beir and aucht bollis meill of the measor foirsaid and but deductioun as said is We decerne and ordane to be the constant and perpetuall yeirlie worth and availl of the teind scheves of the said sex pundland of

Gorbellis and Brigend now and in all tyme cuming; lykas for the mair suir payment thairof to the saidis present maisteris of the said colledge and thair successores in the office, as titularis of the saidis teindis we decerne and ordane the said Robert Vicount of Belheavin and his successoris, for whome the said Williame Semple of Foulwode takis burding, to infeft and saise the saidis present principall and maisteris of the said colledge for thameselffes and in name of thair successoris in the said office in all and haill ane annuell rent of four chalderis beir and aucht bollis meill of the measor foirsaid but deductioun as said is yeirlie, to be upliftit and takin furth of the said landis and teindis of Gorbellis and Brigend and first and readiest fermes and dewties thairoff betuix the saidis feistis of Yuill and Candilmes in all tyme cuming and that be chairtour and saising in sic dew and competent forme as the saidis principall and maisteris of the said colledge for thameselffes and in name and behalf foirsaid sall devyse for thair securitie: And alsa we decerne and ordane baith the saidis pairtie submitteris to compeir befoir the saidis lordis commissioneris for surranderis and thair to craive thair approbatioun and auctoritie to be interponit to the foirsaid submissioun and to this our present decreit arbitrall and, lastlie, we decerne and ordane the saidis principall and maisteris of the said colledge present and to cum to freith and releive the said Robert Vicount of Belheavin and his successoris of all annuitie deu to His Majestie furth of the foirsaidis teindis sen the expyreing of the takis thairoff sett be thame to vmquhill Sir George Elphingistoun of Blythiswode Knicht and sielyk of all taxatiounis kirkstentis and other burdingis and impositiounis quhatsumevir imposit or to be imposit upone the saidis teindis of all yeiris bygane and to cum · · · At Edinburgh the fyft day of Julij the yeir of God j^{m} vj^{c} threttie sex yeiris befoir thir witnessis Maister John Sydserff [Clerk to His Majesties Commissioun] and Robert Rowanne burges of Glasgow. Sic sub^{r} W. S. of Foulwode. Jo. Strang. Traquaire. Hadinton. Roxburgh. Da. Edenb. Jo. b. of Moray. Th. b. of Galloway. Mr Jon Sydserff witnes. Robert Rowane witnes. Extractum de libris actorum commissionis per me Jon Sydserff.

163. Registrat Ratificatioun be Robert Vicount of Belheavin of the preceding Decreit Arbitrall respecting the Teindis of Gorballis. At Richmond in the Countie of Surrie 22 September 1636. Witnesses Henrie Alexander sonne to the erle of Stirling, Maister Thomas Hammiltoune of Robertoune, David Wood sonne of Sir Henrie Wood of Bonnytoune knicht, and Maister William Dowglas servitor to the said Vicount.

164. Carta Roberti Vicecomitis de Balheavin de iisdem decimis data principali et magistris Collegii Glasguensis, tenendis de ipso et successoribus ejus. Loco, tempore et testibus ut supra.

Carta ejusdem de iisdem principali et magistris concessa

165. Omnibus hanc cartam visuris · · · Robertus Vicecomes de Balheavin Dominus Spott salutem. Noveritis me dedisse · · · principali et magistris Collegii Glasguensis totum et integrum unum annuum reditum quatuor celdrarum ordei et octo bollarum farine avenatice · · · levandum et percipiendum · · · de totis et integris meis sex libratis terrarum antiqui extentus de Gorbellis et Brigend et decimis garbalibus et pertinentiis earundem · · · jacentibus infra baroniam et regalitatem de Glasgow, idque tanquam pro constanti divoria victuali decimarum garbalium predictarum sex libratarum terre · · · Tenendum · · · prefatis principali et magistris dicti collegii Glasguensis eorumque successoribus a me et heredibus meis de reverendo in Christo patre Patricio Glasguensi Archiepiscopo et successoribus suis, meis immediatis superioribus terrarum aliarumque prescriptarum · · · Reddendo inde annuatim dicti principalis et magistri eorumque successores dicto reverendo in Christo patri Patricio Archiepiscopo Glasguensi suisque successoribus unum denarium usualis monete dicti regni Scotie super solo dictarum terrarum · · · Loco, tempore et testibus ut supra.

166. Instrumentum Sasinæ principalis et regentium collegii super praefatam cartam per Vicecomitem de Balheavin concessam. Actum super fundo praedictarum terrarum 25 April 1637.

Decreet the Principall and Regentis of the College against the Magistrates of Rutherglen.

167. At Edinburgh the ellevinth day of July the yeir of God j^m^ vi^c^ threttie six yeiris anent oure soueraine lordis lettres purchest at the instance of Johnn Pinkertoun Proveist and Johnn Scot and Andro Pinkertoun baillies of the burgh of Rutherglen, againes the Principall regentis and iconimus of the Colledge of Glasgow, and William erle of Morton principall thesaurer and Johnn erle of Traquair His Majesties deputie thesaurer; Makand mention that quhair the Principall regentis and iconimus of the said colledge alledging thame to be provideit vicears of the queir of the kathedrall kirk of Glasgow and that thairby they have right to the rents foundit of old to the saidis vicarres of the said queir · · · · dailie chairge · · · · the saidis compleneris for answering and making payment to thame of the soume of ellevin poundis money as a pairt of the soume of Threttein poundis money of burrow maill specifyit and contevnit in the infeftment of erection of the said burgh of Rutherglen in ane frie burgh roiall · · · · As lykewayes William erle of Morton thesaurer principall to His Majestie and John erle of Traquair His Hienes thesaurer depute, alledging that they also have right to the said yeirlie dewtie or burrow maill · · · dailie chairge · · · the saidis compleneris for payment making to thame of the foirsaid yeirlie dewtie of threttein poundis money · · · Lykeas it is of veritie that the saidis compleneris and thair predecessoris have never bein forder subject in use of payment of the said yeerlie dewtie or burrow maill to His Majestie and his predecessoris · · · for any yeiris preceiding the yeir of God j^m^ vj^c^ and threttie foure yeiris, bot allanerlie in the soume of fourtie shillingis, and the remanent of the samen extending to ellevin poundis

yeirlie the saidis compleneris have ever been subject in payment thairof to the said principall and regentis of the said colledge of Glasgow and thair iconimus as viccares of the said queir of the cathedrall kirk of Glasgow past memorie of man · · · Quhilkis being callit · · · The lordis of the exchequer decernes and ordaynes the soume of ellevin poundis money as a pairt of the foirsaid yeirlie dewtie and burrowmaill of threttein poundis consigneit be the compleneris for the yeir j^{m} vj^{c} threttie foure yeiris to be delyverit to the saidis principall regentis and iconimus of the said Colledge as pairties fund to have best right thairto and ordaines them to be answerit and obeyit thairof yeirlie in all tyme comeing; · · · And siclyk decernis and ordanis the said soume of fourtie shillingis as the remanent of the said dewtie and burrow maill of threttein poundis · · · to be delyuerit up to the said Lord heigh thesaurer as pairtie fund to have best right thairto, and decernis and ordanis the said lord thesaurer to be answerit and obeyit thairof in tyme comeing: Because the reasoun of suspensioun anent the payment of the said ellevin poundis yeirlie to the Colledge of Glasgow being fund relevant and admittit to the saids defendaris probatioun they did instantlie prove the samen be productioun of ane decreit obteynit befoir the lordis of sessioun of the dait at Edinburgh the sevinth day of March j^{m} vj^{c} and eightein yeiris · · · and be productioun of two infeftments under the great seall grantit to the said toune of Rutherglen quherby the said soume of ellevin poundis be the reddendoes of the saidis chairtoris is appoyntit to be paied to the viccarres of the cathedral kirk of Glasgow in whose right and place the said colledge now succeides, ane of the saidis infeftments daitit at Edinburgh 1542, produceit and allowit in exchequer and the other of the saidis infeftment dated at Edinburgh 1617, producit and allowit in exchequer · · · Extractum de libris actorum scaccarij per me dominum Joannem Hay de Baro militem.

J. Hay cl^{s} reg^{ri}

Act by the Lords Commissioneris of Parliament for surranderis and teyndis, ordeining the Principall to report as to the revenues.

168. At Edinburgh the twentie tua day of Junij j^{m} vj^{c} threttie sex yeiris In presence of the Lordis Commissioneris of parliament for surranderis and teyndis compeirit personallie Doctor Johne Strang principall of the colledge of Glasgow in name and behalf of the whole colledge thairoff and producit and presentit His Majesties lettre underwrittin to the saidis Lordis Commissioneris, direct to them in favouris of the said colledge, and craved the saidis Lordis to tak the said Lettre to ther serious consideratioun, and to give such satisfactioun and obedience thairto as they in thair wisdomes sould find maist expedient, of the quhilk Lettre the tennor followis de verbo in verbum. CHARLES R. Richt reverend father in God, richt trustie and weilbeloved coosingis and counsellouris, richt trustie and trustie and weilbeloved counsellouris, and trustie and weilbeloved wee greit you weill. Wheras wee have beine humblie sued unto in behalf of the Colledge of Glasgow representing the decay of learning lickly to ensew thairin by the smalness of ther rentis, wherby ordinarly such persounis as have attained to any chairge therin doe abandon the same before they have continewit any tyme to improve ther awine knowledge or proffeit utheris, those who remaine being reduced to those necessities that breed contempt of ther conditioun of lyf and discouradgment in themselffis to follow ther chairge and studies. As heirtofoir it hath beine oure pious caire to endew the churche of that kingdome with competent meanis, so wee ar lykwise willing, that some expedient be found out quherby the seminaries from quhence holy religioun and learning doe flow may be provydit with necessarrie pleasour, that you tak the estate of the revenues of that colledge into your serious consideratioun and in so farr as yow can be youre commissioun or vtherwayes that yow prescryve some way how it may be helped with some competent yeirlie meanis, and that accordinglie you see the same setled uponn it with as much convenience as may be or to report to us quhat you think necessarie to be done by us thairanent. Wee bid you

fairweill from our court at Whythall the tuentie ane day of Aprylle j^{m} vj^{c} threttie sex yeiris. QUHILK Lettre being red in audience of the saidis Lordis Commissioneris and they haveing at lenth considderit the same, the saidis Lordis being most willing to give satisfactioun and obedience thairto doe will and ordaine the said Doctor Johne Strang for himself and in name and behalf of the said Colledge to particularly informe himself be the best meanis he can of the presente revenues rent and estate of the said colledge, of the takis sett to any persoune or persounis of the reuenues, of the tyme and yeare quhen the same will expyre and of the number of maisteris studentes officeris and servandis ordinar and dew or requesit to be interteined within the said colledge, and being sua informed to report and represent the same to the saidis Lordis Commissioneris, togedder with such overtoures and expedientis as he with the help and advyse of the remanent maisteris of the said colledge can think uponn or devyse for increassing their revenues and preventing the decay that may ensew be the meanness of ther rentis, and to mak the said report betuix and such a day as most convenientlie they can, that according to the said report the saidis Lordis may proceid in giveing obedience to His Majestie's Lettre. Extractum de libris actorum commissionis per me Jo^{n} Sydserff.

The kings lettre in favouris of the Universitys.

To the right reverend fathers in God our right trustie and weilbeloved counsellers the Archbishops of St Andrews and Glasgow and our right trustie and wellbeloved cousins and counsellers Johne erle off Traquare our treasouror Thomas erle off Hadintoun lord privie seall Wm erle of Stirline our secreter, the erles of Wentoun Roxbrughe Lauderdaill and Southesk, To the Reverend fathers in God our right trustie and weilbeloved counsellers the Bishops off Edinburgh Ross Galloway Aberdeen Brechin Dumblain and to our trustie and weilbeloved counsellere Sir John Hay our clerk of reg^{r}, Sir Thomas Hope our Advocate, and Sir Robert Spotswood president of our College of Justice or any fyve of [thame] the lordis chancellor and thesaurer being alwayes of that number.

169. Whereas the decayed estait of the Universities and colleges of that kingdome, with the great decay of learning that is heirby likly to ensue, occasioned by the meannes of their maintenance and the small regaird that is hed to the managing of the affairs and estait belonging theirto have bein humblie represented to us; as hitherto our princelie and pious cair may appear in provyding the churches of that kingdome with competent meanis, so being willing that theis seminaries of guid educatioun and learning, upon quhich the guid of the churche doeth much depend, be not neglected so far as convenientlie can be helped quhereby theis who have chairge theirin be not forced to abandon it for laik of necessarie maintenance, which would be frequentlie used as we are crediblie informed, we have heirby thocht fitt to authoriz you as personis in whoise judgment and affectioun to our service we repose speciall trust, with power to meet and convein at such tymes and places as you sall think fitt, to cognosce and try the disorders and causses how their estaitis have been impaired, and how theis abusses may be rectified and accordinglie so to proceid for bettering their estatis and reforming theis abusses as yow sall think fit, for your better doing quheroff we will upon your advertisment be assisting in any thing quherin yow sall give us your advyse which lawfullie and convenientlie can be done by us, so we doe expect from yow ane exact report off your proceedings heerin as off a service quherof we will tak speciall notice and quheroff the good succes will be verie acceptable to us. Gevin at our Court at Newmercatt the 18 of October 1636.

Lettre from the Lords of His Majesties Counsall to the principall and regents.

To our richt trustie freinds the Rector, principall and regents of the Colledge of Glasgow.

170. After our verie hartlie comendations Quheras the King's Majestie, out of his pious and religious dispositioun to the advancement of learning within

this kingdom and to repair the decayed estait of universities and colledges within the same, hes by his lettres earnestlie recomendit to us and some others of His Majesties counsell to cognosce and try the present estait of the same colledges how the meanes thairof may be helped and the disorders and causses quhairby thair estaites hes been impaired may be rectified, And quhairas you are the persons who can give best light and informatioun heirin anent your awin colledge, These are therefore to will and command you to send some commissioners heir for you upon the last day of Januar instant instructed with full and ample commissioun to enforme us in all and everie thing concerning your colledge, what foundit persons are within the same and if the number be compleit and full, what is thair ordinar maintenance and allowance, what is and hes beene the rent and patrimonie of the said colledge and if anie part thairof hes beene or is diminished by fewes tackes or other wayes and to whome and how and by what meanes the abuses and disorders, if anie hes beene, may be rectified and the rent and patrimonie of your colledge helped; and for this effect that your commissioners bring with thame ane authenticke copie of the foundation of your said colledge new and old and the donations and mortifications made unto the same and the fews and tacks sett out thairof with the gersumes that hes beene gottin for the same, togidder with the ordere of teaching and publict professions and the visitationis quhilkes hes beene made of the said colledge from tyme to tyme, and that they come lykewayes instructed with thair advise and opinion how the patrimonie of that colledge may be helped and the abussis removed. Quhilk recomending to your speciall care, and attending the comeing of your commissioners instructed in maner foirsaid as you respect His Majesties obedience and the weele of your colledge we comit you to God. From Edinburgh the xvij day of Januar 1637.

Your verie good freinds

Sanct Andrews.	Lauderdaill.
Traquaire.	Da. Edinb.
Glasgow.	Th. Gallouid.

We the governors and masters of the universitie and colledge of Glasgow be thir presentis give and grant our full power and commission to Doctor John Strange Principall of the said college to compeir befor the Lords of His Majesties counsall and in our name to satisfie ansser and obey the desyre command and demands conteined in the lettre within writtin so fare as may be. In witnes quhairof we have subscryved thir presents writtin be Mr Patrick Maxwell one of the Regents of the said colledge at Glasgow the 25 day of Januare 1637. J. Maxwell, Rector. Mr Jhon Bell, M. Zacharie Boyd, Dean of Facultie. J. Bell, younger. Jo. Rae. Wil. Wilkie. Ro. Maine. Pa. Maxuell. David Monro.

ANE INFORMATION CONCERNING THE UNIVERSITIE AND COLLEDGE OF GLASGOW.

[1637.]

NOTE OF THE PRESENT RENTAL IN VICTUAL.

171. Imprimis out of the personage of Govan in meal 24 ch. 2 b. and ane half
Item in beir 5 ch. 5 b.
Item out of the personage of Renfrew in meal 1 ch.
Item beir 8 b.
Item furth of certain ackers of Glasgow in malt and beir 30 b. 3 pecks
And meal 1 b.
Item out of Ballagan in meal 10 b.
Item out of the Mylne of Partick in meal 1 ch.

Summa of meal 26 ch. 13 b. and half
Summa of beir 7 ch. 11 b. 3 pecks
Summa of both 34 ch. 8 b. 11 pecks

Rental of Money.

Rental of money of the old fundation chaplanries, annuells, dewtie of the Trone etc.	866 lib. 10 s. 7 d.
Item the tack dewtie of the vicarage of Calmonell	400 lib.
Item the Colledge hes in moneyes, for which they get annuell rent, 8000 lib. the present annuell rent quherof according to eight in the hundreth extends to	640 lib.
Item mortified be Mr John Gillespie	100 merks
Summa	1973 lib. 3 s. 11 d.

An estimation of the deductions of the Colledge rents.

Imprimis is deduced of ground annuells quherof the colledge wes never in use of payment	48 lib. 1 s. 9 d.
Item aff the mail of the colledge yairdis, quhilk is appointed for planting and walkis	140 lib.
Item in consideration that the rent of the tithes is set to over high a rate	2 chalders victual
Item in consideration of the evil payments of money	100 merks
Summa of victual	2 chalders
Summa of money	254 lib. 15 s. 1 d.

An estimation of the debursings furth of the Colledge Rents, communibus annis.

Imprimis for the Principalls stipend	1000 lib.
Item for the four Regents stipends	1000 merk.
Item for the minister of Govans stipend 2 chald. victual and	600 merks.
Item the Collectoris stipend	200 merks.
Item the Provisoris stipend	100 merks.
Item the Cook and his servands	10 libs.
Item the Porters stipend	40 merks.

Item the boord of the principal and four regents at 40 lib the quarter, inde in the year 800 lib.
Item for the boord of 14 Bursares, the Principalls servand, the Porter, the Provisor, the Cook, being in number 18 personis 1800 merks.
Item for plenishing for the Colledge as naperie &c. 40 lib.
Item in coals and peits 80 lib.
Item of washing of naperie xii lib.
Item extraordinary at the Colledge table, tyme of promotionis, Rector choosing etc. 60 lib.
Item to keeping the place clean 10 lib.
Item for Agentis Advocatis and uther servands in Edinburgh 50 merks
Item to Messengers of armes 20 lib.
Item to Clerkis wryteris and procurators in Glasgow 24 lib.
Item to Sheriffs officers Town officers etc. 8 lib.
Item to poore folk beyond the bridge and St. Nicolas Hospital 7 lib. 10 s.
Item to the redar of Govan 20 merks
Item for manteining the quer of Govan 4 lib.
Item for manteining of the Colledge fabrick 100 lib.
Item for necessar journeyis to wait on the colledge erandis 120 lib.
Item expenses allowed to the Collector for sending of boyes or travelling himself to gadder in the Colledge rents 20 merks

Summa money 4848 lib. 16 s. 8 d.
Summa victual 2 chalders.
Summa of both deductions and debursings
In victual 4 chalders
In money 5103 lib. 11 s. 9d.

[Note concerning Kilbride quherof the Colledge hes no commoditie for the present.

The rental therof is called 32 chalders meal. Set in long tacks about 5 chalders. The minister possesses presentlie about 7 chalders. The rest is set in tacks quhilk will shortlie expyre viz. after two or four yeiris.

It is thoght the rental therof being too dear ther may be deduced therof above 6 ch. victual. The Colledge must pay to the minister, conform to the act of Parliament, 12 chalders. There must be allowed to a collector to gadder it in and expenses 2 chalders, so that ther will rest about 7 chalders, and of tack dewties about 50 lib.]

Considerations.

Consider the unsuretie of the moneyes lent furth upon annuell rent, how unsure a ground that is to establish a constant rent.

Consider possibilitie of accidents that may fall out to put the Colledge to great expenses, as ruine of the Colledge housses, queirs belonging to ther benefices, extraordinar expenses of law etc. And presentlie ther is a quarter in the Inner Close of the Colledge which appeirs to be ruinous.

And (consider that ther is) an appearance that the Colledge sall be put to great chairges for the trying of the state of the benefices, attending on the Commission, leading of witnesses pleading etc.

Consider that in the kings foundation ther is allowed 21 chalders of victual for the table of 12 foundet persounes vizt. the principal 3 regents 4 burseris œconomus principals servand and porter, and now ther ar tuenty fyve monie moe susteined within the Colledge.

So ther ought to be a large allowance for the defraying of the ordinar burdens of the Colledge, becaus if the allowance be too strict the Colledge must contract debt, which is dangerous, but if in respect of a large allowance any thing may (be over) the superplus (may) be bestowed upon the pious uses of the Colledge.

[Consider that the victual presentlie belonging to the Colledge, besyde 4 chalder noticed in the deductions and debursings extends to 30 chalders 8 bolls 11 pecks quhilk being, communibus annis, at 5 lib the boll the value therof will extend to 2443 lib.

To which all the rental of the Colledge in money extending to 1973 lib. 3 s. 11 d.

(Summa) 4416 lib. 3 s. 11 d.

But the ordinar deductions and debursings of the Colledge extending to 5103 lib 11 s. 9 d.
According to this ther will be yearlie superexpendit 687 lib. 7 s. 10 d.]

[Draft of an answer to the preceding letter of the Lords of the Council, No. 170.]

172. It is a most pious and laudable wark, worthie of His Majesties cair and yor Lordships indevoirs, to provyde the meanes quherby the reveneues of the said Universitie and Colledge may be helpit, that thairby the stipends of the present Maisters may be augmentit and mo Professores of Divinitie and uther liberall sciences established and interteined, to the glorie of God, His Majesties everlasting renoune and the guid not only of this countrie but alse of many of Ingland and Ireland, who wold resort thairto as they have alredie begun; but concerning oure advyse and oppinione how the said revenues may be augmentit we can propone no overtours, but only have oure recourse to His Majesties bounty and liberalitie, to quhom yer Lordships can give best advyse.

Mr James Sharpes procuratorie for ratifieing of his stipend agreit betuix the colledge and him.

173. Be it kend · · · me Mr James Scharpe minister at Govane, forsameikill as I am aggried with the principall and maisteris of the colledge · · · that the constant stipend and benefeit quhilk I for me and my successoris sould have for our residence service and mantenance as ministers at the said kirk of Govane in all tyme cumming, sall be the mans and gleib of the said kirk nixt adjacent, togidder with sex hundrethe merkis money, tuentie four bolls beir and aucht bolls meill or the pryces of the said victuall, conforme to the yeirlie feares modefiet be the commissar of Glesgow; togidder with the haill maills and dewties to be payed be the takisman of the vicarage and

small teynds of the said parochine; reserving allways to the principall and regentis and thair successoris the only right thairof · · · The said Mr James and his successouris allwayes furnisching the breid and wyne yeirlie for the Lords supper so often as the sam sall happen to be celebrate, · · · and releivand the Colledge of the payment of the samyne elementis yeirlie. Thairfoir · · · I the said Mr James constitutis · · · my laufull procurator in my name to compeir befoir the lords of his Majesties hie commissioune and ther for me and my successouris to consent to the ratificatioune of the foirsaid stipend. At Glasgow the thred day of Julie j^{m} vj^{c} threttie sevine yeiris. Witnesses, James Bell, James Fishare, and Robert Auld students in the Colledge of Glasgow.

PERSONAGE TEINDS OF THE SUBDEANRIE.

[1638.]

THE PAROCHINE OF CALDER.

174. Auchinairne	16 bolls meill 4 bolls beir
Achinloche	16 bolls meill 2 bolls beir
Bogtoun	10 bolls meill 1 boll beir
Bughlay	12 bolls meill 6 firlots beir
Balmulie [Balmeidie]	15 bolls meill 2 bolls beir
Badley and Molens	12 bolls meill
Caldercult	10 bolls meill 2 bolls beir
Chrystoun	14 bolls meill 2 bolls beir
Daviestoun	16 bolls meill 2 bolls beir
Drumkavill [Drumcawillhilt]	4 bolls meill
Edingeith	3 b. 3 f. meill 2 f. beir
Eister Calder	2 bolls meill 1 boll beir
Gartinqueine	10 bolls meill 2 bolls beir
Gartinqueine muir	5 bolls meill
Gartinquosh	4 bolls meill

Gardaroch	12 bolls meill 3 bolls beir
Gartinkirk [Garrinkirk]	12 bolls meill 6 f. beir
Gartforry	8 bolls meill 1 b. beir
Hilltoun	12 bolls meill 2 b. beir
Johnstoun	8 bolls meill 1 boll beir
Kirktoun	10 bolls meill 2 bolls beir
Linnloch [Lumloch]	13 bolls meill 2 bolls beir
Muckray Eister	4 bolls meill 1 boll beir
Muckray Wester	4 bolls meill 1 boll beir
Robertstoun	13 bolls meill 6 f. beir

THE PAROCHINE OF MONKLAND.

Airdrie	12 bolls meill
Arnbucle	5 bolls meill
Auchingray	4 bolls meill
Auchinloning	10 firlots meill 2 f. beir
Barachny	2 bolls meill 2 bolls beir
Blairthomock	4 bolls meill 1 boll beir
Brintbroome	4 bolls meill
Blacklands	10 firlots meill
Bartounshill	5 bolls meill 1 boll bier
Brounysyd	4 bolls meill
Bartebyt [Bartebethe]	3 bolls meill 1 boll beir
Blackyairds	4 boll meill 1 boll beir
Broomelyes [cannot be found]	6 firlots meill
Braidisholme	5 bolls meill 1 boll beir
Balgedy over	8 bolls meill 1 boll beir
Balgedy neither	10 bolls meill 2 bolls beir
Blairlyne Eister	4 bolls 2 f. meill
Blairlyne Wester	3 bolls meill
Blairlyne Middill	2 bolls meill
Brydinhill	6 bolls meill

Carmyll [Carmyldie] Over	20 bolls meill 8 bolls beir
Carmyll [Carmyldie] Nether	20 bolls meill 4 bolls bier
Conflatts	30 bolls meill 6 bolls beir
Cuilhill [Coalehill]	4 bolls meill 1 boll beir
Coitts Pettigerew	10 bolls meill
Carlingcroft	1 boll meill
Crumlattis	4 bolls meill
Caldercruikis	4 bolls meill
Daldowie Eister	8 bolls meill
Daldowie Wester	16 bolls meill 3 bolls beir
Deanbank	2 bolls 2 f. meill
Dundyvane	4 bolls meill
Dykes [cannot be found except it be in Mr. James Corbets possessione]	5 firlots meill
Drumpelder [Drumplear]	16 bolls meill
Drumgray [set in tack to Hagges]	
Fascane	14 bolls meill
Gartsharie [Gartsharie tenandrie]	2 bolls meill
Rob. Weddells mailling	4 bolls meill
Gartingavoik	5 bolls meill
Glenhufe [Glenhove]	4 bolls meill
Glentoir Eister	6 bolls meill
Glentoir Wester	6 bolls meill
Gartluscane	5 bolls meill
Gartmillan	3 bolls 2 firlots meill
Gayne	4 bolls meill
Gartlye	9 firlots meill
Gartvirie	4 bolls meill
Gumry	2 bolls meill
Gartloch	4 bolls meill
Garturk	4 bolls meill
Halhill	12 bolls meill
Hagges	24 bolls meill

Hall [cannot be found except it be in Hagges]	4 bolls meill 1 boll beir
Inchnoch [Inchurt]	4 bolls meill
Kilyaird	2 bolls 2 firlots meill
Kipchappell [Kipps?]	4 bolls meill 2 firlots beir
Kipbyre	13 bolls meill
Kenmure	20 bolls meill 5 bolls beir
Luggiehill	3 bolls meill 3 firlots beir
Lochwood	4 bolls meill
Mylcroft	1 boll meill
Maggiscroft	10 firlots meill
Mainhill	7 bolls meill 1 boll beir
Medrois and Myvettis	16 bolls meill
Padochen [Patoquheine]	4 bolls meill
Peddersburne	8 bolls meill
Rowmone [Ruchmuing]	6 firlots meill
Ruchsoillis	11 bolls meill
Ruchsalloch	6 bolls meill
Ryzairds	2 bolls meill
Ryding	10 bolls meill
Shirrescroft	2 firlots meill
Souterhous	4 bolls meill
Windieedge	4 bolls meill 2 firlots beir
Westerhouse [not to be found except be a pairt of the Conflatts]	4 bolls meill 2 firlots beir
The old rentall of meill within Monkland	30 ch. 10 b. 2 f.
The old rentall of beir	2 ch. 9 b. 1 f.
Summa	33 ch. 1 b. 3 f.
The old rentall of meill within Calder	15 ch. 14 b. 3 f.
The old rental of beir	2 ch. 4 b.
Summa	18 ch. 2 b. 3 f.
Summa of both	51 ch. 6 b. 2 f.

Defeasance of this rentall so far as I can remember by conjectour only within Calder, enlaiking of the rentall at this time.

Keirs land	5 bolls
Of Edingeicht	1 firlot 1 peck
Robertoun	1 firlot 1 peck
Summa within Calder	6 bolls 1 firlot 1 peck

Bot this defeasance is clear by the tacks I have set of the foirsaids lands assigned to Mr Allexander Rowat Minister at Calder.

Bedlay and Molens	12 bolls meill beir
Gartforrie	9 bolls meill 1 boll beir
Chrystoune	16 bolls meill 2 bolls beir
Balmulie	17 bolls meill 2 bolls beir
Boglay	13 b. 2 f. meill 6 firlots beir
Eister Calder	12 bolls meill 1 boll beir
Aichnairne	4 bolls beir
Robertstoun	6 firlots beir
Gardarroch	1 boll beir
Easter Mucroft	2 firlots beir
Jhonstoun	1 boll beir
Hiltoun	3 b. 2 f. meill 2 f. beir
Summa	5 chalder 13 bolls, of which is beir 1 chalder
Rests in Calder	12 chs. 2 b. 1 f. 3 ps.

Defeasance of the old rentall within the Parochin of Monkland, as I conjectour, farder to be tryit.

The laird of Mynto his land	3 bolls
Brintbroome	1 boll
Broomlyes that cannot be found	1 boll 2 firlots
Braidisholmes lands, I know not how much but the tack will clear it.	5 bolls
Conflatts	6 bolls
Coitts	2 firlots

Carlingcroft will appear by the tack which James Stark hes, lands I fear too many neglectit	6 bolls
Dykes cannot be found	1 boll 1 firlot
Glenhuff	2 bolls
Glentores	4 bolls
Gartloch	4 bolls
Hagges	6 bolls
Hall [cannot be found]	4 bolls meill 1 boll beir
Kipchapell	2 firlots
Summa	xlv. bolls iij firlots

Mair under tack—thir rowmes payes no bolls at this tyme 1638.

Brownsyd	4 bolls
Boyds lands	3 ch. 8 bolls
James Starks lands	1 ch. 6 bolls
Kipbyre	12 bolls
Kenmuire	1 ch. 9 bolls
Ruchsoillis	ij bolls
Summa under tack	7 ch. 8 bolls
Summa of the haill defeasance in Monkland	10 ch. 5 b. 3 f.
Rests within Monkland	22 ch. 12 b.
Summa of the haill rentall payable within Calder and Monkland	34 ch. 14 b. 1 f. 3 p.
Deducand for the Minister of Monkland his stipend, and elements to the communion	8 chalders
Taxation	2 chalders
Collection	2 chalders
Summa deduced	12 chalders
Rests	22 ch. 14 b. 1 f. 3 p.
At 6 lib. the boll extend in Money to	2200 lib.

[Summa of bolls	259 bolls 1 firlot
Calder is	17 ch. 09 b. 03 f. 01 p.

Bishopland	24 ch. 06 b. 02 f. 00 p.
Munkland	16 ch. 03 b. 01 f. 00 p.
Summa totalis	48 ch. 03 b. 02 f. 01 p.]

Draught of the holding of kyne in Calder.

175. The laird of Keiris tuentie pound land in Cader.

The toun of Eister Cader eght ploghes and may hold weill	46 kyne
Bogtoun four ploghes of land may hold	24 kyne
Kirktoun and four ploghes of land may hold	20 kyne
Hiltoun four ploghes	24 kyne
Bochlay four ploghes	24 kyne
Bamoullie four ploghes	24 kyne
Cathercult six ploghes	30 kyne
Vicerland	
Beiryeards	4 kyne
The lairds Maines	12 kyne
Achinairn 4 lib. 6s. 8d. land	
James Warden 1 lib. 7s. 1d. land holds	10 kyne
Wm. Thomsoun 16s. 3d. land holds	6 kyne
Agnes Baird relict to Jo. Nisbit 16s. 3d. land holds	6 kyne
Isbell French relict to Jo. Stirling 10s. 10. land holds	4 kyne
Duncan Warden 10s. 10d. land holds	4 kyne
Jo. Mour 5s. 5d. land holds	2 kyne
Robrestoun 4 lib. 6s. 8d. land	
The laird of Hergray 1 lib. 8s. 10d. land holds	12 kyne
Jo. Donelsoun 1 lib. 8s. 10d. land	12 kyne
Rt. Donelsoun 14s. 5d. land	6 kyne
Alexr. Colhoun 7s. 3d. land	3 kyne
Wm. Marshall 7s. 3d. land.	3 kyne

Limloch 5 lib. land	
James Goven 2 lib. 10s. land holds	18 kyne
Jo. Marshell 1 lib. 3s. 4d. land	9 kyne
Ja. Bryce 16s. 8d. land	6 kyne
The Aire of Alexr. Mershell 10s land	3 kyne
Carderoch [Gardarroch] 4 lib. land	
The goodman of Carderroch hes ane fourpound land quhilk may hold	28 kyne
Achinloch 4 lib. 13s. 4d. land	
Jo. Dreu 11s. 8d. land holds	5 kyne
Ja. Baird 11s. 8d. land	5 kyne
Wm. Warden 11s. 8d. land	5 kyne
Jo. Bogill 11s. 8d. land	5 kyne
Duncan Warden 11s. 8d. land	5 kyne
The Aire of Jo. Baird 17s. 10d. [land] holds, with Jo. Aitkens that lyes in the sam quarter that his ane 5s. 10d. land	10 kyne
Hew Provand and Mathew Thomsoun, 11s. 8d.	5 kyne
Devistoun 5 lib. land	
Jo. Drew 1 lib. 5s. land may hold	10 kyne
Jon Donelsoun elder and yonger 1 lib 5s.	10 kyne
Wm. Drew 12s. 6d. land	5 kyne
Hew Nisbit 12s. 6d. land	5 kyne
Patrik Baird 12s. 6d. land	5 kyne
Ja. Bankier and Isbell Drew 12s. 6d. land	5 kyne
Wester Mukcraft 1 lib. 16s. 8d. land	
Mr. Robert Fleming may hold	8 kyne
Eister Mukcraft 1 lib. land	
Jo. Baird may hold	10 kyne
Edingeicht 1 lib. 6s. 8d. land	
Patrick Baird 1 lib. land may hold	6 kyne
Ja. Scot 6s. 3d. land	2 kyne

Gartforrie 2 lib. 6s. 8d. land	
Jo. Watsoun 1 lib. 11s. 2d. land may hold	12 kyne
Wm. Mour 15s. 7d. land	6 kyne
Chrystoun 4 lib. 13s. 4d. land	
Ja. Gray elder 1 lib. 3s. 4d. land may hold	10 kyne
Ja. Gray yonger 5s. 10d. and in tak als much quhilk all amount to 11s. 8d.	5 kyne
Ja. Andersoun 11s. 8d. land	5 kyne
Jo. M'Colloch 11s. 8d. land	5 kyne
Ja.. Baird 11s. 8d. land	5 kyne
Pa. Baird 11s. 8d. land	5 kyne
Hew Gray and Wm. Watsoun 11s. 8d. land.	5 kyne
Johnstoun 2 lib. 3s. 4d. land	
Jo. Tenent and his sone 1 lib. 1s. 8d. land may weill hold	14 kyne
Wm. Aikin 10s. 10d. land	7 kyne
The Aire of Jo. Baird 10s. 10d. land	7 kyne
Walter Corbet in Gartcosh and Gartloch 2 lib. land may hold	18 kyne
Jo. Birnet in Shancrasmour 16s. 8d. land may hold	9 kyne
Drumcavill 13s. 4d. land	
Ja. Gray 6s. 8d. land	2 kyne
The Aire of Ja. Stuart and Rt. Kirkland 6s. 8d.	2 kyne
Garnquein 4 lib. land	
John Tenent yonger 1 lib. land may hold	6 kyne
Ja. Thomsoun 1 lib. land	6 kyne
Rt. Colhoun 10s.	3 kyne
Jo. Eistoun 10s.	3 kyne
Jo. Tenent elder and Rt. Stevin 10s.	3 kyne
Jo. Aikin, Thomas Nesmith and Ja. Tenent 10s.	3 kyne
Bedlay and Mollens 6 lib. 13s. 4d. land May hold	40 kyne
[According to this draught there are of the wholl being summed together	569 kyne

So every kow paying but 10s. scots
would be 284 lib. 10s. Scots
Nota. The sheep lint and other vicaradges are not here counted which if only vallewed to 50, by this the wholl vicaradge will amount to 334 lib. 10s.
for yearly rent.]

Act concerning Wilsons legacie made be the counsil of the citie of Glasgow.

176. Apud Glasgow vigesimo octavo die mensis Februarii anno Domini millesimo sexcentesimo quadragesimo. The quhilk day the proveist baillies and counsall of the said burghe having takin consideratioun of the latter will and testament of umquhill Maister Michaell Wilsoun in Eastborne in the countie of Sussex within the kingdome of England, be the quhilk testament he left in legacie the soume of fyve hundreth pundis sterling extending to nyne thousand markis Scotishe money to the proveist of Glasgow for the tyme and to the Principall of the Universitie thair for the tyme and that for the · · · purposes whilk his said testament and letter will · · · proportis; and that · · · in testimonie of thankfulnes to the Erle of Stirling and James Carmichaell it wes appointed that upon the annuellrent of the said soumes · · · ther suld be maintained two bursouris in all tyme cuming efter the forme and maner of uther bursouris in the said colledge, the ane at the presentatioune of the said Erle of Stirling and the uther at the presentatioune of the said Sir James Carmichael and ther airis · · · Lykwayis it is condescendit [be the principall and maisteris] that besyd the said two bursouris ther sall be interteanid in respect of the said legacie two uther bursowris who sall be Maisteris of Airts and students of divinity and thairfore sall be better interteaned then the present ordinar bursouris of the said colledge, to wit according to the interteaniment of the second ordour of bourderis, provyding allwayis that, in caise the ordinar bourd of the said second rank of bourderis

exceid the soume of fourscoir pundis in the yeir or during so meakill of the yeir as they remayne at the said colledge table they sall supplie the same upon thair awin expensis and that the said two bursowris sall be presented be the Proveist of Glasgow with the advyse and consent of the baillies and counsall of the said burghe to the Principall and Maisteris of the said colledge · · · and the said two and aither of thame to be nominat and chosin of the said umquhill Mr Michael Wilsounes kinred, and failyeing of thame of such burges sones of the said citie whois parentis is not abill to sustein thame, and sall be fund most capabill and worthie; and for the better securitie of the premissis it it concludit and agreid by thes who hes interest that the soume of nyne thousand merkis presentlie addebtit to the said colledge sall be sequestrat for the use abovespecified, to wit the soume of fyve thowsand merkis addebtit to the said college be Johne erle of Mar and his cautiouneris, conforme to thair band of the dait the thrid fourt and sex dayis of June in the yeir of God j^{m} vj^{c} and threttie ane yeiris, and the soume of four thousand markis as ane pairt of ane greater soume addebtit to the said colledge be Alexander earle of Galloway and Alexander Lord Garles his eldest sone and thair cautiouneris, conforme to thair band of the dait the nyntein day of June the yeir of God j^{m} vj^{c} and threttie four yeiris. · · · So the said Proveist with advyse and consent of the baillies and counsall be the tennoure of this present act approvis and allowis the wholl proceedings of the Principall governouris and maisteris of the said colledge and universitie concerning the said legacie · · · promising that they and thair successoris in office sall nevir quarrell nor oppugne the same in any sort.

Extractum J. Hutchesoun Ck.

Remit of the Supplication of the University to certain persons to consider.

At His Majesties Palace of Halyrudhouse 11th September 1641.

177. It is His Majesties royall will and pleasure that the Supplication of the University and colledge of Glasgow for the helping of their poore estate,

lately presented to His Majesty, may be referred to the consideration of the Marquisse Hamilton, the Earles of Argile, Eglinton, Glencairn, Wigton, Lanerick, the Lord Loudon, Sir James Carmichael Tresurer depute and Sir John Hammilton Justice Clerk, or any five of them: and that they consider how the university and colledge, professors and members thereof may be helped and supplyed by the meanes mentioned in the said Petition or otherwayes: And to report againe their advyce to His Majesty.

Lanerick.

Certificate of the free rent of the Bishoprick of Galloway.

At Halyrudhouse 9th November 1641.

178. Haveing examined James Rosse of Balneell, who was collector of the Rents belonging to the late Bishop of Galloway, I finde, by certificat under his hand, that the whole free Rent of the said Bishoprick, besids the quots of testamentis and deduction of the collector and bailliff fees, to extend to the summe of three hundreth fourty foure pounds eighth shillings 4d sterling money.

Lanerick.

Articles collected out of the depositioune of the witnesses for the Lord Belheavin and the college of Glasgow.

NUMBER OF AIKERS DEPONIT BE

179. All witnesses: Off infeild nynscore fyftein, and of outside called the Mure above sax score aikers.

SEID SAWIN.

All witnesses: Ilk aiker will saw sax furlettis oatis, five furlettis bear, and five furlettis quheit.

Incress.

College witnesses: Communibus annis in the infeild, of oatis sax bollis and ane half or sevin bollis; of quheit, sax bollis; of bear, sax bollis and ane half.

Belheavins witnesses: Of victual five sam yeiris sax bollis the aiker: Archibald Sherp deponis the increas to be eight bollis the aiker.

Rental of the stok payed to Sir George Elphistoun.

All witnesses: Threttein chalder sevin bollis. Item everie aiker a capoun, a lod of coallis, a dayes dark, and this besyd entress silver.

Entress silver and kyndnes.

College witnesses: Entress of a kyndlie tennent ordinarlie tuentie pundis: of ane unkyndlie, double or triple thairof. Colin Campbell gatt for his kyndnes of four aikeris of land nyn hundreth merkis.

> Nota, that this is besyd the thrie hundreth merkis givin to the maister of entress.

Subtennents.

All: The subtennent payith a boll of bear to the maister and ane other boll to the immediat tennant, besyd the led tith.

Quantity of the tith led.

College witnesses: That the led tith was never wnder five scoir bollis bot alwayes above.

Belheavins witnesses: The led tith extendit to five or sax score bollis.

Pryce of the tith led.

All witnesses: Pryce of the tith led thir two yeiris bypast aucht hundrith and tuentie pundis.

Estimatioune of stock and tith.

College witnesses: That of the nynscore fyftein aikeris infeild, everie aikir is worth ten furlettis bear.

That of the saxscore aikeris outfeild considering the third part to ly ley the remanent fourscore aikeris will be worth half ane boll the aiker, inde fortie bollis.

Belheavins witnesses: W. Andersone deponit of the infeild aikeris four score may pay tuo bollis and the tith, and the rest a boll and the tith; G. Andersone deponit that thrie score aikeris may pay in stok and tith tenn furlettis, the rest sax furlettis; W. Andersone alon esteimit the worth of the four score aikeris of Mure to a furlett of stok and tith.

Ryding of the tith.

The clark hes in his hand tuo instrumentis quhairof the first, crop 1613, extendid to nynscore tuell bollis and ane half. The other for the crop 1635 being the worst year that hes bein sein thir 30 yeiris bypast extendit to aucht score fortein bollis

Consideratioune of the stok and tith according to the College witnessis.

Imprimis nynscore fyftein infeild aikeris at tenn furlettis the aiker, inde tuentie four score seven bollis and ane half.

Item for nynescore fyftein capouns bollis dayes darkis for the aikeris of the infeild estimating everie capoune lod of collis and dayes dark overheid to tuo merkis, inde thrie hundrith four score tenn merkis answerable in victuall at the leist to fortie five bollis victual.

Nota. That the coallis capouns and dayes darkis payed for the landis of the Mure ar neglected.

Item the Mure is estimat to fortie bollis victual stok and tith.

The Mure estimat by W. Andersone allanerlie to tuentie bollis.

Nota. It is certain that besyd entress silver payed be tennentis, collis capouns and darkis, the Mure payith in present threttie bollis meal and ane hundrith and auchtein pund.

Ratificatioun in parliament to the Universitie and Colledge of Glasgow

180. In the parliament haldin at Edinburgh the sevintene day of November j^m vj^c fourtie ane yeiris, our Soveran Lord and estaitis of parliament considering that forsamekill as it hes pleased his sacred Majestie out of his royall zeall and fatherlie affectioun to the grouth and incres of religioun within this his Majesties antient and native kingdome, be his signatour of mortificatioun daitit the elleivint day of November instant, to give found mortefie and dispone to the universitie and colledge of Glasgow and to the principal professouris regentis and uther memberis thairof all and sundrie the haill few maillis few fermes caynes customes and uther deuties quhatsumever of all landis baronies and utheris perteining to the lait bischoprik of Galloway and abacie of Toungland, priorie of Quhithorn, abacie of Glenluce and utheris annext thairto with all teynds personage and vicarage and teynd deuties of all kirkis and parochines that pertenit to the said bischoprick and abacies priorie and utheris annext thairto in maner at lenth specifeit in the said signatour, thairfor his Majestie and estaits of parliament, ratefies approves and confirmes the foirsaid signatour and mortificatioun with the chartour appoyntit to follow thairupon, in all and sundrie heids articles and circumstances thairof, and willis and grants and for his Hienes and his successouris with consent of the estaitis of parliament decernes and ordanes this present confirmatioun to be als sufficient and effectuall to the saidis principall professouris regentis and uther memberis of the said universitie and colledge of Glasgow now present and thair successouris in tyme cumming as if the foirsaid signatour and chartour of mortificatioun following thairupon wer word be word insert heirin quhairanent and with all that may follow thairupon his Majestie and estaitis of parliament dispenses for ever. And farder his Majestie and estaitis of parliament hes dissolved and be thir presents dissolves all and sundrie the foirsaidis few maillis few fermes teynd deuties and utheris mentionat in the said signatour from his Majesties croun and patrimonie thairof and fra the bischoprik of Galloway, abbacie of Tungland, priorie of Quhithorne,

abbacie of Glenluce and fra all uther benefices quhatsumever quhairunto the samyn wer annexit of befor, and suppreses and extinguisches the name and memorie of the said bischoprik of Galloway abbacies and priorie respectivelie foirsaid in all tymecumming, to the effect the foirsaidis few maillis few fermes teyndis teynd deuties and utheris foirsaidis that belongit to the said bischoprik priorie and abbacies respectivelie foirsaid and utheris annext thairto may remain with the principall professouris regentis and uther memberis of the said universitie and colledge of Glasgow as ane testimonie of his Majesties favour perpetuallie in all tymecumming. Excepting alwayis farth of thir presents the deanrie of the chapelroyall of Stirling and haill fruitis and rentis thairof to the quhilk the foirsaid mortificatioun nor thir presents sall not be extendit.

Protestatiounc for the College of Glasgow againes the ratificatioun grantit in favouris of the burght of Glasgow.

181. In the parliament haldin at Edinburgh the sevintene day of November the year of God j^m^ vj^c^ fourtie ane yeiris the quhilk day Doctor John Strang principall of the Colledge of Glasgow personallie present, in presens of the kings majestie and estaitis of parliament for himself and in name and behalf of the professoris regentis and remanent maisteris and memberis of the universitie and colledge of Glasgow protestit for himselff and in name and behalf foirsaid that the ratificatioun grantit be the kings Majestie and estaitis of parliament of the dait heirof in favouris of the burght of Glasgow and of the proveist baillies counsall and communitie of the said burght of the signatour gift and mortificatioun grantit to them be the kings Majestie of the teyndis personage and viccarage of Glasgow and remanent teyndis personage and viccarage of the uther kirkis perteining to the spiritualitie of the archbishoprik of Glasgow and that for the mantenance of ane minister in the High Church of Glasgow to serve the cure in place of the archbishop of Glasgow and for repaireing and uphalding of the fabrick of the kirk thairof and uther causses contenit in the said signatour,

as the samyn and ratificationn thairof foirsaid mair fullie proportis and beiris, sould be alwayes without prejudice to the said universitie and colledge of Glasgow and to the saidis principall professouris regentis and remanent maisteris and memberis thairof anent thair richtis priviledges liberties and immunities grauntit and perteining to the said universitie and colledge and to the principall professouris regentis and remanent maisteris and memberis of the samyn colledge, and anent thair richtis and possessioun of all landis superiorities teyndis rentis and utheris deuties and casualities quhatsumever perteining or onnywayes belonging to the said colledge, and that the samyn richt priviledges liberties and immunities with the landis superiorities teyndis rentis and uther deuties and casualities quhatsumever grantit and perteining respectively to the said colledge, with the richtis infeftmentis and securities of the samyn be nawayes prejudget hurt nor impaired be the foirsaid signatour gift and mortificatioun grantit in favouris of the burghe of Glasgow proveist baillies counsale and comunitie thairof of the spiritualitie and teyndis of the said archbishoprik of Glasgow nor be the ratificatioun thairof abovementionat, and heirupon the said Doctor John Strang personallie present for himself and in name and behalff foirsaid askit act and instrumentis.

Protestatioune in favouris of the Universitie of Glasgow.

182. In the parliament haldin at Edinburgh, the sevintein day of November the yeir of God j^{m} vj^{c} fourtie ane yeiris, the quhilk day Doctor John Strang principall of the colledge of Glasgow personallie present, in presens of the Kings Majestie and estaittis of parliament for him selff and in name and behalff of the professouris regentis and remanent maisteris and memberis of the universitie and colledge of Glasgow protestit for himselff and in name and behalff foirsaid that the ratificatioun grantit be the Kings Majestie and estaitis of parliament of the dait heirof in favouris of the burght and citie of Glasgow proveist baillies deane of gild thesaurer counsall and communitie thairof and thair successouris of the chartar and infeftment grantit to

them by the Kings Majestie of the dait the sextein day of October 1636 yeiris, ratefieing approveing and confirmeing diverse and sindrie chartaris infeftmentis precepts instrumentis of seasing confirmatiounes decreitis actis donatiounes mortificatiounes richts of patronages and utheris richtis liberties comodities previledges and utheris particularlie and generallie exprest in the foirsaid chairtar and infeftment, contening also thairintill ane gift de novo damus as the samyn chartar of the dait abovewrittin and ratefication thairof respectively foirsaid mair fullie proportis, sould be alwayes without prejudice to the said universitie and college and to the principall professouris regentis and remanent maisteris and memberis of the said colledge, and anent all landis superiorities teyndis rentis and uther deuties and casualities quhatsumever aniewayes perteining or belonging to the said colledge be quhatsumever richt titill or possessioun grantit or givin to them in any maner or way; and that the saymin richtis priviledges liberties and immunities with the landis superiorities teyndis rentis and utheris deuties and casualities quhatsumever grantit and perteaning respectively to the said colledge with the richtis infeftmentis and securities thairof be nawayes prejudgit hurt nor impared be the foirsaid chartaris infeftmentis and utheris richtis and titilles befor rehearset grantit in favouris of the burght of Glasgow provest baillies counsall and communitie thairof be the foirsaid ratificatioun of the samyn abovementionat. And heirupoun the said Doctour John Strang personallie present for him selff and in name and behalf foirsaid askit act and instrumentis.

Protestatioune for the universitie and colledge of Glasgow aganes the ratificatioun in favouris of the minister and scholmaister at Glenluce

183. In the parliament halden at Edinburghe the seveintein day of November the yeir of God j^{m} vj^{c} fourtie ane yeiris, the quhilk day Docter John Strang principall of the colledge personallie present in presence of the kings Majestie and estaites of parliament for himselff and in name and behalff of the regentis and remanent maisteris and memberis of the universitie and

colledge of Glasgow protestit for himself and in name and behalff foirsaid that the ratificatioun grantit be the kings maiestie and estaitis of parliament of the date heirof in favoris of ane minister at the kirk of Glenluce and ane scholemaister therat of the gift and mortificatioun grantit be our Soverane Lord to the said minister and scholemaister at Glenluce off the precinct and ruines of the Abbay of Glenluce for ane manse and gleib to the minister, and of the soume of ane thousand merkis Scotis money of stipend yeirlie out of the bischops rents within the parochine of Glenluce of the soume of tua hundreth merkis yeirlie out of the rentis of the bischoprik of Galloway to ane scholemaister at Glenluce as the said act of ratificatioun in the selff mair fullie proportis sould be always without prejudice to the said universitie and colledge of Glasgow and to the saidis principall regentis and remanent maisteris and memberis of the samyn universitie and colledge and their successouris anent the gift and mortificatioun grantit be the kings Majestie to the principall professouris regentis and utheris memberis therof of the rentis teyndis and uther deuties perteining to the lait bischoprik of Galloway Abacie of Tungland Pryorie of Quhithorne and Abacie of Glenluce annexit to the said Bishoprik of Galloway, and anent the ratificatioun therof grantit be the kings majestie and estaitis of parliament in favouris of the said universitie and colledge of Glasgow and anent all uther richts and titles quhatsumever competent to the samyn universitie and colledge of Glasgow principall professouris regentis and utheris memberis therof to the teyndis rentis and dewties of the foirsaid bischoprik of Galloway abacies and pryorie abovewrittin annexit therto. And that the samyn gift and mortificatioun therof foirsaid grantit in favouris of the said universitie and colledge of Glasgow and all uther richt perteining or competent to thame as said is be nawayes prejudgit hurt nor anie wayes impaired be the foirsaid gift and mortificatioun grantit in favouris of the minister and scholemaister at Glenluce nor be the ratificatioun therof abovementionat, and heirupon the said Docter John Strang personallie present for himselff and in name and behalff foirsaid askit instrumentis.

The kings gift of 100 l. sterling payable out of the bishoprick of Galloway to Mr James Maitland.

184. Charles be the grace of God king · · · forsameikle as it pleased me to mortific and dispone in favours of the principall professours regents and otheris memberis of the universitie and colledge of Glasgow present and to come the haill few dewties teynd dewties teyndis personage and viccarage and utheris fruittis and rentis of the late bishoprick of Galloway and Abacie of Tungland Pryorie of Whithorne Abacie of Glenluce and uthers annexed thairto spirituality and temporality of the samene, to remane with shem and thair successours in maner and with the conditiones mentioned in the signatures signed be us thairanent daited at Halyruidhous the ellevint day of November j^m vj^c and fortie ane yeares, at quhilk tyme we wes pleased to declare that it was our gaacious will and pleasour to have reserved to us power to bestow ane yearly dewtie of ane hundreth poundis sterling out of the first and readiest of the rentis of the said late bishoprick to such ane persoun as we should nominat to be payd to him during his lyftym, lykas conforme thairto the saidis principall professouris regentis with consent of the rectour of the said university and colledge of Glasgow be thair obligatioun daited the tuentie nynt day of November j^m vj^c fourtie ane yeares obleist thame to pay and deliver to the persoun to be nominat be us the said soume of ane hundreth poundis sterling furth of the first and readiest of the fruittis and rentis of the said late bishoprick abbacies and pryorie respectivelv foirsaid yearlie at Witsounday and Mertimes be equall portiounes beginnand the first termes payment for the crop and yeir of God j^mi vj^c and fourtie ane yeares at Witsonday j^m vj^c and fourtie tua yeares and so furth yearly aud termely thairefter during the lyftyme of the said persoun to be nominat be us with fyve poundis sterling for ilk termes failyie in maner at length specifeit in the said obligatioun · · · Thairfor witt yee ws to have assigned and disponed · · · to Mr. James Maitland and his aires and assignayes the foirsaid yearlie dewtie of ane hundreth poundis sterling · · · beginnand the first termes payment thairof at Witsonday j^m vj^c and fourtie tua yeares and so

furth · · · duiring the lyftyme of the said Mr James · · · And in token heirof wee have caused deliver the forsaid obligatioun to the said Mr James Maitland to be keeped and used be him at his pleasour. Givin under our privy seill at our court at Notinghame the nynt day of September j^{m} vj^{c} and fourtie tua yeares.

Per signaturam manu S. D. N. regis suprasignatam, necnon manibus comitis de Lowdoun cancellarii, marchionis de Argile, et domini Jacobi Carmichaell Commissionariorum pro thesaurario, manibusque clerici registri advocati regii dominorum Thome Hope de Kers et Jacobi Lokhart de Ley militum commissionariorum scaccarii subscriptorum.

Suspensioune Mr. David Dicksone and the Janitor of the Colledge contra the Provost Baillies and Counsell of Glasgow.

185. Charles be the grace of God King · · Forsameikil as it is · · · schawne to us be our loveittes Maister David Dicksone professour of Divinitie in the Universitie and Colledge of Glasgow and Gabriel Logane janitour of the said Colledge · · · That quhair they ar laitlie chairgeit · · · at the instance of the proveist baillies and counsell of our brughe of Glasgow to make payment · · · of soumes · · · for the loane money and taxatioune imposit upon certaine housses boothes and ground annuelles perteining · · · to the saidis complenairis lyand within our said brughe · · · Considering that the proveist baillies and counsell of our said brugh be thair gift and dispositioune · · · of the daitt the twentie aught day of Januar j^{m} v^{c} threescoire tuell yeiris, ratifeit in Parliament · · · declaired the said Colledge of Glasgow and haill memberis thareof to be frie and eximit fra all exactiounes and impositiounes · · · Lykeas we be our infeftment and gift under the great seall · · · of the daitt the tuentie aught day of Junij j^{m} vj^{c} and threttie yeiris, ratefiet in parliament · · · of new gave grantit and disponit in favours of the said Colledge · · · all and

sundrie priviledges grantit be our umquhill darrest father, and eximit · · · the memberis of the said universitie and colledge and all thair servandis and all and sundrie thair landis tenements · · · guidis and geir · · · within the said citie of Glasgow and without the samen fra all taxatiounes; And siclyke in the ratificatioune grantit in favours of · · · our said brughe of Glasgow in parliament · · · thair is conteanit ane expres declaratioune that the samen · · · sall na wayes be prejudiciall to the liberties of the said universitie · · · and alse it is cleir be the act of the conventioune of our estaites imposing the said loan and taxt that the said colledge and haill memberis thairof and the lands and guidis perteining to thame are altogedder eximit in sua far as · · · thair is ane express exceptioune of landis rentes annuell rentes and utheris dewties mortified to colledges; and the foirsaid priviledge · · · grantit in favours of the said colledge and members thairof · · · is ane speciall dewtie mortified to thame be us and the saidis proveist and baillies · · · Our will is heirfoire etc Given under our signet at Edinburgh the last day of Maij and of our reigne the tuentie yeir 1642. Ex deliberatione dominorum consilij. Ja. Campbell.

Lettre from the Lord Loudoun to the Principall as to excise on what is spent in Colledge.

186. Reverend and loving freind,

The Committee of Estaites haveing takin to their consideratione your desyres anent the immunitie of your colledge fra the excise, represented to thame by the beirar Mr James Dalrymple and pressed hardlie by him according to your priviledge, have condescendit that quhat is spent within the colledge for thair interteinment sall pay no excise; bot leist it suld be ane preparative to utheris to sute the lyk immunitie the Committie wald not condescend to give out any extract or writ heirupon. In the quhilk or in any uther thing that may concerne your good and priviledge of your colledge I sall endevor to approve myself

Your loving and faithful freind,

Loudoun.

Edinburgh, 1 March 1644.

187. Precept be James Robertoun of Bedlay commissare of Hammiltoune at the instance of the Colledge of Glasgow against the parochyners of Kilbride for the stockit teynd bollis victuall or the pryces thereof, the pryce of ilk boll teynd meill yeirlie being ten pundis money. Givine at Glasgow the thretteine day of Merche 1646.

188. Precept be the commissar of Hammiltoune at the instance of the Colledge of Glasgow contra the parochyners of Kilbryde for the viccarage small teynds or the pryces thairof; the pryce of ilk teynd stook being four merkis money, pryce of ilk teynd lamb fourtie schillings money, pryce of ilk fleis teynd wool threttie schillings, pryce of ilk staine teynd cheis thrie pundis. At Glasgow the thretteine day of Merche 1648.

Assignation to foure thousand merkes in Loudons hand for printing of my workes.

189. Be it kend to all men be thir present lettres me M. Zachary Boyd minister at the Baronie kirk of Glasgow forsameikle as by a band of the dait of six hundreth threttie six wherin the most noble John Lord of Loudon with his cautioneres David Dunbar of Enterkin John Lochhart of Barr Hew Dunbar Mr Andrew Dalrumple owe to me the sume of six thousand merkes, I by thir presentis assigne and dispone foure thousand merkes thirof to the Colledge of Glescow for the printing of my workes, and that this be done faithfully by the sight of the Facultie; for this end I give my full power unto the Facultie of the Colledge for to uplift the foirsaid sume of foure thousand merkes, and that all the books that shall be printed belong to him whom the Facultie shall find fittest to revise the workes; Reserving always full power to annul the same when I please except on my death bed ··· In witnesse wherof I have writen and subscribed these presentis with my hand at Glescow the sixteenth day of Januar a thousand six hundreth fourty eight yeiris.

M. Zachary Boyd.

For the Colledge of Glescow—Glencarnes band.

190. Be it kend to all men be thir present lettres me M. Zachary Boyd Minister at the Baronie Kirk of Glescow, forsameikle as by a band of the daite of the yeare of God a thousand six hundreth fourtie five yeares wherein the right noble Earle of Glencarne with his cautioneris the Lord Boyd, the laird of Robertland, Sir William Cochran of Coudon owe to me the sume of five thousand merkes, I by thir presentis assignes and dispones these fyve thousand merkes to the Colledge of Glescow for to be employed by them for printing of my works, and that by the sight of my Lord Boyd and of the Ministers of Glescow and of the Baronie and of my brother Glanderstoune, and for the like effect I give them full power to uplift all that belongs to me undisposed to otheris after my decease and the decease of my wife whom I intend not to hurt in any thing that is due to her by her contract of marriage. My will is that the colledge dispose upon all the bookes according to their pleasure in rewarding him who shall be appointed by them to revise my workes · · · In witnesse wherof I have writen and subscribed these presentis with my hand at Glescow the eleventh of December a thousand six hundreth fourtie eight yeires.

M. Zachary Boyd.

My desire is that every one of the foresaid persones get one of the bookes after they are printed.

M. Zachary Boyd.

Carta Caroli [Secundi] Regis tenementi, olim mansi rectorie de Stobo nuncupati, Janete et Joanni Cleland concessa.

191. Carolus Dei gratia Magne Britannie Francie et Hibernie Rex fideique defensor omnibus probis hominibus totius terre sue clericis et laicis salutem Sciatis nos cum speciali avisamento et consensu confisorum ac dilectorum

nostrorum consanguineorum et consiliariorum Joannis Comitis de Lowdoun domini Terrinyeane et Mauchline magni regni nostri Cancellarij, Archibaldi Marchionis de Argyle comitis de Kintyre domini Campbell et Lorne, Alexandri Comitis de Eglintoun domini Montgomerie, Joannis Comitis de Cassilles domini Kennedie ac fidelis nostri consanguinei et consiliarij Roberti domini Burghlie ac predilecti nostri consiliarij domini Danielis Carmichaell de Hyndfurd militis nostri thesaurarii deputati nostrorum commissionariorum pro nostro thesaurario computorum rotulatorio collectorio seu thesaurario novarum · · · augmentationum infra regnum nostrum Scotie constitutorum Dedisse · · · dilectis nostris Agnete Cleland filie legitime Georgij Cleland de Glenhuif ac Joanni Cleland nunc suo marito pro suo interesse eorumque alteri diutius viventi ac heredibus inter ipsos legitime procreatis seu procreandis, quibus deficientibus legitimis et propinquioribus heredibus dicte Agnete et assignatis suis quibuscunque hereditarie totum et integrum illud tenementum terre subtus et supra ante et retro cum clausura hortis superioribus et inferioribus omnibusque earundem pertinentiis, olim mansum rectorie de Stobo nuncupatum, jacens infra burgum nostrum de Glasgow ex australi latere vici eiusdem nuncupati Drygait, bondans inter terras et hortum olim quondam Roberto Scalls pertinentes postea Gavino Niesbet ex orientali, tenementum quondam magistro Joanni Ross nunc Waltero Nielsone polentario et hortum Umphrido Cunynghame respective pertinentes ex occidentali, torrentem de Molendino ex australi et publicam nostram plateam ex boreali partibus: Quodquidem tenementum terre cum hortis et pertinentiis predictis perprius ad Walterum Colquhoun de Kilmardony tanquam filium et heredem deservitum et retornatum quondam Joanni Colquhoun de Kilmardony hereditarie pertinuerunt, per ipsum de nobis immediate tenta virtute acti annexationis terrarum ecclesiasticarum ad coronam nostram et que ipse Roberto Cleland mercatori burgensi dicti burgi disposuit, postea per dictum Robertum Cleland Jacobo Cleland seniori suo fratri, necnon per dictum Jacobum Cleland seniorem Joanni Cleland de Foscan suo fratri disposita fuerunt. Quequidem etiam dictus Joannes Cleland de Foscan cum consensu dicti Roberti et Jacobi Clelandis eadem disposuit dicto

Georgio Cleland de Glenhuif · · · Insuper nos pro bono fideli et gratuito servitio nobis per dictam Agnetam Cleland et maritum suum prestito et impenso · · · De novo dedimus · · · prefate Agnete Cleland ac dicto Joanni Cleland · · · totum et integrum prefatum tenementum terre · · · Tenendum et habendum · · · de nobis et successoribus nostris in feudifirma et hereditate imperpetuum · · · Reddendo inde annuatim · · · Rectori prefecto regentibus et aliis membris accademie et collegij Glasguensis summam decem librarum usualis monete regni Scotie · · · quodquidem annuale censum olim capellano capellanie Sancte Anne fundate per quondam magistrum Adamum Colquhoun rectorem de Stobo in ecclesia metropolitana Glasguensi astrictum et obligatum fuerat, nunc vero · · · mortificatum dicte accademie et collegio Glasguensi · · · ac reservando nobis et successoribus nostris mediam cameram dicti tenementi cum stabulo in parte posteriori dicti tenementi cum libero introitu et exitu ac foribus patentibus ad eosdem quotiescunque contigerit nos et successores nostros divertere ad dictam civitatem et burgum nostrum Glasguense et in eodem residentiam personalem per nos facere, et non alias, cum potestate spaciandi ambulandi et nos delectandi in superiore horto sive hortis vocatis *gairdenes* durantibus nostrorum residentiis in dicto burgo Glasguensi · · · In cujus rei testimonium huic presenti carte nostre magnum sigillum nostrum apponi precepimus. Testibus predilectis nostris consanguineis et consiliarijs Joanne comite de Lowdoun domino Terrinyeane et Mauchline nostro cancellario, Willielmo duce Hamiltonij marchione Cliddisdalie comite Arranie et Cantabrigie domino Aven et Innerdaill, Willielmo Mariscalli comite domino Keith et Altrie regni nostri mariscallo, Joanne comite de Lauthiane domino Newbottell nostro secretario, necnon dilectis nostris familiaribus consiliarijs dominis Archibaldo Johnstoun de Wariestoun nostrorum rotulorum registri ac consilii clerico Hugone Campbell de Cesnok nostre justitiarie clerico et Joanne Scot de Scottistarvet nostre cancellarie directore militibus. Apud Edinburgum sexto die mensis Aprilis anno domini millesimo sexcentesimo quadragesimo nono et anno regni nostri primo.

The Rentall of the personage of Kilbryde according to the informatioune of Robert Hammiltoune of Torrens factor therof compared with a rentall of umquhill Mr David Scharpe persone of Kilbryde and also of the vicarage according to his use of uplifting and estimatioune thereof. Quhilk is farder to be tryed.

192. The Maynes of Kilbryd, a iiij l. xiij s. 4 d. land. W. Hammiltoune of Maynes heretor
Off personage teinds, xij bollis
Off viccarage, xx l.
Hieflatt, 26 s. 8 d. land. W. Hammiltoune of Maynes heretor
Off personage teyndis iij bollis half boll, off viccarage vi l. 13 s. 4 d.
Eister and Westir Rodgertounes, 53 s. 4 d. land. W. Hammiltoune of Maynes heretor.
Off personage teyndis viij bolls, off vicarage xiij l. 6 s. 8 d.
Lymkillis, 26 s. 8 d. land. Mr Patrick Sharpe heretor
Off personage teindis 12 bolls, off viccarage * * * * *
Eister Kittoksyd and Dykheid, 4 l. land. A. Flemyng of Peill heretor
Off personage teyndis x bollis, off viccarage viij l.
Westir Kittoksyd, 6 l. 13 s. 4 d. land. The laird of Cauldwell heretor
Off personage teyndis xv bollis, off viccarage xx l.
Mochlinghoill, 40 s. land. The guidman of Mochlinghoill heretor
Off personage iiij bollis 2 f. off viccarage xij l.
Newhous, xxvj s. 8 d. The guidman of Preistfield heretor
Off personage iij bollis, off viccarage iij l. 6 s. 8 d.
Langlandis, xxvj s. 8 d. land. My Lord Sempill heretor
Off personage vj bolls 2 f. off viccarage x l. 13 s. 4 d.
Knowglass, xxvj s. 8 d. land. My Lord Sempill heretor
Off personage v bollis, off viccarage xxvj l. xiij s. 4 d.
Cleddence, xxvj s. 8 d. land. My Lord Sempill heretor
Off personage 3 bollis, off viccarage xxvj l. 13 s. 4 d.

Airdochrig, xx s. land. My Lord Sempill heretor
Off personage 2 bolls 1 f. off viccarage xx l.
Skioche, xxvj s. 8 d. land. My Lord Sempill heretor
Off personage iiij bollis, off viccarage xxiiij l.
Overclochquharne, xiij s. 4 d. land. My Lord Sempill heretor
Off personage 2 bollis 2 f. off viccarage xx l.
Burne, 13 s. 4 d. land. My Lord Sempill heretor
Off personage 2 bollis 2 f. off viccarage viij l.
Arpochehill, xj s. land. My Lord Sempill heretor
Off personage 2 bollis, off viccarage vi l. 13 s. 4 d.
Nather Clochquharne xxix s. land. My Lord Sempill heretor
Off personage vi bollis 2 f. off viccarage xij l.
Parke 40 s. land. My Lord Sempill heretor
Off personage vj bollis, off viccarage xxiiij l.
Nather Scheillis iiij l. x s. land. Sir W. Hammiltoune of Gleistoune heretor
Off personage xxij bollis 2 f. off viccarage xv l.
Middill Scheillis, xxx s. land. Gawane Himmiltoune of Mylnehous heretor
Off personage vij bollis, off viccarage v l.
Mylnehous, xxx s. land. Gawane Hommiltoune heretor
Off personage vij bollis, off viccarage x. l. 13 s. 4 d.
Newlandis, iiij l. land. Robert Maxwell heretor
Off personage xij bollis, off viccarage xx l.
Jacktoune, x l. land. The Laird of Calderwood heretor
Off personage x l. bollis, off viccarage xxxiij l. 3 s. 8 d.
Bogtoune, iij l. 6 s. 8 d. land. The Laird of Maynes heretor
Off personage x bollis, off viccarage xvj bollis
Warnockis Thornetoune, iij l. 6 s. 8 d. Laird of Cathkeine heretor
Off personage viij bollis, off viccarage iiij l.
Taittis Thornetoune, iij l. 6 s. 8 d. James Ross heretor
Off personage viij bollis, off viccarage iiij l.

Busbie, v l. land. Mr Johne Dicksone heretor
Off personage xxiiij bollis, off viccarage x l.
Ther is a tak sett to Maisteris David and Johne Dicksones of the personage teynds heirof for payment of j^{c} l. yeirlie.
Phillipshill, iij l. xv s. land. Mr A. Flemyng heretor
Off personage xvj bollis, off viccarage iiij l.
Heirof he hes a tack sett be the Colledge
Peill, iij l. 6 s. 8 d. land. Mr A. Flemyng heretor
Off personage vij bollis, off viccarage, iiij l.
Hairmyris, 25 s. land. James Hammiltoune of Torrence heretor
Off personage vj bollis, off viccarage iiii l.
Cors, 22 s. 3 d. land. James Hammiltoune of Torrence heretor
Off personage 2 bollis, off viccarage liij s. 4 d.
Breaheid, 44 s. 6 d. land. James Hammiltoune of Torrence heretor
Off personage 2 bollis 2 f. off viccarage xxvj s. 8 d.
Nathir Mylnetoune and Errotishoill, xi merk land. The Laird of Boghill heretor
Off personage xx bollis, off viccarage xix l.
Overmylnetoun, 53 s. 4 d. land. R. Hammiltoune of Kirktouneholm heretor
Off personage x bollis, off viccarage vj l. xiij s. 4 d.
Duncanrig, 53 s. 4 d. land. The Laird of Torrence heretor
Off personage iiij bollis, of viccarage viij l. 6 s. 8 d.
Leckprivick, v l. land. Sir W. Hammiltoune of Gleistoune heretor
Off personage x bollis 2 f. 2 p. off viccarage xxxiiij l.
Greinhillis, 20 s. land. The Laird of Calderwood heretor
Off personage iij bollis 2 f. off viccarage viij l.
Quhythillis, 33 s. 4 d. land. The Laird of Sornebeg heretor
Off personage v bollis, off viccarage viij l.
Freland, 13 s. 4 d. land. The Laird of Ernocke heretor
Off personage 2 bollis, off viccarage xxvj s. 8 d.
Browsterland, 6 s. 8 d. land. Johne Smythe heretor
Off personage 1 boll, off viccarage, xxvj s. 8 d.

Calderwood, v l. land. The Laird of Calderwood heretor
Off personage xix bollis, off viccarage viij l. 13 s. 4 d. and may pay more £12

Meikill Calderwood, iij l. 6 s. 8 d. land. The Laird of Calderwood, R. Dorroche merchant, J. Hammiltoune of Priestfield heretors.
Off personage xiij bollis, off viccarage xij l.

Lawranstoune xiij s. 4 d. land. Off personage 1 boll, off viccarage * * * *

Canteislaw, 6 s. 8 d. land. The Laird of Calderwood heretor
Off personage j boll, off viccarage xxvj s. 8 d.

Bosfeild, iij l. 6s. 8d. land. The Laird of Calderwood heretor
Off personage xiij bollis, off viccarage xij l.

Corsbaskett, 50 s. land. The Laird of Parke heretor
Off personage vj bollis [alias viii bollis], off viccarage vj l. 13 s. 4 d.

Eist Nairstoune, v l. land. The Laird of Torrence heretor
Off personage xxi bollis, off viccarage xv l. 6 s. 8d.

West Nairstoune and Nuike of Nairstoune. The guidman of Dalserff heretor
Off personage xxij bollis, off viccarage xij l.

Kirktoune, v l. 13 s. 4 d. land. R. Hammiltoune of Kirktouncholm heretor
Off personage vj bollis 2 f. off viccarage iiij l.

Brounecastellis iij l. 6 s. 8 d. land. The Laird of Conynghame heid heretor
Off personage * * * * off viccarage lxxx l.

Ower Muiris callit Flaikfeild, Carneduff, and Blackburne. The Laird of Torrence heretor
Off viccarage j°lxxiij l. 6 s. 8d.

Allarstockis and Logoche, iij l. 6 s. 8 d. land. The Laird of Ernocke heretor
Off viccarage lxxx l.

Owerscheillis, 50 s. land. J. Hammiltoune Laird of Torrence heretor
Off personage x bollis, off viccarage viij l. 6 s. 8 d.

Nether Muiris, viij l. land. The Laird of Torrence heretor.
Off personage xxxii bollis j f. off viccarage lxvi l. 13 s. 4 d.
Nota. Everie merkland payes xiii merkis inde 156 merkis
Aikinfin, x s. 8 d. land. The Laird of Torrence heretor.
Off personage 1 boll 1 f. off viccarage * * * *
Burnehous, 21 s. 4 d. land. The Laird of Torrence heretor
Off personage v bollis, off viccarage * * * *
Auldhous 42 s. 8 d. land. The Laird of Torrence heretor
Off personage x bollis, off viccarage * * * *
Corshill, 40 s. land. The Laird of Torrence heretor
Off personage x bollis, off viccarage * * * *
Hart Lawes, 6 s. 8 d. land. The Laird of Torrence heretor
Off personage 2 f. off viccarage * * * *
Torrence, v l. land. The Laird of Torrence heretor
Off personage xiij bollis, off viccarage xl s.
Murray and Heidhous, 4 l. land. The Laird of Torrence heretor
Off personage 12 bollis 2 f. off viccarage xxiiij l.
Threipland in Eglisholme, 26 s. 8 d. land. The Earle of Eglintoune heretor
Off personage 2 bollis 2 f. off viccarage * * * *

At Glasgow the fyftein day of November 1654

The quhilk day the moderatoris of the Colledge undirsubscryving and John Smith of Browsterland to quhom they hav givine a factorie to uplift ther haill rent in Kilbryd divers yeris doe heirby declare that ther rentall quhairby he is to uplift the same is this rentall immediatelie preceiding . . . They find the summa of the said victuall does extend to tuentifour chalder four bollis ii firlots 3^{d} p^{t} peck meill; and the summa of the said tack duties and viccaradge to tuelff hundreth xxiiij l. i s. viii d.

Jo. Smithe

Patrik Gillespie
R. Bailie
Jo. Young
Ja. Vetch
Pat. Young
An. Burnett
Geo. Sinclair

The Rentall of the personage and viccarage of Ranfrew according to the present informatioune gevine to the Colledge, quhilk is farder to be tryed.

193. Eister Walkinschaw, a x s. land. The guidmen of Southbar and Selvieland heretors
Off meill iij bollis, viccarage * * * * [out of use of payment, but payed of old 2 l.]
Westir Walkinschaw, x s. land. Mr J. Walkinschaw heretor
Off meill 2 bollis 2 f. [viccarage 6 l. 13 s. 4 d. yearlie]
The Lands of Knocke. The Laird of Craigance heretor
Off meill ix bollis, off beir 2 bollis. [Viccarage included in personage bollis]
The Landis of Sandiefuird. Pieter Patoune merchant in Glasgow heretor
Off meill 2 bollis. [Viccarage included in their tacks]
The Landis of Bogsyde. Robert Polloke of Mylneburne heretor
Off meill 2 bollis, viccarage * * * *
The Landis of Porterfield, 40 s. land. J. Porterfield heretor
Off meill iiij bollis. [We find no viccarage that it pays]
The Landis of Castellhill and Kings Meidow, iij l. vi s. viiij d. land. John Sprewll heretor
Of meill iij bollis, off beir ij bollis. [Pay no vicarage]
The Landis of Kings Inche, vj l. land. Lord Ros heretor
Off meill xvj bollis, viccarage * * * *
The Landis of Yocker, iij l. 6 s. 8d. land. R. Hutchiesoune of Auchingray heretor
Off meill xviij bollis, off beir iiij bollis. [Pay no vicarage]
The Landis of Blawathill, iij l. 6 s. 8 d. land. R. Hutchieson of Auchingray heretor
Off meill xiiij bollis, off beir ij bollis. [Pay no vicarage]
The Landis of Scottistoune, ix l land. The Laird of Scottistoune heretor
Off meill xxiij bollis. [Pay no vicarage, by perpetual tack 2 l. 13 s. 4 d.]

The Landis of Jordanehill vj l. land. Cornelius Crawfurd of Jordanehill heretor

Off meill xv bollis, off beir ij bollis. [Pay of vicarage yearlie 1 l.]

The Landis of Newlandis, v l. land. Lord Eglingtoune heretor.

Off meill xx bollis, off beir ij bollis. [Pay no vicarage]

The Lands of Holme and Holmheid of Cathcart. Lord Eglingtoune heretor

Off meill iiij bollis. [Pay no vicarage]

The Landis of Tankartland. Lord Eglingtoune heretor

Off meill iiij bollis. [Pay no vicarage]

The Landis of Kearnehill. Lord Eglingtoune heretor

Off meill vj. f. [Pay no vicarage]

Kirkland and Renfield, liij s. 4 d. land. Mr J. Hay heretor

Off meill iij bollis, off beir j boll. [Pay no vicarage]

The Burrow Aikeris of the Toune of Ranfrew payit be the inhabitantis thairof

Off meill iiij ch. v. bollis x p. Quhairof twa pairt meill and thrid pairt beir

The Landis of Abbots Inche, xii l. land

Off twysschillit meill 2 chald. off beir x bollis

Quhilk is excambed with four chalderis teynd meill of the teynd of the parochyne of Kilpatricke belonging to my Lord Eglintoune and payet out of the roumes and landis following viz.

The landis of Laidcamroche. The Laird of Kilmahew heretor

Off meill xiiij bollis

Clobarhill. Hew Crawfurd of Clobarhill heretor

Off meill viij bollis

The Landis of Killairmont. Johne Starke heretor

Off meill xij bollis

The Landis of Drumchappell. John Logane heretor

Off meill viij bollis. [Pay no vicarage]

The Landis of Westirtoune of Gartscuibe. Laird of Luss heretor

Off meill 7 bollis i f. [Pay only their personage]

The Landis of Neddirtoune of Gartscuibe. Laird of Luss heretor
Off meill v bollis. [Pay only their personage]
The Landis of Tempill. The Laird of Luss heretor
Off meill iij bollis
The Landis of Daisholme and Gartscuibe. The Laird of Luss heretor
Off meill iij bollis 3 f.
The Landis of Auchinlecke
Off meill iij bollis. [Pay only their parsonage by assignation]

A not of some informationes concerning the valour of a certane of the personage teynds of Ranfrew. March 1651.

194. Eister Walkingschaw payes presentlie j^{c} bolls meill the ane half to Southbar and the other to Selvicland, so it might pay of teynd xx bolls
Westir Walkingschaw payes presentlie of teynd and stock lx bolls so the teynd might be xii bolls
The heretoris of the twa Walkingschawes hes each of thame payet out of the garnell of Paslay a chalder of meill bot as it seems by old excambion and not belonging to thes lands
The Lands of Knock pays presentlie sax scoir bolls meill at vj l. the boll This seemes too much yit it is valued in the outreikis to sex chalders meill, and so it may weill pay of teynd xx bollis
Sandiefuird payes presentlie xvj bollis meill so the teynd may be v bolls
Bogsyd payes presentlie xvj bolls meill so the teynd may be v bollis
The Lands of Porterfield payes presentlie lx bolls bot it is too much. In the outreiks it is valued to xlviij bolls so the teynd micht be nyne bolls half boll
Castelhill and Kings Medow was in use to pay to the lait persones father vij bolls all his dayes, and for a quhyll did so continow to pay to the lait persone, till he maid ane aggriement with the heretor only for his awine tyme for v bolls, bot the lands may weill pay the old rentall of vij bolls

The King's Inch payes presentlie xi^{c} merkis; it wont to pay viij chalders meill. In the outreikis is valued to sex or sevine chalders meill. It may pay vij chalders so the teynd may be xxiiij bolls

Yocker payes presentlie besyd the teynd v chalders; it is too deir and may be diminisched four bollis of teynd, it is valued in the outreikis to four chalders victuall

Blawathill payes presentlie v chalders besyd the teynd. At the valuatioune the tennentis obteined the diminutione of four bolls teynd with the lait persones consent upon acknawledgment; bot Mr George Young the commissioner of the Universitie did enter in the bookis of valuatioune his protestatioune in the contrair. It is valued in the outreikis to four chalders victuall

Scottistoune pays presentlie ten chalders victuall and it payed allwayes so much befoir; also in the outreikis it is valued to no less, so it may beir weill twa chalders teynd

Jordanhill payes presentlie vj chalders victuall and is valued at no less in the outreikis

My Lord Eglintones four rowmes neir Cathcart payet dewlie their teynd without any grudge.

The borrow aikeris of Ranfrew wer ewer in use to pay thair teynd schaiff till eftir the yeir 1647, quhen the persone aggried with the toune for the foirsaid quantitie contenit in rentall quhilk may be borne.

The toune of Ranfrew comprehending the borrow aikeris with the Knok Sandiefurd and Bogsyde is a ten pund land.

195. Precept be James and Archibald Robertoune of Bedlay commissaris of Hammiltoune at the instance of the Colledge contra the parochyners of Kilbryde for the viccaradge teynds of thair severall rowmes and maillingis. Geivine at Glasgow the secund day of Julij 1650 yeiris.

196. Precept be the commissaris of Hammiltoune at the instance of the Colledge contra the parochyners of Kilbryd for the stockit teynd bollis meill and viccarage silver for the personage and viccarage teyndis of thair roumes and maillingis Geivine at Glasgow the first day of May 1651 yeiris

Mr Zachary Boyds mortificatione

197. Be it kend to all men be thir present lettres, Me Mr Zacharias Boyd minister at the Baronie Kirk of Glasgow for my guid affectioune to the advancement of pietie and learning and my singular respect to the florisching of the universitie and colledge of Glasgow to hawe mortified and disponit and be thir presentis mortifies and dispones to the said colledge of Glasgow, principall professoris and maisteris thairof and thair successoris in office for the use and behuiff of the said College the particular bands contracts debtis sowmes of money and utheris eftir mentionat adebtit and belonging to me to wit the sowme of sax thousand merkis money usuall of Scotland principall, ane thowsand merkis penaltie and yeirlie annuelrent for the said principall sowme adebtit and awand to me be Johne Lord Lowdoune principall, umquhill David Dumbar of Entirkein Jhon Lockhart of Bar Hew Dumbar of and Mr Androw Dalrimple of as catiounaris for him conforme to thair band of the dait the seventh day of Juine j^{m} vj^{c} threttie sex yeiris; and the sowme of fywe thowsand merkis money foirsaid principall four hundreth punds penaltie and ordiner annuelrent for the said principall sowme adebtit and awand to me be Williame Erle of Glencarne as principall, James Lord Boyd Williame Lord Cochrane then styllit in the band Sir Williame Cochrane of Cowdone knycht and Sir David Conynghame of Robertland knycht as catiounaris for him, conforme to the band mad thairanent of the dait the xxij day of Februar j^{m} vj^{c} fourtie fywe yeiris; and als the sowme of aucht thowsand merkis money foirsaid principall and ordiner yeirlie annuelrent thairof and penalties obleist thairfoir adebtit and awand to me be Sir Wm. Muir elder of Rowallane knycht, with consent

of Sir Wm. Muir his sone conforme to ane contract and infeftment following thairupone of the baronie of Rowallane maid thairanent of the dait the first day of Apryll j^m vj^c fourtie fywe yeiris; as als the sowme of thrie thowsand merkis money foirsaid principall with ordiner annuelrent thairof and penaltie obleist thairfoir adebtit and awand to me be Sir George Maxwell of Nethir Pollok knycht conforme to ane contract and infeftment following thairupone of the four pund land of old extent of the Maynes of Nether Pollok housses biggings and haill pertinentis thairof quhatsumewer of dait the aucht day of October j^m vj^c and fyftie twa yeiris instant; and sicklyke the sowme of fywe hundrethe punds money foirsaid principall with annuelrent and fourtie punds penaltie adebtit and awand to me be George Ros of Broumehill conforme to the band grantit thairupone of the dait the sevint day of December j^m vj^c fyftie twa yeiris instant; and the sowme of nyne hundrethe merkis money foirsaid adebtit and awand to me be the Estaitts of Scotland conforme to ane band grantit thairanent subscryvit be the Marqueis of Argyll, Erles Cassils, Burlie, Finlator, George Gairdner, of the dait the first day of July j^m vj^c fourtie sex yeirs, all of the daits foirsaid or of quhatsoewer dait or daits the same be, togidder with all uther debtis sowmes of money bands obligatounes books guids or geir quhatsumewer perteining to me or that sall happine to perteine to me the tyme of my deceis, and be thir presentis maks and constitutis the said Colledge principall professoris and maisteris thairof and thair successoris in office for the use and behuiff of the said Colledge my lawfull cessioners and assigneyes in rem suam, in and to the foirnamet bands obligationes contracts chartoris and infeftmentis following thairupone sowmes of money principallis annuelrentis and penalties thairin contenit and obleist bypast and tocome, haill effect substance and tennor thairof, and all other debtis sowmes of money bands obligationes bookis guids and geir quhatsumewer perteining to me, or sall appertein to me the tyme of my deceis, and turnes and transferres my richt and tytill of the samyne in the persone and favoris of the said Colledge principall professoris and maisteris thairof and thair successoris in office for the use and behuiff of the said College quhome I be the tennor heirof surrogat substitute and imputte in my full richt tytill and

place of the samyne, with full power to them to uplift and ressawe the foirnamet sowmes principallis annuelrentis and penalties abowewrittine contenit in the foirnamet bands and contracts fra the foirsaids persones principallis and cationaris conjunctlie and severallie thairin obleist conforme to the tennoris thairof, and giwe neid beis to caus registrat the samyne and to caus raise and be execut thairon all lettres and executorialls neidfull, and the samyne to finall executione caus putte, and to giwe acquittances and discharges on the ressait of payment, and to do all uther things neidfull thairanent als amplie in all respects as I might do my self at or befoir the making theirof. Quhairat I obleis me and my airis to abyde firme and stable but reclamatioune; and in caice any of the foirnamet sowmes beis upliftit be me in my lyftyme, I bind and obleis me and my airis to mortifie and dispone the same of new againe to the said colledge in maner foirsaid. Reservand allwayes to me the annuelrent of the haill foirnamet sowmes quhilk sall happin me to uplift during all the days of my lyftyme allanerlie, and als reservand to Margret Muir my spous hir lyfrent of all sowmes of money prowydit to hir ather be hir contract of mariage or be bands quhairintill hir name is insert and contenit during all the dayes of hir lyftyme, as als reservand to hir the sowme of thrie thowsand merkis principall annuelrent and penaltie obleist therfoir adebtit and awand be Sir Williame Muir younger of Rowallane knycht conforme to the band or contract maid thairanent and infeftment following thairupone and that in full contentatioune to hir of the lyk sowme of hir tocher obleist to be refoundit to hir be our contract of mariage; and sicklyk reservand libertie and power to me to leiwe legacies in my testament and lattre will to any persones I pleis, the samyne not exceiding ane thowsand merks Scotts in haill, as also exceptand and resservand furth of this mortificatioune and assignatioune the sowme of ane thowsand punds money adebtit to me be the Laird of Cauldwall and assignit and disponit be me of befoir. Lykas it is heirby speciallie prowydit that out of the reddiest of the haill foirnamet sowmes ther be debursed be the said principall professoris and maisteris and thair successoris as much money as will suffice to print in one volum in folio consisting neirly of four hundreth schects of

paper, my works quhilk ar alreddie printed in severall peices, together with dyverse sermones and other treatises quhilk I hawe besyde me yit unprinted to be addit therto eftir the same is revised be the persones heirefter designed referring to the said revisers to mak choose of such of my works ather alreddie printed or lying besyde me unprinted as they sall thinck fitt to be publisched in print: And for this effect I appoynt Doctor Johne Strang and Mr Robert Bailyie professor of divinitie in the said college conjunctlie and severallie to revise my foirsaid works, and failling of them, it is heirby prowydit that the rector of the said universitie, dean of facultie, and the principall professoris and regentis of the said colledge and the other assessoris nominat and chose ane or more able godlie and learned man or men to revise my said work to the effect abowespecifeit. Lykas it is also heirby expreslie prowydit that the said Doctor Johne Strang and Mr. Robert Bailyie and failling of them any one or moe who be directione foirsaid sall revise my said works to the effect abowespecifeit sall have for ther paines pro rato for thair awine propper use and benefeitt the haill books to be printed, quhairof I appoynt and ordaine that ther be a thowsand coppeis; and thaireftir all the rest of the foirnamet sowmes I appoynt and ordaine to be imployed for building of new buildings in the said colledge and for no other use, quhairof he that is cheiff of the name of Boyd sall hawe his choyce of the best two chalmers it sall pleiss him to choyce, and that he hawe power of the keyes to bestow them upone any he pleaseth, they being studentis in the said colledge. Recommending the owersicht of thir presenttis to my Lord Boyd, Mr Robert Dowglas minister at Edinburgh, Williame Muir of Glanderstone and to the magistratis and ministers of Glasgow and of the Baronie to sie the samyne fullfilled and performed in maner abowespecifeit, and last reservand full power and libertie to me to annull thir presenttis at any tyme quhen I pleise except on my death bed utherwayes to stand in full force and effect; and binds and obleisses me my airis and executoris and assignayes to warrand thir presentis fra all inconvenientis quhatsumewer at all hands and aganes all deidlie. And for the mair securitie I am content thir presentis be registrat in the buiks of Counsell and Sessioune, commissaris or toune court buiks of Glasgow.

thairin to remayne ad futuram rei memoriam. And that executorialls of horning poynding and warding may heirupone pas on ane simple charge of sex dayes, and to that effect constitutis procuratoris conjunctlie and severallie. In witnes quhairof thir presentis writtine be Mr. Johne Herbertsone noter in Glasgow ar subscryvit as followes, at Glasgow the nynt day of December j^{m} vj^{c} fyftie twa yeiris. Befoir thes witnesses Williame Selkrig, Johne Stewart and James Strang studentis in the said Colledge, and the said Mr Johne Herbertsone writer heirof.

Mr J. Herbertsone witnes
W. Selkrig witnes M. Zachary Boyd
J. Stewart witnes
James Strang witnes

The testament of Mr Zachary Boyd.

198. At Glascow the tenth of Januar a thousand six hundreth fifty two yeirs, I M. Zachary Boyd minister at the Baronnie Kirk of Glascow being in health of body and spirit and of perfect memory by God's grace, knoweing that there is no tyme more uncertaine than the hour of death recommend my soule to God Almighty and my body to be buried with the faithfull to rest till the day of the resurrection. As for my worldly businesse I by these presentis make nominate and constitute my spouse Margaret Mure and William Mur of Glanderstoun with the principall and professoris of divinitie of the college of Glascowe my executoris and universall intromettoris with my goods and geir whatsoever giveing them full power to upgive the same as if they were given by mine owne mouth.

Legacies.

I appoint of the first and readiest of any silver I have a hundreth pund for correct writing of my workis. I leave to my spouse the use of all my moveable goods as bedding boords and other inspreth for hir hous in condition no

annuel rents be required by hir contract but as they are ordinarly payed to all the rest of the kingdom. I leave to Margaret Flemin to Jonet Flemin, Katharine Vallace and Mr Zachary Wilkie, to evry one of them a hundreth merkis, and to my two servandis tuenty pundis. These I have written and subscribed with my hand, at Glascow the tenth of Januar a thousand six hundreth fifty two yeiris.

M. Zachary Boyd.

I doe heirby declare that quhair by this testament I nominate the principall and professor of divinity to be my executoris with my wif and Glanderstone, that I mean the principall and professoris that salbe exercing thes offices in the tyme of my decease or any time therafter, as witnesse my hand this eleventh of March j^{m} vj^{c} fiftie thre yeiris. Subscribed in presence of Tho. Robiesone witnes, and W. Fisher witnes.

M. Zachary Boyd.

A MEMORANDUM OF DETTIS DEW TO MR ZACHARY BOYD THE 10 OF JANUARIE 1653.

Rewallan on aue band eight thousand merkis In another band, three thowsand merkis which belong to my wife as being hir tocher which comes to hir after my deceis.

Glencarne owes to me five thousand merkis

The Chanceler six thowsand merkis

The States six hundreth pund

George Ross a thowsand merkis in a band

The Laird of Neither Pollok three thowsand merkis

Coldwell a thowsand pund

The towne of Glasgow owe me a part of the fifty yeiris stipend and the wther fiftie one and fiftie two yeiris stipend; and to the session they owe twelve merkis, and for the communion elementis for the yeirs 47 48 49 50 51 52

ANWELLIS DUE TO ME AT MERTIMES 1652

Rewallan owes to me a yeiris rent of eleven thousand merkis

Glencarne at Lambes last owes eleven hundreth merkis and now at Candlemes half a yeiris anwel more

The towne of Glasgow 1652 owes to me the anwels of thre thowsand merkis. All this is now payed by John Hill for the towne.

The Chanceller at Mertimes last owes me the anwel of six thowsand merkis for two yeiris

Coldwel at Mertimes last owes the anwel of a thowsand pund for the half of a yeir

199. Retour of Marion Boyd spouse to Charles Hall in Newmilnes and Zacharias M^cCallume eldest lawful son of the deceased Jonet Boyd in Kirkdyk of Kilmarnok as nearest and lawful heirs portioners to the deceased Mr Zacharias Boyd minister of the Barony Kirk of Glasgow. Within the Tolbuith of Glasgow, 17 January 1654.

Submission be Marion Boyd Zacharias M^cCallum and Charles Hall to the Colledge of Glasgow.

200. We Marion Boyd and Zacharias M^cCallum aires portionaris to umquhill Mr Zacharias Boyd minister of the Barronie Kirk of Glasgow, uncle to me the said Marion Boyd, and granduncle to me the said Zacharias M^cCallum, and Charles Hall spous to me the said Marion for his entress, Understanding that the said umquhill Mr Zacharias hes grantit ane rycht to the Colledge of Glasgow of his means and for avoyding all contest and pley bee law betuix the Colledge and we as aires portionaris to the said umquhill Mr Zacharias, and being hopefull of thair thankfulnes and goodwill towardis ws, and giveing of ws some reassonable satisfactioun, we are content to submitt ourselffes in the will of the principall professoris

regentis and facultie of the said Colledge, and to ratifie and approve the mortificatioun grantit to the Colledge be the said Mr Zacharias Boyd · · · with this condition alwayes that quhat sowmes of money the Colledge sall give to ws, that the samyn be gevin in present moneyis, or otherwayes thair awin band to pay the samyn at Witsonday nixt with anuelrent thairwith and anuelrent thairefter in cais of continuation; and with this farder condition that the Colledge give bandis to ws to warrand and keip ws skaithles as aires portionaris at all handis quhatsumevir, and that quhatsumevir sall be done be ws for corroboratioun of thair rycht sall be done upon thair chairges and expensses · · · At Glasgow, the sextine day of Januare j^{m} vj^{c} fiftie four yeiris · Befoir thir witnesses Albart Nisbitt of Scheillis, and Williame Mwirheid burges of Glasgow, and John Neill writer in Glasgow.

A. Nisbit witnes	M. Boyd.
Williame Murheid witnes	Z. Maccallume.
John Neill witnes	Charles Hall.

Award of the College upon the submission to them by Zachary Boyds heirs.

201. At Glasgow the 20 of Januar 1654. The moderatores of the University of Glasgow taking in consideratioune the offer made to them by Marion Boyd and Zacharie M^{c}Allume aires portioneris to umquhill Mr Zacharie Boyd and Charles Hal for his enterest to certifie and doe every thing that can be done for corroborating the mortificatioune made by the said Mr Zachary to the said Colledge and bearing date and being willing to deale kindly with the nearest of kine and aires of the said umquhil Mr Zachary, doe therfore, and in contemplatioun of the forsaid kind office and for the speciall favour they bear to the nearest of kine of the forsaid Mr Zachary, apoint ane thousand merkis Scotis to be payed to the said aires portioneris equally betuix them out of the first and readiest of the said

colledge part of the said Mr Zacharies moveables. Quhilk sowme of 1000 merkis money forsaid the saidis moderatoris apoint to be payed alanerly upon the performance on the said aires pairt of al thinges which salbe thought requisite by the colledge for ratifying the forsaid mortificatioune and no otherwise.

Patrik Gillespie principal
R. Baillie
Jo. Young
Ja. Vetch
Patrik Young
Robert M^{c}Cuard
An. Burnett.

We Marion Boyd Zacharias M^{c}Callume and Charles Hall abovenamet doe accept of the sowme abovewrettin in satisfactioun of our offer and desyre to the colledge. As witnesses our handis:

M. Boyd
Charles Hall
Z. Maccallume.

Ratificatioune and dispositioune be the airis of Mr. Zacharias Boyd to the Colledge of Glasgow.

202. Be it kend · · · me Marione Boyd spous to Charles Hall writter at Newmylnes ane of the twa aires portionaris dewlie serveit and retoureit to umquhill Mr. Zacharias Boyd minister at the Barronie kirk of Glasgow my uncle with the speciall advyse and consent of the said Charles Hall my husband and wee baithe with ane advyse and consente, and Mr Zacharias M^{c}Callum eldest lawfull sone procreat betuix Mr Archibald M^{c}Callum minister at Glasgow and umquhill Jonet Boyd his spous the

other ayr portionar dewlie serveit and retoureit to the said umquhill Mr Zacharias Boyd my grandunele, and wee all with ane advise and consent; forsameikill as the said umquhill Mr Zacharias Boyd be his lettres of mortificatioune dispositioune and assignatioune · · · of the dait the nynt day of December j^{m} vj^{c} fiftie twa yeiris mortified to and in favouris of the Colledge of Glasgow · · · the particular bandis contractis debtis sowmes of money and utheris efter mentionat adebtit and belonging to him; to wit the sowme of sax thowsand merkis money principall adebtit and awand to him be Johne Earll of Lowdoune as principall · · · · conforme to the band of the dait the ellevint day of Junii j^{m} vj^{c} threttie sax yeiris, and the haill bygaine annualrentes thairof restand awand, and ane thowsand merks penaltie thairin obleist; and the sowme of fiwe thowsand merks principall adebtit to him be Williame Earle of Glencairne as principall · · · conforme to ane band of the dait the twentie twa day of Februar j^{m} vj^{c} fourtie five yeiris, and the haill bygaine annual rentes thairof restand awand, and four hundrethe pounds penaltie thairin obleist; and the sowme of aucht thowsand merks money adebtit be Sir Williame Muir elder of Rowallane and Sir William Muir younger of Rowallane, for payment quhairof and of ane annuelrent or back tack dewtie obleist thairfor the said umquhil Mr Zacharias stands infeft heritablie in woodsett in the baronie of Rowallane conforme to the contract following thairupon of the dait the first day of Apryll j^{m} vj^{c} fourtie fiwe yeiris; and the sowme of thrie thowsand merks principall adebtit to him be Sir George Maxwell of Nather Pollock knicht, for payment quhairof the said umquhill Mr Zacharias stands infeft in woodsett in the four pund land of old extent of the Maynes of Nather Pollock houses biggings and pertinents thairof, and for the annual rentes or back tack dewtie obleist thairfoir, and penalties in caice of failyie conforme to the contract daitit the aucht day of October j^{m} vj^{c} fiftie twa yeiris; and the sowme of fywe hundrethe pundis principall adebtit to him be George Rois of Galstoun conforme to his band daitit the seaveint day of December j^{m} vj^{c} and fiftie twa yeiris, annualrentes and penalties obleist in the said band · · · and the sowme of nyne hundrethe merks money adebtit to him be the Estaites of Scotland conforme to ane band subscrivit to him be the Marqueis of

Argyll, Earls of Cassils, Burlie, Finlator, George Gairdner, of the dait the first day of May j^{m} vj^{c} fourtie sax yeiris; together with all other bandis obligatiounes debtes sowmes of money buikes gudes or geir perteaneing to him or quhilk sould perteine to him the tyme of his deceis; and maid and constituit the said colledge principall and maisteris and thair successoris in office · · · his lawfull cessionaris and assignayes to the foirnameit bandes obligatiounes debtes sowmes of money · · · buikes and geir quhatsomever perteanand to him · · · And now for onerous causses guid reasounes and consideratiounes ws moving, and for certane sowmes of money receaved and actuallie payet and delyverit to me the said Marione Boyd, and Charles Hall my spous, and to me the said Zacharias M^{c}Callume aires portionaris · · · be Mr. Patrick Gillespie principall, Maisteris James Veatche, Patrick Young, Robert M^{c}Quher, and Androw Burnett regentis · · · Quhairof wee hold ws weill satisfiet and pleaseit dischairgeing thame thairof; and wee being most willeing to concurre to so guid and pious ane work, thairfoir wee as aires dewlie serveit and retoureit not only ratefie approove and confirme the foirsaid mortificatioune · · · maid be the said Mr. Zacharias Boyd to the said Colledge · · · in the haill conditiounes thairin exprest, but also wee by thir presentis renunce for ws our aires and assignayes in favouris of the Colledge · · · the haill sowmes of money respectively foirsaidis, principalles penalties and annualrentis · · · and the foirsaid bandis contractis chairtowris infeftments and saseings following thairupone · · · And to the end the Colledge may be legallie estableischeit in the richt, and for implement of the said umquhill Mr Zacharias his obleisment conteinit in the saidis lettres of mortificatioune · · · wee bind and obleiss ws to procuir ourselffes infeft as airis portionaris to the said umquhill Mr Zacharias in the forsaid baronie of Rowallane, and the four pund land of the Maines of Nather Pollock houssis biggings yairds and haill pertinentis thairof, quhairin the said Mr Zacharias diet infeft and saseit be preceptis of clare constat fra the saids Sir Williame Muir elder and younger of Rowallane, and frae the said Sir George Maxwell of Nather Pollock of the said four pund land of the Maynes of Nather Pollock · · · and being swa infeft and saseit in the foirsaid lands be preceptis of clare constat, wee

bind and obleiss ws to denuid ourselffes of the said richt in favouris of the Colledge ather be resignatioune or be chairteris of confirmatione as sall best pleis the principal and regentis, upon thair awne chairges and expensses. · · · At Glasgow and Newmylnes, the nynt and tent day of Junij j^{m} vj^{c} fiftie four yeiris · Befoir thir witnesses, John Gillespie tailyeour burges of Glasgow, and Mr. Archibald Lorne writter heiroff witnesses to myne the said Zacharias M^{c}Callumes subscriptione at Glasgow the said nynt day of June; and befoir thir witnesses to the subscriptione of me the said Charles Hall and Marione Boyd my spous, at New Mylnes the said tent day off Junii, David Broune walker in Newmylnes, and Gawane Lasoune cordonner thair.

Johne Gillespie witnes
David Broune witnes
A. Horne witnes
Gawin Lason witnes.

M. Boyd
Charles Hall
Zacharie M^{c}Callume

Letter from the Lord Loudoun as to Zachary Boyds Bond.

203. Right reverend and loveing freinds

I doe with all thankfullnes acknowledge your great civilitie and favour for your forbearance of that soume I was owing to Mr Zacharias Boyd disponed by him to your Universitie, and that you have bein pleased to abstain from those rigorous courses I have mett with from others in tyme of my adversitie is a verie great motive and tye to make me most willing to give you all possible satisfaction, and so soon as my affairs ar brought to some settlement, if the securitie you have alreadie be not sufficient, noe thing that is in my power shall be wanting to give you contentment, and if I had not been debared by sequestration and forfeiture from uplifting my rent, the annuall rent of that soume would not have been so long unpayed: and when I get my rent uplifted those byrun annuall rents shall be payed: but the Commissioners for forfaulted estates and their chalmerlanes have

uplifted all my rent of the yeir 1654 so that I can have no benefit of my rent till the crop 1655 be payable, and till that tyme I intreat for the continowance of your former favour as I shall at all tymes be readie to give reall evidence of my respect to the Universitie and to approve myself

Your verie affectionat and reall freind

Loudoun

Newmills 3 of Maij 1655.

For my right reverend and loveing freinds Mr Patrik Gillespie principall, and Mr Robert Baillie, and Mr Johne Young professours of the Universitie of Glasgow.

Agreement with Mr John Maule anent the tithes of Renfrew.

204. At Glasgow the fyfteen day of November j^m vj^c and fyftie yeirs, it is agried betuixt Mr Robert Baillie professor, Mr John Young, Mr William Strang, Mr R. Robertone, Mr James Vetche regents, with ··· consent of George Lokhart commissar of Glasgow rector, Mr R. Ramsay dean of facultie, Mr Zachary Boyd vicechancellour on the one pairt, and Mr John Maule minister at Renfrew on the other, that ··· for payment to the minister serveing the cure at the said kirk of twelve chaldirs victuall, the said Mr John sall have assigned to him for the stipend of the yeir j^m vj^c and fiftie alanerlie ··· without prejudice to the College in onie tyme coming, out of the Abbot Inche two chalders of victuall, out of Wester Walkingshaw two bolls, out of Eister Walkingshaw thrie bolls, out of the Yocker one chalder and six bolls, out of the Blawathill one chalder, out of Scotistoun one chalder sevin bolls, out of Jordanhill one chalder one boll; and the rest of the twelve chalders is to be made up as followes: ··· out of the Knock ellevin bolls victuall, out of the Porterfield four bolls, Sandifuird two bolls, Boighill thrie bolls, Castellhill and Kings Medow fyve bolls, the Kings Inch on chalder, out of the Burrowroods of Renfrew four chalders fyve bolls

tenn pekks, the two pairt therof belonging to the said Mr John and the thrid to the College, that the two pairts of the charges which sall be expendit in uplifting of the same sall be taken of me the said Mr John my pairt, and the thrid pairt to be taken of the college their pairt, which two pairt of uplifted victuall the said Mr John is bund heirby to acknowledge for complet payment of four chalders twelve bolls victuall, which with the former does complet the said twelve chalders, except one boll which is to be payed further out of the colledge thrid pairt ··· Befor thir witnesses, Mr Thomas Smetoun and James Stirling.

Mr H. Blair witnes.
Mr Tho Smeton witnes.
James Stirling witnes.

Geo. Lockhart rector.
R. Baillie.
John Young.
Ja. Vetche.
Rich. Robertson.

An ordinance for the better support of the universityes in Scotland · Passed 8 August 1654

205. His Highnes the Lord Protector takeing into consideration the great advantage which may redound to the people of this commonwealth inhabiting in Scotland that the universities there should receive both countenance and encouragement and be provided for with competent mainteyance for the members of the said universities, for the better training up of youth in pietie and good literature, doth ordaine and be it ordained by his highnesse by and with the consent of his counsell that the superiorities of all and singular the lands belonging to the late Bishoppricke of Galloway Abbacy of Tungland, Priory of Whithorne and Abbacy of Glenluce and all other lands annexed and apperteyning to the said Bishoppricke, together with all few fermes few duties kaines customes and casualities thereunto belonginge, accrewing or which shall accrew, as also the superiorities of the haill teinds parsonage and viccarage teind duties and all other duties of all

and sundrie the churches and parishes of and belonging to the said late Bishopprick Abbacy or Priory wherever the same lye and by whatsoever name or designation the same be knowne, excepting the superioritie of the deanry of the chapling of Striveling, be and are hereby and shall from henceforth be adjudged deemed and taken to be given graunted doted mortified and disposed to the universitie of Glasgow and the principall professors and regents thereof and their successors forever, with power to the principall and professors of the said universitie present and in time to come and their successors to receive resignations, enter the fewholders tenants and all others formerly called vassals of the said late Bishopprick Abbacyes and Priorie to their respective lands by charters of resignation confirmation or otherwise, to compound transact and receive fines and compositions for the same, and to doe all and everie other act and thing touching the same as any superior or overlord in Scotland may do to their tenants and fewholders or others commonly called vassals according to law. And be it further ordained by the authoritie aforesaid that for the better incouragement of students in the said universitie the summe of two hundred markes sterling yearly shalbe paid out of the first and readiest of the customes of Glasgow to the principall professors and regentis of the said universitie of Glasgow and their successors forever or such person or persons as they shall from time to time appoint to receive the same, to be employed by them and their order for the education of pious and hopeful young men and students of theologie and philosophy in the said universitie, and that the collectors and receivers of the said customes for the tyme being, shall pay the said yearely summe of two hundred markes sterling by quarterlie payments accordinglie, and shalbe allowed the same upon their accompts, the first payment to be made at or upon the first day of December next.

Hen. Scobell clerke of the parliament

Chartour by Oliver Lord Protector of the Superioritie of the lands belonging to the Bishoprick of Galloway with the annexed Benefices.

206. Oliver Lord Protector of the commonwealth of England Scotland and Ireland and dominiouns thairto belonging, to all men to whose knowledge thir presentis shall come greiting, Be it knowne that forsamuch as wee wnderstanding it to be the great advantage of the people in Scotland that the universities thair sould receave both countenance and encouragement and be provydit with competent maintenance for the members of the said universities, for the bettir training up of youth in pietie and good literature, thairfoir wee with advyce and consent of our Commissioners of Exchekker in Scotland, have given granted doted mortified and disponed, lykas wee be the tenour hereof with advyce and consent foirsaid give graunt dote mortifie and dispone to the universitie of Glasgow and to the principall professors and regents thairof and their successors in office for ever, all and haill the superiorities off all and sindrie the lands belonging to the late Bishoprick of Galloway, Abbacie of Tungland, Priorie of Quhythorne and Abbacie of Glenluce, and all other lands annexed and apperteening to the said Bishoprick, togither with all fewfermes fewdewties caynis customes and casualities thairunto belonging accrewing or which shall accrew, as also the superiorities of the haill teynds personage and viccarage teynd dewties and other dewties of all and sindrie the churches and paroches off and belonging to the said late Bishoprick Abbacies or Priorie, wherever the samyn ly and be whatsumever name or designatioun the samyn be knoune, except the superioritie of the deanry of the chaplane of Stirling; and likewayes to have given granted mortified doted and disponed, lykas wee be the tennour hereof give grant mortifie dote and dispone to the principall professors and regents of the said universitie and their successors for ever for the better encouragment of students therein the sowme of twa hundreth merks sterling yeirlie out of the first and readiest of the customes of Glasgow to be employed be them and their ordour for the education of pious and hopefull young men and students of theologie and philosophie in the said universitie.

Quhich superioritie abovewrittin perteened of befoir to us as succeiding in the place of the late kings in whose hands the samyn fell and still remained since the abolishing of Bishops, and which superioritie with the fruits thairof and yeirlie sowme afoirsaid is to the effect aforementioned by ws with consent of our counsell by ane ordinance intituled, FOR THE BETTER SUPPORT OF THE UNIVERSITIES IN SCOTLAND, baring the dait of the eight of August ane thousand sex hundreth fiftie foure yeirs, adjudged gifted mortified and disposed to the said universitie and to the principall professouris and regents thairof and their successours in office for ever, as in the said ordinance is largelie conteeint, with full power to the principall professors and regents of the said universitie present and to come, to receave resignatiouns, enter the fewholders tennants and all others formerlie called vassals of the said late Bishoprick Abbacies and Priories to their respective lands and teynds be chartours of resignation confirmation or otherwayes, to compound transact and receave fynes and compositiouns for the same, and to doe all and evrie act and thing touching the samyn as any superior or overlord in Scotland may do, to their tennants and fewholders commonlie called vassals according to the law: And also with power to them and their foirsaidis for their owne uses to intromett with uplift and receave be themselves their factors servants and others in their names all and sindrie the fewmaills fewfermes caynis customes teynds personage and viccarage teynd dewties, and other rents and dewties whatsoever of the said late Bishoprick Abbacies and Priorie and of the haill kirks and others annexed thairto, except the fruits of the deanrie of the chaplane of Stirling, and that of all yeirs and termes bygane restand awand unpayed and in all tyme comming, and if neid be to call charge and persew thairfoir, and to sett taks and assedatiouns of the saids personage and viccarage teynds at the just availl for few or many yeirs to run; and to doe all things requisite thairanent: And likewayes with power to them and their foirsaids or such persoun or persouns as they shall employ or appoint to uplift and receave for the use abovementionat from the collectors and receavers of the customes of Glasgow for the tyme being the foirsaid sowme of twa hundreth merks sterling furth of the first and readiest of the saids customes yeirlie by quarterlie payments, to be employed as is befor exprest,

beginnand the first quarters payment thairof at and upon the first day of December nixtocome and therefter quarterlie yeirlie in all tym comming. Moreover wee will and grant and for ws and our successours decerne ordaine and declare that ane seasine now to be taken be the saids principall professors and regentis and be their successors in office in all tym comming at the Abbay of Glenluce or upon the grouud of any other of the saidis lands which formerlie held of the said Bishoprick Abbacies or Priorie or any of them shall stand valid and be a sufficient seasine for the haill superiorities of all and sindrie the lands belonging to the late Bishoprick Abbacies and Pryorie abovementionat and all other lands annexed and appertaining thairto, togither with all teynds personage and viccaredge teynd and few dewties fewfermes and others thairunto belonging and for evrie pairt and portion thairof without any other particular seasine to be taken thairanent, notwithstanding that they ly separat and in diverse pairtis and places and have severall designatiouns; and als wills and grants, and for ws and our successors decernes and declairis that the foirsaid generall grant and mortificatioun of the superiorities of the lands and terms abovementionat, belonging to the said late Bishoprick of Galloway Abbacies of Tungland and Glenluce and Priorie of Whithorne abovewrittin this our chartour and seasine to follow hereupoun shall be als good valid and sufficient to the saids principall professors and regentis of the said College of Glasgow and their successors in office for ever as if the whole lands and teynds whilk held thairof and belonged thairto wer particularlie at length exprest and insert hereintill, whairanent wee for ws and our successors dispensses for ever. And further decernes and ordaines letters of horneing poynding and all others neidfull be delyverance of our commissioners for administratioun of justice present and to come to be direct on ten dayes allanerlie for chargeing of all and sindrie the heretors fewars tennants taksmen and others lvable and addebted in payment of the saids fewmaills fewfermes caynis customes casualities teynds teynddewties and others foirsaid, or any whom they shall appoint for the use aforesaid, off the foirsaid sowme of twa hundreth merks sterling yeirlie furth of the readiest of the said customes by quarterlie payments, beginnand the first quarters payment at or upon the

said first day of December nixt and sua furth quarterlie in all tym coming yeirlie. To be holden and to hold all and haill the superiorities off all and sindrie the lands teynds and others abovewrittin belonging to the said late Bishoprick of Galloway Abbacies of Tungland and Glenluce and Priorie of Whithorne to the saidis principall professouris and regentis of the said universitie of Glasgow and thair successours in office for ever of ws and our successours superiours thairof, in fie and heretage for ever be all right meiths and marches used and wont, as the samyn lyes in lenth and breadth in housses biggings feildis bounds plaines mures marresses hiewayes rods passages waters stanks burnes brookes stryps meidowes feidings pasturis leisuris milnes multuris and sequels thairof haukings huntings fishings peits turffs coalls coallheughis cunnings cunningairs dowes dowcats orchyeards smiths smiddies brewars brewhousses brooms woods forrests bushes and shawes of woods quarrellstane and lyme with courtis plaints amerciaments thairof hereyelds bludwettis with common pasturage frie ish and entrie, togither with all and sindrie others liberties commodities priviledges proffeittis easments and righteous pertinents of the samyn whatsumever alsweill not namit as named, alsweill under the earth as above the earth, far and neir, belonging or that is justlie knoune to belong to the saidis superiorities Abbacies Priorie and others abovewrittin with the pertinentis in ony maner of way in tym coming frielie queyetlie fullie whollie honorablie weill and in peace, but any revocation contradiction impediment obstacle or again calling whatsumever. Giveing thairfoir yeirlie the said principall professors and regents and their successours aforesaid to ws and our successouris ane Scots pennie in name of blenchdewtie at the feist of Witsounday yeirlie, if it be asked allanerlie, and that for all other dewtie dew service or demaund that can be requyred thairfoir. Moreover to the shirreff of the shirrefdome of Wigtoun and his deputtis, and als to Jhon M'Dowell younger of Barlockhart, or ane of them our shirreffis in that pairt of the said shirrefdome conjunctlie and severallie speciallie constitute, greiting: Wee command and strictlie charge you that incontinent thir presents seene, yee passe to the Abbay of Glenluisse or to the ground of any other of the saidis lands which formerlie held of the said Bishoprick Abbacies or Priorie or

any of them, and thair give and delyver heretable state and seasine corporall actuall and reall possessioun off all and haill the superiorities off all and sindrie the lands abovementionat belonging and annexed to the said Bishoprick, with all fewfermes fewdewties caynis customes and casualities thairunto belonging, togither with the superioritie of the teynds abovementionat personage and viccarege teynd dewties and other dewties particularlie abovementioned, excepting as is befor excepted, and others befor exprest, all mortified doted and disponed as said is, to the saids principall professors and regents of the said universitie of Glasgow, or to their certane actorney or actorneys beirer or beirers hereof without delay, be delyverance of earth and stane as use is efter the forme and tenour of this our chartour and dispensatioun abovewrittin in all points, and this on na wayes yee leave wndone, the whilk to doe wee committ to yow our shirreffis in that pairt foirsaid conjunctlie and severallie as said is our full and irrevocable power be thir presents. It is provyded and declared be thir presents that this our new grant and mortificatioun shall nawayes innovate or prejudge any former right which the universitie of Glasgow aforesaid had to the fruits and rents of the said late bishoprick of Galloway Abbacies and Priorie abovewrittin, bot shall fortifie and confirme the samyn for ever. Givin wnder the hand of the keeper of our great seale at Edinburgh, the sevinteen day of November ane thousand sex hundreth fiftie foure yeiris.

23th November 1654. Signed by warrand of the Commissioners for Administration of Justice to the People in Scotland.

And. Abernethie.

Writtin to the great seale be me Alexander Jaffray of Kingswallis director of the Chancelarie.

Al. Jaffray.

The Rentall of the Bischeoprick of Galloway and Benefices annexit therto according to the informatioune of James Ros of Balneill factor therof compared with some old rentalls, quhilk is farder to be tryed.

And first of the Pryorie of Quhythorne.

207. The few dewties of the Pryorie of Quhythorne.

Hew Kennedy of Ardmillane for the few dewtie of his landis of Ardmillane lxiii l. vj s. 8 d.

Archibald Marquis of Argyll for the few dewtie of his lands in Kintyre xxi l.

Johne Vaunce of Barnbaroche for the few dewtie of his landis within the said pryorie ij° xxiij l. xix s. 4 d.

Antonie Howstoune of Drumastoune for the few dewtie of his landis of Prestrie xvij l. vj s.

Alexander Earle of Galloway for the few dewties of his landis of Portyarroke xxij l.

Mair be him for his half of Crughtoune Cavens iij l. vj s. 8 d.

Mair be him for the halfe of the Yle of Whythorne xi l.

Mair be him for the few dewtie of the Mains of Whythorne and Stenock v lib.

Mair be him for the few dewtie of the lands of Powtoune xxiij l. 8 s. 8 d.

Williame Howstoune for the few dewtie of the uther halfe of the Yle of Whythorne xi l.

Mr Francis Hay wryttar in Edinburgh for the few dewtie of his halfe of Crughtoune Cavens viij l.

Mair be him for the few dewtie of his landis of Crughtoune Castell v l.

Mair be him for the few dewtie of the Mylne of Portyaroke xxviij l.

Williame Gordoune of Schirmers for the few dewtie of his landis of Glenswyntoune xv l.

Robert M^{c}Culloche of Drummarrell for the few dewtie of his landis of Balsmyth x l. iij s. 4 d.

Easter Wallace lyfrentrix of Wigugarn for the few dewtie thairof x l. vj s. 8 d.

Alexander Kennedie of Litle Airies for the few dewtie thairof v l. vj s. 8 d.

Henrie Hathorne of Meikle Airies for the few dewtie thairof vj l. iij s. iiij d.

John Martine of Schadok for the few dewtie thairof iij l. vj s. 8 d.

Johne Murray of Bruchtoun for the few dewtie of his landis in the said Pryorie xiij l. vj s. 8 d.

Androw Hanndy of Whythillis for the few dewtie thairof xiij l. 13 s. 4 d.

Patrick Agnew of Wigg for the few dewtie of his landis of Knok xxxiij l. vj s. 8 d.

Alexander Earle of Galloway for the few dewtie of the Milne of Whythillis xviij l.

Item be the possessoris of the croftis of Whythorne for thair few dewtie xv l.

Summa of the few dewties vij^{c} iij^{xx} l lib. 8d.

Rentall of the tack dewtie of the teyndis of the Kirkis of the said pryorie.

Allexander Earle of Galloway for the tack dewtie of the lands in the said pryorie vij^{c} viij l. vj s. 8 d.

Johne Murray of Bruchtoun for the tack dewtie of the teyndis of his lands within the said pryorie lxvj l. 13 s. 4 d.

Robert M'Culloche of Drummarrall for the tacke dewtie of the teyndis of his landis of Drummarrall xviij l.

Summa of the tack dewties vij^{c} lxxxxiij l.

Rentall of the few duties of the Bischoprik of Galloway

Gilbert Broun of Bakbie for the few dewtie of his landis of Nuntoun Bishoptoun and Kirkeoch lxix l.

Mair be him for the tack dewtie of the salmond fisching of that pairt of the watter of Die belonging to the foirsaid landis vj l. 13 s. 4 d.

Thomas Lord Kirkowbrich for the few dewtie of his lands of Kirkchryst xi l.

Williame Gordoune of Kirkconnell and Johne M'Conchie equalllie betuixt them for the few dewtie of the landis of Newtoune vj l. vj s. 8 d.

Johne Earle of Castles for the few dewties of his lands of Cullarpitie, Culcaldie, Balyel, and Innermessen xli l. 13 s. 4 d.

Mair be him for the few dewtie of Craigneill xxx s.

Mair be him for the few dewtie of the rudes of Innermessen vj l. 13 s. 4 d.

Sir Patrick Agnew of Lochnae for the few dewtie of his lands of Glenrie Morslaugh and Seuchan xiij l. xvj s. 8 d.

Mair be him for the few dewtie of his landis of Archrochan v l. vj s. 8 d.

Alexander Earle of Galloway for the few dewtie of his landis in the parochin of Kirkcumb xxx l. ix s. ij d.

Mair be him for the few dewtie of Bischoptoun and Belliwhirr xviij l. xiij s. 4 d.

Mair be him for the few dewtie of his landis of Clairie xlviij l.

Mair be him for the few dewtie of the Mylne of Penningham xiij l. 6 s. 8 d.

[Conforme to a tak gevine to him be Bischeope Lamb quhilk onlie indured during the said bischeops lyftyme; bot the few dewtie thairof is xxiiij bollis meill and aucht bollis beir, as is to be fund in a register belonging to umquhill Johne Piter advocat.]

Collonell William Stewart of Bardroghat for the few dewtie of his landis of Ballersane vj l. 13 s. 4 d.

James M'Dowall of Garthland for the few dewtie of his landis of Malmane iij l. v s. x d.

Gilbert M'Dowall of Kirrimanoch for the few dewtie thairof iij l. vj s. 8 d.

William Cairhill of Locharthur for the few dewtie of the landis of Craig and Rispyn xxvj l.

Patrick Gordoune of Glasnik for the few dewtie thairof iiij l.

William Gordoune of Penninghame for the few dewtie thairof x l. xiij s. 4d.

[In ane other rentall it is xj l. 13 s. 4 d.]

Robert Vicount of Kenmuire for the few dewtie of his landis of Endrik xx l. xiij s. 4 d.

Mair be him for the few dewtie of Barsalloch xiij l. vj s. viij d.

Mair be him for the few dewtie of the kirkland of Girtoun xviij s. iiij d.

Hew Gordoune of Grange for the few dewtie of his landis of Grange [Barrathrathane and Threave] xxvij l. vij s.

Mair be him for the few dewtie of his landis of Kirkryst and Kerrimore ix l. vj s. 8 d.

Mair be him for the few dewtie of Balcry xiiij l.

George Stewart of Castnestik for the few dewtie thairof [of Polquhillie] vj l. xvj s. viij d.

[In ane uther rentall it is vij l.]

Sir Patrick M^c^Kie of Larg for the few dewtie of Neather Barr vj l. 13s. 4d.

Andrew Agnew appeirand of Lochnae for the few dewtie of Barvenand vj l. xiij s. 4 d.

Gilbert Neilsoune of Craigcaffie for the few dewtie of his landis and mill of [Innermessane] xvij l. x s. 8 d.

Sir Patrick Agnew of Lochnea for the few dewtie of his landis of Innermessen xl s.

Summa of the few dewties iiij^c^ xliiij l. xiij s. 4 d.

[Quhilk sowme is besyde the dewtie of the mylne of Penninghame]

RENTALL OF THE TACK DEWTIES OF THE SAID BISCHOPRICK.

Johne Earle of Castles for the tack dewtie of the Kirks of Inch and Leswall j^c^ xxxiij l. vj s. 8 d.

Robert Vicount of Kenmuire for the tack dewtie of the Kirk of Girtoun j^c^ lxxxvj l. xiij s. 4 d.

Mair be him and Sir Patrick M^c^Kie of Larg for the tack dewtie of the kirk of Monygaff j^c^ lxxxvj l. xiij s. 4 d.

Quhairof the said Vicount payes the twa pairt and the said Sir Patrick the thrid pairt.

Summa of the tack dewties v^c^ vj l. xiij s. 4 d.

RENTALL OF THE FEW DEWTIES OF THE ABBACIE OF GLENLUCE.

John Earle of Castles for the few dewties of his lands within the said Abacie iiij^{c} l.

James Ros of Balneill for the few dewtie of his lands quhilk he held immediatlie of the bischope ij^{c} xxxvij l. ij s.

Johne Cathcart of Ganoch for the few dewtie of his landis lxxxiiij l. xvj s. 4d.

Hew Kennedie of Arichamein for the few dewtie thairof xxx l.

Thomas Kennedie of Kirkmichell younger for the few dewtie of his landis of Multavisch vj l. xv s. 4 d.

Thomas Hay of Park for the few dewtie of his landis of Blairdurrie x l.

Mair be him for the few dewtie of his landis of Wood xl s.

John Bailyie of Litle Dunraggit for the few dewtie of his landis xxx l.

[In ane other rentall it is xxx l. 6 s. 8 d.]

Quintine M^{c}Dowell of Barlokhart for the few dewtie of Ladycrast xxx s.

Summa of the few dewties viij^{c} ij l. iij s. 8 d.

RENTALL OF THE TACK DEWTIES OF THE PAROCHE OF GLENLUCE.

Johne Cathcart of Meikle Ganoch for the tack dewtie of the teyndis of his landis within the said paroche j^{c} l.

Johne Bailyie of Litle Dunragit for the tack dewtie of the teyndis of his landis lxx l.

William Bailyie of Meikle Dunragit for the tack dewtie of the teyndis thairof xx l.

Gilbert Kennedie of Arisland for the tacke dewtie of the teyndis of his landis within the said paroche 1 lib.

Hew Kennedie of Aricheman for the tack dewtie of the teyndis of his landis lxxx l.

Thomas Hay of Parke for the tack dewtie of the teyndis of his landis ij^{c} l.

Hew Kennedie of Ardmillen for the tacke dewtie of the teyndis of his landis within the said parische xij l.

Thomas Kennedie of Kirkmichaell younger for the tack dewtie of the teyndis of his landis within the said parische xij l.

Sir Patrick Agnew of Lochnea for the tack dewtie of his landis within the said paroche lxvj l. 13 s. 4 d.

Edward M^cBryd in Balmurrie for the tack dewtie of the teyndis thairof xxvj l. 13 s. 4 d.

Thomas Boyd of Penkill for the tack dewtie of the teyndis of his landis within the said paroche xxiiij l.

[In ane other rentall it is xxvj l. 13 s. 4 d.]

William Gordoun of Craiglaw for the tack dewtie of the teyndis of his landis of Gasse xxij l.

[In ane other rentall it is xxiiij l.]

Johne Adair of Litle Ganoche for the tacke dewtie of the teyndis of Granand xl lib.

[In ane other rentall it is xlviij l.]

James Rose of Balneill for the tack dewtie of the teyndis of his landis iiij^c xxxiij l. vj s. 8 d.

Mair be him for the tack dewtie of the teyndis of Knoktibea liij l. vj s. 8 d.

Quintine M^cDowell of Barlokhart for the tack dewtie of the teyndis thairof xlviij l.

Hew Kennedie of Sinonesse for the tacke dewtie of the teyndis of his landis j^c xxxiij l. vj s. 8 d.

William Kennedie of Gillespie for the tacke dewtie of the teyndis of his landis xlviij l.

Johne M^cDowell of Creochs for the tacke dewtie of the teyndis thairof xxxiij l. vj s. 8 d.

Hew Gordoun of Grange for the teyndis of Machrimore xvj l.

[In ane other rentall it is xx l.]

Summa of the tak dewtie of the said parische j^m iiij^c lxxxviij l. 13s. 4d.

RENTALL OF THE FEW DEWTIE OF THE ABACIE OF TUNGLAND.

Robert Vicount of Kenmure for the few dewtie of his landis within the said Abacie vj l. 13 s. 4 d.

Mair be him for the few dewtie of Dunjopp xij l. vj s. 8 d.

David Arnott of Barkaple the few dewtie of his landis thairof vj l. 13s. 4d.
Mair be him for the few dewtie of his landis of Chappell iiij l. iiij s.
[It is informed that the said David Arnot sould pay about ten or tuelf bolls victuall.]
Summa of the few dewties ij^{c} xlii l. 4 s.

RENTALL OF THE TACK DEWTIE OF THE SAID ABACIE.

Robert Earle of Nidsdaill for the tack dewtie of the Kirke of Troquear lxvj l. 13 s. 4 d.
Robert Vicount of Kenmuire for the tacke dewtie of the Kirk of Sennik lxxx l.
William Gordoun of Kirkconnell for the tack dewtie of the personage teyndis of his landis within the said Abacie xxxiij l. vj s. 8 d.
Niniane Herroun for the tack dewtie of the viccarage teyndis of Culquha
Summa of the tack dewties j^{c} lxxxxij l.

In ane other rentall it is mentioned that the Laird of Auchinbreck hes the tack of the teynds of a kirk of Argyll belonging to the pryorie of Quhythorne paying yeirlie viij l. 6 s. 8 d.

In ane other rentall it is mentioned that there is ane hundrethe and ten salmont payet to the Bischeop out of Tungland.

A NOTT OF SOME PARTICULAR INFORMATIOUNES FOR THE HELPE OF THE RENTALL OF THE BISCHEOPRICK OF GALLOWAY.

The lands undermentioned ar thoght to hold of the Bischeope of Galloway altho they hawe not bein in use of payment for a long space:
Imprimis the lands of Classant belonging to the Laird Frewgh.
Item the lands of Toscartoune belonging to the laird of Mairtein.
Item the lands of Lesswad Inchmocherwme and Kirkmadine.

An ordinance for allowance of Debts belonging to the University of Glasgow and the Revenues of the same. Passed 4 August 1654.

208. Whereas diverse sommes of money mortified and doted to the use of the university of Glasgow are due and owing by some of the persons excepted by an ordinance entituled, An Ordinance of Pardon and Grace to the People of Scotland, or upon whome fines are set by the said ordinance, or whose estates have beene sequestred, as also part of the revenues of the said University are charged upon and payable by or out of the estates of such persons, Be it ordained by his Highnesse the Lord Protector by and with the advise and consent of his councill · · · that every somme of money rent and revenue payable by or out of the state of any the person or persons aforesaid shalbe paid out of the estate of such person and persons respectively, and the lands and estate of all such persons shall stand charged with and be lyable out of the first and readiest money unto the payment of all and every such somme and sommes of money rent and revenue in as full and ample manner as the same now are or have beene lyable unto the said ordinance · · · And the commissioners named in the before recited ordinance, and the trustees and treasurer by one other ordinance entituled, An ordinance for settling of the estates of severall excepted persons in Scotland in trustees to the uses therein expressed, are hereby authorized and required to examine the same, and to give allowance thereof so farre as concernes them accordingly.

Hen. Scobell Clerk of the Parliament.

An ordinance for the better support of the Universities in Scotland and incouragement of publique Preachers there.

209. His Highnes the Lord Protector takeing into consideration the great advantage which may redound to the people of this commonwealth inhabiting in Scotland that the universityes there should receive encouragement

and be provided for with competent maintenance · · · doth ordayne by and with the consent of his Counsell that the superiorityes of the lands belonging to the late Bishoppricke of Galloway Abbacy of Tungland Priory of Whithorne and Abbacy of Glenluce · · · as alsoe the superiorityes of the teindis parsonage and viccarage and all other dutyes of all the churches · · · of the said Bishopricke Abbacy or Priory, excepting of the deanry of the chaplyn of Striveling, · · · be granted to the university of Glasgow. And for the better incouragement of students in the said university the summe of two hundred markes sterling yearly shall be payed out of the customes of Glasgow to the said university. · · · And for the better propagation of the gospell and advancement of godlynesse in Scotland, be it ordayned by the authority aforesaid that the Commissioners for visitting the Universityes Colledges and Schools of Learning in Scotland doe take especiall care that none but godly and able men be authorized by them to enjoy the liveings appoynted for the ministry in Scotland, and to that end that respect be had to the choice of the more sober and godly part of the people, although the same should not prove to be the greater part; and that no person shall be by them admitted into any such liveing but such as shall be first certified by the persons named for the respective provinces · · · or any fowre or more of them, whereof two to be ministers, to be a person of a holy and unblameable conversation, disposed to live peaceably under the present government, and who for the grace of God in him and for his knowledge and utterance is able and fitt to preach the gospell · · · And be it further ordained that the saids commissioners doe allowe · · · out of the treasury of vacant stipends or otherwise as they shall think fitt a competent maintenance for such ministers who have gathered congregations in Scotland, and to take care that the stipends of the parochiall churches there be imployed to the use of such godlie ministers as are free to labour amongst them in the way of the churches of Scotland. And be it further ordayned by the authoritie aforesaid, that the said commissioners doe take care that such of the ministers as they shall find to promote godlinesse, and to endeavour the suppressing of all ungodlinesse and scandalous practices whether in the ministry or the people doe receive all due encourage-

ment and assistance, and that they do oppose all such as are indulgent to such as are scandalous and prophane.

Hen. Scobell Clerk of the Councell.

Passed the 8th of August 1654.

Order of the Council of State for the payment of 200 merks sterling to the University of Glasgow.

By his Highnes Councill in Scotland for the government thereof.

210. At the humble desire of Mr Patricke Gillespy principall of the colledge of Glasgow for himselfe and in name of the said university by petition to the Councill, they finding that by an ordinance of his Highnes and Councill passed in the moneth of August 1654, there is two hundred markes sterling yearely setled for ever on the universitie of Glasgow out of the customes of that port, which is to be paid quarterly to the use of the said universitie, thinke fitt and doe hereby ordour that the collectours of the customes att the said port doe from tyme to tyme quarterly pay unto the principall of the said colledge or such other person or persons as shalbe authorized to receive it, for the use of the said universitie the summe of thirtie three pounds six shillings eight pence, makeing two hundred markes sterling yearely as aforesaid, takeing acquittances for the same which shall be sufficient discharges not only to them for payment thereof, but also to the commissioners for customes from tyme to tyme who are authorized upon takeing in those acquittances to give allowance of the moneyes soe paid, upon the said collectours accompts from tyme to tyme as aforesaid. Given at Edinburgh the xix day of February 1655.

Broghill.
George Monck.
Edw. Rodes.

J. Sumtoune.

Charter of general confirmation by the Lord Protector, and further of all the churches formerly belonging to the Dean and Chapter of Glasgow, and also of the vacant stipends of the churches whereof the masters are titulars.

211. Oliver by the grace of God, Lord Protector of the Comounwealth of England Scotland and Ireland and domincones therto belonging, to all men to whose knowledge this our present chartour sall come greitting; Be it knowen that we with advyce and consent of our Commissioners of Exchekker, in pursueance and for effectuating of the Ratificatione and Grant signed by us with advyce of our councell in England in favours of our universitie of Glasgow, bearing date at Whythall the twentie day of Marche last bypast, have ratified approven and be this our present chartour confirmed, lykeas wee be the tennour therof ratifie approve and for us and our successors perpetuallie confirme to and in favours of our universitie of Glasgow and whole corporatione and members therof for ever, all and sundrie fundationes mortificationes dotationes giftes and donationes infeftments securities lawes statuts acts of parliament constitutiones civill canonicall and municipall obligationes contracts consents and all other rights documents and patents whatsumever heirtofore given granted made and expeded in favours of our said universitie of Glasgow the whole incorporatione and all and everie of the members theroff, upoun and concerning the mansiones manerplaces houssis lands tenements rents hereditaments biggings yairds orcheyairds and others alsweill within as without the limites and precints of our said universitie now occupyed and possest or which may or ought to be occupyed and possest be the principall professours regents and schollars of our said universitie of Glasgow, and of all churches benefices personages viccarages prebendaries chapplanries altarages anniversaries frieries obitsilver casualities manses gleibs proffites teithes great and smaill customes offices jurisdictiones superiorities immunities priviledges or other rents proffites commodities and emoluments whatsumever appertening and belonging and which may of right appertene and belong to our said universitie of Glasgow and all and everie or any of the members and

corporatione therof, in tymes past foundit mortified given and granted to our said universitie be any of the kinges or queines of Scotland or be the bishopes or archbishopes of Glasgow chapters and canones therof or any of them, or by any other persone or persones whatsumever: And speciallie without preiudice of the generalitie foirsaid, the gift of the superiorities of the late Bishoprik of Galloway and other indewments granted to our said universitie by our order and our Councells, bearing date the eight day of August ane thousand sex hundreth and fiftie four yeires, with the chartour and seising following therupoun under our great seall; declairing decerning and ordaining the generalitie of this our present chartour of confirmatione and ratificatione to be als valid gude effectuall and sufficient to our said universitie of Glasgow and to the members and corporatione therof to all intents and purposes as if there whole fundationes giftes donationes securities rights and constitutiones and others afoirsaids of upoun and concerning the premisses were at lenth insert ingrost and contened in this our present chartour, wheranent and anent all other defects and imperfectiones therof or which may be objected against the same, validitie or invaliditie therof, or of this our present confirmatione of the samen, wee have dispenced and be this our present chartour for us and our successors with consent foirsaid wee do dispence for ever. And further wee with advyce foirsaid, of our more ample grace and favour certane knowledge and meir motione, and the better to inhable our said universitie to found erect and mantaine such new professiones therin as sall be necessar for the increse of gude literatur have given granted disponed and be this our present chartour confirmed, lykeas wee be the tennour therof give grant dispone and for us and our successors with consent foirsaid perpetuallie confirm to and in favours of our said universitie of Glasgow, all and everie the benefices and other revenues whatsumever sometyme appertening and belonging or which have bein knowen iustlie to pertaine and belong to the Deane and Chapter of Glasgow, or any church benefice or functione within the same, with all and singular the mansses housses gleiblands kirklands bigginges yairds orcheyairds mailles fermes kaynes customes fruites rents emoluments teithes great and smaill and others dueties whatsumever for tymes past or to come any wise

belonging thereto; and speciallie without prejudice of the generalitie foirsaid all and singular the Deanrie and Subdeanrie of Glasgow, with all and singular the churches and benefices of Hamiltoun Monkland Campsie Killerne Luss Cardrois Erskene Glasgow Air Torboltoun Cumnock Cambuslang Dowglas Carstairs Eglishame Durrisdeir Morbotle Stobo Etlestoun Sanquhare Roxburght Eskirk Ancrum Kirkmaho and Pebles, being all of them kirks latelie belonging to the lait Deane and Chapter of Glasgow, as also the kirk and benefice of Mayboill, and all and haill the Abbacie of Croceragwell in Carrick, with all and singular the personages and viccarages not onlie of the said kirk and abbacie but also of the foirsaid haill kirkes and benefices, togither also with the superiorities and haill patrimonie of the saids kirks benefices and abbacie; togither with all right title actione entres and entrie petitorie or possessory which we now have or we or our successors may clame or pretend thereto be the priviledge of any act of parliament or law of Scotland lawes civill municipall and canonick statuts and constitutiones whatsumever, renuncing transferring and overgiving the same simpliciter in favours of our said universitie, with supplement of all defects and imperfectiones that may or can be objected in the contrair, which we will as exprest in this our present chartour: Excepting and reserveing fra this our present chartour the separat mansses gleibs and stipends of the ministers and preachers of the Gospell serveing the cure within all and everie of the saids churches, and also reserveand to our citie of Glasgow and all other persone or persones all there just and legall titles of any of the saids benefices housses lands fruites rents or any pairt therof belonging to the said Deane and Chapter of Glasgow as accords of the law, and lykewise excepting and reserveing heirfra all such other revenue as hath bein answered and payed for the use of our comonwealth at any tyme before the twentie day of Junij last bypast; and with provisione alwise that if the revenue of the saids lands and others latlie perteining to the Deane and Chapter of Glasgow accruing and to accrue by force and vertue of this our present chartour happin to exceid the summe of two hundreth pund sterling yeirlie, then and in such case the overplus of the said revenue sal be yeirlie accounted for and payable and sal be answered and payed be

our said universitie to us and our successores for the use of the said comonwealth. And also wee with advyce and consent foirsaid have disunited separated and dissolved, lykeas wee be the tennour of this our present chartour disunit seperat and dissolve all and everie the foirnamed lands rents customes mansiones manors houssis orchyairds kirks benefices personages viccarages abbacies mailles fermes fruites emoluments and dueties whatsumevir generallie and particularlie above rehearst now given and disponed to and in favours of our said universitie frome all prior fundationes mortificationes erectiones and other incorporationes, and especiallie from the acts of annexatione of kirklands to the crowne, and hath united annexed and incorporated, lykeas wee be tennour of this our present chartour unit annex and incorporat the same to our said universitie of Glasgow, that they may remaine with our said universitie of Glasgow and corporatione therof never to be dissolved nor separated in haill nor in pairt therefrome in tyme cuming. And wee will and grant and for us and our successors decerne and ordaine that any seasing now to be taken be the principall or any of the regents of the said college at the foir gait therof, or upoun the ground of any pairt of the lands pertaining to the said Deane and Chapter, sall be ane sufficient seasing for all and sindrie foirsaids lands rents customes mansiones manours houssis orchyairds kirkes benefices personages viccarages abbacies mailles fermes fruites emoluments and dueties whatsumever generallie and particularlie aforsaid now disponed in there favours to our said universitie principall professors regents and remanent members therof in tyme cuming, notwithstanding that the saids lands kirks benefices and others foirsaid lyes not contigue togither, dispenceing theranent for ever. And further wee with consent foirsaid have given granted disponed and be this our present chaptour confirmed, lykeas wee be the tennour therof give grant dispone and for us and our successors with consent foirsaid perpetuallie confirme, to and in favours of our said universitie of Glasgow for ever, the priviledge and libertie of printing of Bibles in Hebrew Greik Latin English or other language whatsumever, with all sortes of buikes relating to the faculties of theologie jurisprudence medicin philosophie philologie and all others buikes whatsumever, the same being or-

doured and priviledged to the presse be our said universitie or any persone to be named be the said universitie or corporatione therof, for all which they ar and sal be answerable. And moreover wee have given granted mortified disponed and be this our present chartour confirmed lykeas wee be the tennour therof give grant mortifie dispone and for us and our successors with consent foirsaid perpetuallie confirme to and in favours of the said universitie during the space of sevin years to commence fra the said twentie day of Marche last all and haill the vacant stipends of whatsumever paroche churches alsweill within the province of Glasgow as without the same, whersoever our said universitie of Glasgow ar titulars and proprietars of the benefices and teithes, to have and hold the same for and during the first yeires vacancy in caice any of them sal be swa lang vacant, or otherwise for so long tyme as they sall for les nor a yeir continue vacking, any law statute ordinance claus or restrictione whatsumever to the contrarie therof in any wise notwithstanding. And wee will and declair that all and singular the vacking stipends afoirsaid and haill benefits therof sal be imployed and disposed of be the moderators of our said universitie of Glasgow for the tyme being to and for the enlargeing and incressing of the publict librarie fabrick and buildinges of our said universitie; Provydit that this present gift extend to such vacking stipends onlie as have been at any tyme heirtofore disposed of or were disposeable for pious usses, according to the lawes of Scotland by the respective presbitries togither with the parochiners within the respective bounds limites and jurisdictiones. And further wee with advyce foirsaid have of new againe given granted disponed and be this our present chartour confirmed, lykeas wee be the tennour therof off new give grant dispone and for us and our successors with advyce and consent foirsaid perpetuallie confirme to and in favours of our said universitie of Glasgow, all and singular priviledges and immunities of exemptione formerlie granted to them be any of the kings or queines of Scotland, exempting simpliciter lykeas wee be the tennour of this our present chartour exempt the rectors deanes of faculties principall doctors professors masters regents students pedalls wrytters printers buiksellers buikbinders and all others suppostes members and servants of our said

universitie of Glasgow whatsumever resident within the samen, as also all and everie there lands tenements possessiones rentes benefices and all others there guids and estaits proper or commoun moveable or immoveable lyand either within our citie of Glasgow or without the same, from all payment of all and singular customes taxationes impositiones exactiones collectiones of sowmes of money and frome all watchinges wardings pedogies: And wee declair that our universitie of Glasgow and haill corporatione therof in all tyme cuming sall be saffe and frie frome all tributs collectiones and taxationes ordinarie and extraordinarie imposed or to be imposed upoun them and there lands rentes and sowmes of money guids and estaits whatsumever commoun or proper directlie or indirectlie. And also wee with advyce foirsaid have given and granted lykeas wee be the tennour of this our present chartour give and grant for us and our successors with consent foirsaid to and in favours of our said universitie of Glasgow that there rectors principalls deanes professors and masters be themselffes, there baillies deputts wrytters sitters and officers to be created elected and made be them, for whome they sall be answerable, may and sall have and hold and exercise all jurisdictiones of baillieries courts and others within the bounds and limites of the whole lands and others pertening to them in propertie and tennandrie, and that they may and sall have hold enjoy posses and exercise be themselffes and there substituts all and everie the saids jurisdictiones and immunities to there owne emolument and commoditie according to ther arbitriment and pleasure. To be holden and to hold all and sundrie the foirnamed benefices and other revenue of the said Deanrie and Chapter of Glasgow, and the manssis houssis gleiblands kirklands biggings yairds orcheyairds teithes kirks abbacie and others afoirsaid to the saids principall professors regents and masters of the said universitie of Glasgow and there successors off us and our successors in pure eleemosinarie fie and heritage for ever, be all right meithes and marches therof used and wont, in houssis biggings yairds orcheyairds dykes bounds feilds with frie ish and entrie, and with all and sindrie other liberties commodities proffites easments and righteous pertinents thereto belonging als weill not named as named als weill under as above the earth farr and neir belonging to the said universitie

or which may be knowen righteouslie to pertene therto be quhatsumever maner of way in tyme cuming frielie quyetlie fullie weill and in peace, but any revocatione contradictione or againe calling whatsumever: RENDERING therfore yeirlie the saids principall professors regents and others members of our said universitie and colledge of Glasgow and there successors, prayers to the Almightie God, Father Sone and Holie Spirit, for us and our successors, and that for all other burding and duetie that can be requyred forth of the premisses: Provyding alwayes, and it is be this our present chartour with consent of our said universitie speciallie provydit, that this grant nor nothing to follow therupoun sall give ground right or title to mak any lease tak transactione pactione aggriement or contract whatsumever with any persone or persones whatsumever concerned in the premisses, without the advyce and consent of two [of] the judges of our Exchekker had obtened and subscryved therunto and recordit in their buikes, otherwise the samen to be voyd and null, to the effect the proffites arryssing therupoun more nor the foirsaid two hundreth pund sterling may be discovered secured and improven to our use. Moreover to our shirreffes of Lanerk Renfrew Dumbartane Stirling Drumfreis Roxburgh and Peibles respective and there baillies and als to or any of them conjunctlie and severallie our shirreffes in that pairt of our saids shirrefdomes of Lanerk Renfrew Dumbartane Stirling Drumfreis Roxburgh and Pebles respective speciallie constitut greitting, Wee commande and charge that ye give heritable state and seising to the saids principall professors regents maisters and others members of our said universitie or to there certane actornay bearrer heirof and of our chartour abovewritten, off all and sindrie the foirnamed benefices and other revenue of the said Deanrie Subdeanrie and Chapter of Glasgow, and of the mansses housses gleiblands kirklands biggings yairds orcheyairds teithes personages and viccarages kirks abbacie and others respective particularlie and generallie above rehearsed, lyand as said is, under the provisiones and restrictiones above writtin, conforme to the tennour of our above writtin chartour precept of seising and dispensatione respective above contened without delay, and this on nae wayes ye leave undone, the which to doe wee committ to you or any of you our shirreffes in that pairt of our said

shirrifdomes of Lanerk Renfrew Dumbartane Stirling Drumfreis Roxburgh Pebles respective conjunctlie and severallie as said is our full power be thir presents and our chartour abovewrittin. In testimonie wherof wee have caused append our great seall to this our present chartour. At Edinburgh, the eight day of July the yeir of our Lord ane thousand sex hundreth and fiftie sevin yeiris.

Chartour to the Colledge of Glasgow of the personage teynd and silver dewtie dew to the Colledge furth of Balschagrie his lands, halden of the disponer.

212. To all and sundrie quhome it effeires to whaise knowledge thir presents sall come, Johne Stewart of Balschagrie heretable proprietar of the landis and uthers underwrittin with the pertinentes, greiting in the Lord everlasting: Witt yee me for fulfilling of that on pairt of ane certane decreit arbitrall givin and pronunced be James Stewart of Carswell and Mr Williame Wilkie late minister at Govene betuixt the colledge of Glasgow and me, be vertew quhairof and for the causses thairintill exprest I am decernet and ordaynt to infeft and sease heretablie the college of Glasgow principall professors and regentes thairof for the tyme and ther successors in name and for the behuife of the said college, in all and haill ane yeirlie annualrent of the particular quantities of teind bolls victuall and silver dueties efter mentionat to be uplifted furth of my landis underwrittin, as ane constant valued rent for the personage and vicarage teindis of the saidis landis dew to thame, as in the said decreit arbitrall of the dait at Glasgow the tuentie aught day of March j^{m} vj^{c} fyftie four yeires at mair lenth is conteint, Thairfore witt yee me to have given granted and be this my chartour confirmet, and be the tennor heirof gives grantes and be this my present chartour confirmes to and in favoris of Mr Patrick Gillespie principall of the colledge of Glasgow, Maisteres Robert Baillie and Johne Young professores of divinitie, and Maisteres James Veitch Patrick Young Androw Burnet and George Sinclair regentes of the said colledge and ther

successores for and in name of the said colledge, all and haill ane yeirlie annuelrent of sex bollis teind oat meill good and sufficient, and sex schilling eight pennies silver duetie to be uplifted and taken be them furth of my landis of Whytinche Medow or ony pairt thairof with thair pertinents; and sicklyk all and haill ane yeirlie annuellrent of ane boll fourtein peckes guid and sufficient teind oat meill, and three schillingis four pennies Scotes money of silver duetie to be takin and uplifted furth of my landis of Hynland or any pairt thairof with the pertinentes; as lykwayes ane yeirlie annuellrent of all and haill three bolles fyve peckes third pairt guid and sufficient teind oat meill, and sex schilling eight pennies silver dewtie to be uplifted and taken furth of my landis of Balgray or any pairt thairof with the pertinentes; and lastlie all and haill ane yeirlie annuellrent of tuentie fyve bolles three peckes tua pairt pecks one fourt pairt peck guid and sufficient oat meill, and tuentie sevine schillingis ten pennies to be uplifted and takin furth of all and haill of my landis of Balschagrie or any pairt thairof with the pertinentes: quhilk haill landis ar lyand within the parochein of Govine and schireffdome of Lanerk; lykas the saidis teindis in wholl are threttie sex bolles ane furlot thrie pecks ane fourt pairt peck, and fourtie four schilling tua pennies money of silver dewtie; lykas I heirby give will and grant and be this my present chartour confirmes to the saidis principall professores and regentes in name of the said colledge, that thair once tacking seasing of the saidis annuellrentes sall be a sufficient and valleid infeftment to tham and thair successores forever without ever taking new seasing thairof agane, becaus they are ane bodie and corporatioune: Haldand and for to hald all and sundrie the annuellrentes of victuall and silver respectively above specifeit be the colledge of Glasgow principall professores and regentes thairof and thair successores in office off me my aires and successores in frie blensh and heretage for ever, with full power and libertie to poynd and distreinyie the ground of the saidis respective landis, ilk ane of the sameine, for ther owne pairtis in maner above specifeit, and rediest guidis and geir thairupon for the payment yeirlie of the saidis respective annuellrentes, and with all and sundrie otherfredomes commodities profeites easmentes and just pertinentes thairoff quhatsumever alsweill not

named as named frielie quietlie honourablie weill and in peice, but any revocatioune obstacle or impedement quhatsomever: Payand thairfoir yeirlie the saidis principall professores and regentes of the said colledge and thair successores in office to me my aires and successores ane pennie yeirlie in name of blensch dewtie upon the ground of the saidis landis at the terme of Witsonday if the samein be asket allanerlie. And I foirsuith the said Johne Stewart heirby bind and obleise me my aires and successores to warrand acquyet and defend to the saidis principall professores and regentes in name of the said Colledge and thair successores the foirsaids yeirlie annuell rents in maner and forme as is abovewrittine, and that the samein sall be saiff suir and frie to tham fra all perrellis dangeres and inconveniences quhatsoever at all hands and against all deidlie. Maireovir to my lovittis and ilk ane of you conjunctlie and severallie my bailyies in that pairt speciallie constitut greiting: I command and requyre you that incontinent thir presentes sein yee pase and give heretable stat and seasine actuall reall and corporall possessioune off all and haill the yeirlie annuellrent of sex bollis teind oat meill guid and sufficient, and sex schilling eight pennies silver dewtie to be uplifted and taken be tham furth of my landis of Whyt Inch Medow or any pairt thairof with thair pertinentes; and sicklyk all and haill the yeirlie annuellrent of ane boll fourtein peckes guid and sufficient oat meill, and three schilling four pennies Scots money of silver dewtie to be uplifted and taken furth of my saidis landis of Hynland or any part thairof with the pertinentes; as lykwayes the yeirlie annuelrent of all and haill three bolles fyve peckes thrid pairt peck gud and sufficient teind oat meill, and sex schilling eight pennies silver dewtie to be uplifted and taken furth of my landis of Balgray or any part thairof with the pertienentes; and lastlie all and haill ane yeirlie annuellrent of tuentie fyve bolles three peckes tua pairt peck on fourt pairt peck good and sufficient teind oat meill, and tuentie sevine s. ten d. silver dewtie to be uplifted and taken of all and haill my saidis landis of Balschagrie or any pairt thairof with the pertinentes, lyand the saidis lands and extending the saidis annuellrentes as said is, to the saidis principall professores and regentes in name of the said colledge or to ther certane acturney in thair name be delyverie to thame of

ane handfull of cornes of the saidis landis and ane pennie as use is according to the tennor of the abovewrittine chartour in all points. And this on na wayes yee leive undone, to the doeing quhairof I heirby committ to you my baillies in that part forsaid conjunctlie and severallie as said is my full power and commissioune. In witnes quhairof thir presents written be Alexander Cumming wrytter in Glasgow ar subscrivit as followes, at Balschagrie the twentie sevine day of Februarij j^{m} vj^{c} fyftie fyve yeires, befoir thir witnesses, Jhon Stewart younger of Balschagrie, Thomas Aitcheson litster in Glasgow, Williame Stewart secund lawfull sone to me the said Jhon Stewart elder, Albert Neisbit of Scheils factor to the said Colledge, and Jhon Granger servitour to the said Albert.

John Stewart witnesse.
Wme. Stewart witnesse.
A. Nisbit witnes.
Johne Granger witnes.

I Hector Stewart noter publicke subscrive thir presents for the said Jhon Stewart with his command who in respect of his present infirmitie declared he could not wret and desired me to wret and subscryve for him thir presents.

I Mr Johne Waddrap noter publict and connoter with command of the said Johne Stewart doe lykwayes subscryve for him in respect of his present infirmitie and because he says he could not wryt.

213. Another charter by the said John Stewart of Balschagrie in favour of the College, of the same date and tenour with the one immediately preceding, with this difference only, that whereas in the foregoing charter the abovementioned annualrents are holden of the disponer, in this they are to be holden of the disponers superior.

214. Disposition and resignation by Robert Mershell couper burges of Glasgow in favor of the Colledge of a piece of ground with the pertinents upon which his brewhous and stable wer builded, bounded by the yaird perteining to the Principall of the said Colledge on the east, and partlie by the brewhous and kitchein of the principall his hous and the kitchein of Wm. Boyd's hous on the west, bounded also on the north by the Principall his close, and on the south by the remanent of the tenement of land that pertaines to the said Robert Mershell, lyand at the north syd of the Old Meil Marcat. At Glasgow the 21st April 1655.

215. Decreit of James Hammiltoune Deane of Gild of the brughe of Glasgow and of the brethrein of his Counsell, ordaining Robert Marschell and William Boyd proprietors of a tenement built hard to the syd wall of the Colledge lands, by permission of the Principall and Masters, to make certain alterations on the said tenement, in order to prevent water collecting at the foot of the said syd wall and entering the office-houses belonging to the Principall of the Colledge. 21 August 1655.

216. Obligation by the abovementioned Robert Marschell and William Boyd in which they bind themselves to keep the Principals office-houses free from under water. 1655.

Contract of Excambion between the Masters of the College and Sir John Colquhoune of Luss.

217. At Glasgow the nyntein day of December j^{m} vj^{c} and fyftie five yeirs: It is ··· agreid and finallie endit betuixt ··· Sir Johne Colquhoune of Luss knicht on the ane pairt, and Maister Patrick Gillespie principall of the college of Glasgow, Maisters Robert Baillie and John Young professouris

of divinitie, Maisters James Veitch, Patrick Young, Andro Burnett, and George Sinclar regents of the said colledge, with advyse and consent of Sir George Maxwell of Nether Pollok knicht rector of the said college, and the said Mr John Young dean of facultie · · · on the other part, in manner following, that is to say, forsameikill as the said principall professouris and regents have belonging and apperteaneing to them in propertie all and haill that land or therby of Ballagane lyand within the paroshen of [Kilmaronock] and shirrefdome of [Dumbartan] and in respect the saids lands lyes neir the Hielands and at great distance from the said Universitie and lyes contiguous or neir by the said Sir Johne Colquhoun of Luss his lands of Balloche, and that in lieu and plaice of the saids lands of Ballagane the said Sir Johne Colquhoun is content · · · to infeft · · · the said college in ten boillis victuall being meill, yeirlie annuittie, payable to the said principall professouris and regents and thair successouris out of the said Sir Johne Colquhoune his lands callit of Temple of Garscub quhilk lyes neir the said universitie; and in the few dewtie efter specyfeit: quhilk quantitie of ten boilles victuall and said feu dewtie is more nor equivalent to any dewtie that in bypast memorie was payit to the college for the said lands of Ballagane: Thairfoir the said principall professouris and regents · · · dispones · · · to the said Sir Johne Colquhoune of Luss his aires assignayes and successouris quhatsomever, all and haill the saids lands of Ballagane and haill pertinents therof · · · for payment yeirlie of the sowme of twelf pundis usuall Scottis money of feu dewtie to be payit be the said Sir Johne Colquhoune at the terme of Mertimes · · · To be halden be the said Sir Johne Colquhoune and his forsaidis of the said principall professouris and regents and thair successouris in office: And on the uther pairt the said Sir Johne Colquhoune · · · dispones to and in favours of the said principall professouris and regents and thair successouris in office, all and haill ten bollis victuall being meill, yeirlie annuitie, to be payit to them out of the first and readiest maills · · · payable be the tennentis and possessouris of his lands callit of Temple of Garscuibe quhilk ar pairt of his barrownie of Garscuibe, to be upliftit be them yeirlie betuixt the feistis of Yuill and Candilmes · · · To be halden be them and their successouris of the said Sir Johne

Colquhoune and his forsaids in frie blenche for payment of ane penny Scottis money yeirlie ··· if it be required allenarlie ··· Moreover the said Sir Johne Colquhoune obleisses him and his forsaids to make deu and thankfull payment ··· of the said yeirlie feu dutie of twelf pundis at the time appoyntit thairto ··· Subscryvit as follows at day yeir and place forsaid befor thir witnesses, Mr Archibald Fleming of Peill advocat and James Mudy wryter hereof.

J. Colquhoune of Luss.	G. Nether Pollok rector consentes.
	Patrick Gillespie principall.
	Jo. Young dec. fac.
	Ro. Baillie.
	Ja. Vetch.
A. Fleming witnes.	And. Burnet.
James Mudy witnes.	Geo. Sinclar.

Charter by Sir Johne Colquhoune of Luss granting ten boills of meill yeirlie out of Temple of Garscuibe to the Colledge.

218. To all and sindrie quhom it effeires Sir Johne Colquhoune of Luss knycht ··· greeting in God everlasting: Forsameikill as be ane contract of excambione ··· maid and perfyttit betuixt me on the ane pairt and ··· the principal of the college of Glasgow and ··· the regents therof on the uther pairt, I am bund and obleist to infeft and secure them and their successors ··· in manner underwrittin; Thairfor to have givine grantit and disponit to the foresaid principall professors and regents of the universitie of Glasgow and their successors to utilitie of the said college all and haill ten boills victuall being meill yeirlie, to be upliftit betuixt the feists of Yuill and Candelmes in all tyme herefter furthe of my lands callit of Temple of Garscuibe, quhilk are pairt of my barownie of Garscuibe lyand within the parochine of Eister Kilpatrick and shirefdome of Dumbartaine, To be holden ··· of me the said Sir Johne Colquhoune my aires assignayes

and successors in frie blenche for ever, payand thairfor · · · ane pennie Scots money if it be requyred allennerlie · · · In witnes quherof thir presents writtin be James Mudie notar in Glasgow, I have subscryvit the samen with my hand · My seill is appendit · At Glasgow the nyntein day of December j^m vj^c fiftie fyve yeirs befor thir witnesses, Mr Archibald Fleming of Peill and the said James Mudie.

J. Colquhoun of Luss.

219. Seasing of the Colledge of Glasgow in the ten boills meill out of the Temple of Garscuibe. 20th of December 1655.

Act of the Moderators regarding the Vassals of the Bishoprick of Galloway.

At the Colledge of Glasgow the 14th day of Januar an thousand six hundreth fiftie six yeers.

220. The which day the moderators of the university of Glasgow taking to their consideration how conducible it is to the utilitie and profit of the said university that they be orderlie and legallie possest of the superioritie of the lands of the vassalls of the Bishoprick of Galloway according unto the late gift therof in their favours, without which there neither can be had anie certaine knowledge of the few ducties payable furth of the said Bishoprick nor yet an effectuall remedie put to the daylie encumbrances and losses in the ingathering of the same; and withall knowing that the most part of the vassals foresaid being either alreadie infeft are not under the necessity of renewing their rights or are otherwise unwilling to exchange their former superiorities, and that many questiones may liklie be moved of the inconsistencie of the said gift in law as hath been formerly moved in the like cases: For remedie of which difficulties the good of the university hath induced the moderators foresaid earnestlie to invite and desire Mr Patrick Gillespie present principall, that seeing they owe unto

his diligence and mediation the procurement of the gift foresaid, that he would also actively bestire himselfe to render the same practicable and effectuall. And becaus they are not ignorant that the prosecution of this and other late usful services for the good of the universitie and that which will unavoidablie be required to the transacting of this sam particular, hath and may involve him in more charges and expenses then his modestie doth expresse; Therefor that the service of the universitie be not too great a burden to him, and that they may also give some testimonie of gratitude to their benefactores, doe hereby make offer to the said Mr Patrick as a part of the fruit of his owne labors, the equall halfe of the profits emoluments and casualities that may accresse to the said universitie by the enteries of the vassals fewars and takesmen of the Bishoprick foresaid dureing his liftyme, unto the which right of the equall halfe of the profits and others abovewritten the moderatores foresaid do hereby constitute the said Mr Patrick assignay dureing his liftyme, obligeing themselves and their successores in office to warrand the said assignation for their owne proper facts and deeds allannerlie, and ordaines the act to be extended.

G. Neather Pollok, Rector.
R. Baillie S. T. P
J. Young.
Ja. Veitch.
Patrik Young.
An. Burnet.
Geo. Sinclar.

Account of the New Augmentationes of the Bishoprick of Galloway and Benefices belonging therunto, whereof the one half belongs to [Mr Gillespie] then Principall, by ane act and assignatione maid by the Moderatouris of the University, 2 Junij 1656.

[These particulars are subscrived by all the maisters in a rentall of the new augmentationes, November 29, 1658.]

221. Imprimis for the teithes of Stablegordoun preceiding the yeir 1654 1800 l.

Item for the saids teithes the yeirs 1654, 55, 56, 57, 186 l. 13 s. 4 d. per annum inde 746 l. 13 s. 4 d.

Item for the teithes of Traqueir 1655, 56, 57, 53 l. 6 s. 8 d. per annum 160 l.

Beside what is resting for preceiding yeires from 44 to 45, 586 l. 13 s. 4 d. [which is not stated in this account.]

Item for the mylve of Penninghame the yeires 1652, 53, 54, 40 l. yeirly, and for the yeires 55, 56, 57, 20 libs. yeirly, inde 180 l.

Item for the teithes of Glenluce 220 l. yeirly 1656 and 57, inde 440 l.

Item for the teithes of Kirkmichael 90 l. yeirly 1656 and 57, inde 180 l.

Item the teithes of Kirkruelis land in Tungland 50 merks yeirly 1656, 57, inde 66 l. 13 s. 4 d.

Item Bargatones teithes the saids two yeires 10 l. yeirly 20 l.

Item Barcaples teithes ther the saids two yeires 10 l. yeirly 20 l.

Item the teithes of Agrenan the saids two yeires 10 merks yeirly 13 l. 6 s. 8 d.

Item the feu duty of M^{c}Blanes Wig 10 l. yeirly for the yeires 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 50 l.

Item the feu duty of Achincastell 2 l. 3 s. 4 d. yeirly for the yeires 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 10 l. 16 s. 8 d.

Item for the kirkland of Leswalt 5 l. 6 s. 8 d. yeirly, from 1641 to 1657 inclusive 90 l. 6 s. 8d.

Item for the byrunes of the kirkland of Sorbie by Mr Archibald Hamiltoun 100 l.
Item for bygone feu duties of the kirkland of Mochrum 78 l.
Item for bygone feu duties of the kirkland of Testarton 40 l. 10 s.
Item the feu duty of kirkland of Glasorton 4 l. 6 s. 8 d. yeirly for *53, 54, 55, 56, 57,* inde 21 l. 13 s. 4 d.
Item the feu duty of the kirkland of Borge 2 l. 3 s. 4 d. for *55, 56, 57,* 6 l. 10 s.
Item the crofts of Tungland 3 l. 4 s. yeirly the yeires *55, 56, 57,* 9 l. 12 s.
Item from houses and yairds in Whithorne 4 lib. yeirly the yeares *56, 57,* 8 l.
Item the augmentatioune of the chartours lately granted extending to 23 l. 18 s. 8d. yeirly the yeires *56, 57,* 46 l. 17 s. 4d.
Item of bygone feu duties of the kirkland of Monygaff satisfied by the laird of Laig 37 l. 10 s.
Item the few duty of Barcaple 33 l. 6 s. 8 d. yeirly the yeires *53, 54, 55, 56, 57,* inde 166 l. 13 s. 4 d.
Summa 4294 l. 2 s. 8 d.
Inde the half 2147 l. 1 s. 4 d.
Wherof receaved by assignation to some dettis 846 l. 6 s. 8 d.
So rests 1300 l. 14 s. 8 d.

Ane Accompt of the whole Compositiones for the severall Entries of the Vassales of the Bishoprick of Galloway.

[From the year 1654 to the year 1660.]

222. Imprimis payed by Andrew Stewart the double of his few dutie 10 l. 8 s.
Item by Johne Diksone in Tunglands composition 6 l. 12 s.
Item by the Laird of Barnbarrochs composition 433 l. 6 s. 8 d.
Item by [the Laird of] Cailies composition 33 l. 6 s. 8 d.
Item by John Loganes composition 133 l. 6 s. 8 d.
Item by Maxwell of Monreiths composition 266 l. 13 s. 4.

Item by Colonell William Stewarts composition	120 l.
Item by Patrick Agnew of Wigs composition	220 l.
Item by Drumastones composition	200 l.
Item by Miltonis composition	80 l.
Item by Hugh Gordoun of Granges composition	266 l. 13 s.
Item by Mikle Arreis composition	20 l.
Item by the Earle of Galloways composition	400 l.
Item by Andrew Houstones composition	66 l. 13 s. 4.
Item by in Whythornes composition for half the few of Whythorne	100 l.
Item by John Ramsay of Boghouse	66 l. 13 s. 4 d.
Item by Adam Hannas composition	29 l. 6 s. 8 d.
Item by composition when I was at London 3 dolleris	8 l. 5 s.
Item by Androw M^{c}Guffock in Whythorne	23 l.
Item by Alexander Dangalfe Proveist of Whythorne	43 l.
Summa payed is	2529 l. 4 s. 8 d.
Item upon bound not payed Alexander M^{c}Culloch of Arduels composition	133 l. 6 s. 8 d.
Item by Alexander M^{c}Culloch of Drummorels composition	53 l. 6 s. 8 d.
Item by William Brown of Backbys composition	500 l.
Item by Hanna of Whithils composition	133 l. 6 s. 8 d.
Item by the Laird of Largis composition	133 l. 6 s. 8 d.
Summa unpaid	953 l. 6 s. 8 d.

Patrick Gillespie.

Feu by the College to David Scot of tua aikers of the Longcroft.

223. At Glasgow the tuentie nynth day of December j^{m} vj^{c} fiftie sex yeires: It is agreid ... betuixt the ... principall of the colledge of Glasgow ... and ... regents thairof, with the speciall advyce and consent of ... the rector

and · · · dean of facultie on the ane pairt, and David Scot merchand burges of Glasgow on the uther pairt · · · Forsameikill as the said principall professors and regents have belonging to them heritablie in name of the said colledge all and haill tua aikers of arabill land or thairby lyand within the territorie of the said burghe of Glasgow in that pairt callit the Longcroft, betuixt the lands of Alexander Maxwell on the east, the lands of Thomas Pollok on the west, the lands of the said David and Thomas Scote respective on the south, and the Common Loane on the north parts; And now · · · for the soume of money eftir specifiet · · · the saids principall professores and regents with consent forsaid have · · · in feu ferme and heritage perpetuallie lattin · · · to and in favores of the said David Scot his aires and assigneyes quhatsomever all and haill the saids tua aikers of land · · · as the samen are presentlie possest be Johne Andersone James Glen and David Wilsoune · · · Lykeas the said David Scot heirby binds and obleisses him and his forsaids to pay to the saids principall professores and regents · · · the soume of thrie scoir pundis money usuall of Scotland at tua termes in the yeir · · · be equall portiounes. Lykeas it is heirby provydit expresslie that the forsaid feu dutie · · · is and sal be redeemable in favors of the said David and his forsaids be payment to the colledg · · · of the soume of ane thousand pundis money usuall of Scotland · · · and he onlie to be lyable thairefter to the colledg in payment of the soume of twelve pennies Scottes in name of feu dutie · · · Writtin be Johne Grahame servitor to Mr Jon Spreull wryter in Glasgow, and subscryvit at day yeir and plaice forsaid befoir thir witnesses, the saids Mr Johne Spreull and Johne Grahame, and John Gillespie porter to the colledg.

Jo. Young dec. fac.
R. Baillie.
J. Grahame witnes. An. Burnet.
Ja. Lees witnes. Ro. Erskine.
Pat. Young.
David Scot.

224. Act by the Commissioners and Judges of the court of Exchecquer in Scotland ordaining a Declaration by Anna Dutchesse of Hamilton to be recorded in their Books of Court and confirming the contents of the said Declaration, to the effect that an infeftment about to be past in name of the said Dutchesse in the lands tithes and others, resigned in her favour be the deceast William Duke of Hamiltoun her uncle, should not be prejudiciall to the rights of the University of Glasgow in any of the teinds and others therein contained. At Edinburgh, 18th December 1657.

225. Commission granted by the Moderators of the University to Mr Patrik Gillespie the Principall, empowering him to prosecute His Highness grant and mortification, to travell in the said bussiness, and in their name to treat and conclud with all pairties interested all and everie thing for the weil and utilitie of the University; and becaus the said trust is verie weightie and must neids take up any mans tym, exempting him from his other dewties as principall, especiallie from teaching prelections of theologie. At Glasgow 30th Apryl 1658.

G. Neather Pollok Rector.
R. Bailly.
Jo. Young.
Pat. Young.
An. Burnet.
Geo. Sinclar.
Rot. Erskine.

Gift by Richard Lord Protector to the Principall and the College.

RICHARD P.

226. Richard by the grace of God, Lord Protector of the Commonwealth of England Scotland and Ireland and the dominions and territoryes thereunto

belonging: to the moderators of our university of Glasgow in our realme of Scotland and all others to whome these our letters shall come or may appertaine, greeting; Know ye that we being well assured of the greate paines and labours of our trusty and well beloved Patrick Gillespie principall of our colledge of Glasgow as well in the preaching of the gospell there, as in the government of that colledge and of the many good services there by his endeavours for the good of our said university; and taking into our consideration that he the said Patrick Gillespie is not provided for with competent maintenance suitable to his labours and services before expressed: and being informed that the revenue of the said colledge wich is improved by his said industry will afford one hundred pounds per annum more to be disposed of by us to the said Patrick Gillespie; Wee do therefore appoint one hundred pounds sterling per annum for augmentation of the profits belonging to his said place and office to be paid to him the said Patrick Gillespie during his life, forth of the old and late revenue of our said university commencing the first yeares payment from the beginning of this present yeare one thousand six hundred fiftie eight; declaring that these our letters shall be sufficient warrant to all whome it may concerne for theire obedience according to the same. And further of our abundant favour to our said university wee doe declare that if the revenue accrewing or to accrew to our said university forth of the profits of the sometime Deane and Chapter of Glasgow by vertue of the gyft of our most deare father Oliver late Lord Protector of glorious memory, of the twentieth day of March in the yeare one thousand six hundred fiftie six, shall happen to exceed the summe of two hundred pounds per annum therein expressed. in that case wee for ourselfe and our successors shall and do hereby allow unto our said university one hundred pounds sterling further yearely out of the said profits of the Deane and Chapter aforesaid besides the two hundred pounds before mentioned. In witness whereof wee have hereunto sett our hand, and sealed it with our signet, the ninth day of September in the yeare one thousand six hundred fifty eight.

May it please your Highnes,

This bill containes your Highnes warrant to the moderators of your university of Glasgow in your realme of Scotland and others to whome it appertayneth to allow and pay to Patrick Gillespie preacher of the gospell, principall of your colledge of Glasgow, 100 l. per annum by way of augmentation during life, forth of the old and late revenue of the said university, commencing the first yeares payment from the beginning of this present yeare 1658; and if the revenue accrueing and to accrue to your said university of the profits of the sometime deane and chapter of Glasgow by vertue of the gift of your Highnes most deare father Oliver late Lord Protector of glorious memory, of the 20th of March 1656, shall happen to exceed 200 l. sterling per annum therein expressed, then your Highnes for yourselfe and successors doth allow unto the said university 100 l. sterling further yearely out of the profits of the said late Deane and Chapter, besides the 200 l. before mentioned.

Signifyed to bee your Highnes command by Mr Secretary Thurloe.

Ja. Nutley.

The Presbyteries approbation of the settlement of the Kirk of Cader.

At Glasgow the 1 of November 1658

227. The Presbyterie haveing red sein and considered ane mutuall contract and agriement made and endit betwixt the Moderators of the Colledge of Glasgow and Mr Thomas Melville Minister at Cader on the one and uther parts whereby the said Mr Thomas for him and his successours renunces to the Colledge the Viccarages of the parishes of Cader and Monkland bygone and to come, and they the said Moderators allocat to him thrie

chalders and ane half boll victuall for making upe to him and his successoures ane competent stipend, dated at Glasgow and Cader the tenth and last dayes of September 1658 yeires: They have ratified and approven and hereby ratifies and approves the forsaid contract and agriement in the wholl heads articles clauses and conditiones therof; declaring hereby that this their present ratification is and shall be als valid and sufficient to all intents and purposes as if the said contract wer hereintill word be word insert. Extracted forth of the Register of Presbyterie and subscrived by

John Carstairs Moderator pro tempore.
J. Porter Clerk of Presbyterie.

Act of Moderatores ordaining the principal soumes mortified for the mantenaunce of Bursares and other publick uses to be bestowed upon the purchase of the teithes of Monkland and Calder from the Dutchess of Hamiltoune.

At the Colledge of Glasgow, the ninth day of November 1659.

228. The moderatores of the universitie of Glasgow having experienced the manie and great hazards of the principall soumes of money mortified for the mantenaunce of burseres and other publick uses in the said universitie, through the various changes of the conditiones of their debtores, which have happened especiallie in these times, and finding the payment of the annuells of these principall soumes intended for the uses foirsaid to be verie uncertaine and unseasoneable so that it doth not reache the endes for which it was appoynted, and considering how that the universitie hath been att verie great charges and expenses in procureing and passing ane late gift of all the benefices of the Deane and Chapter of Glasgow and utheris therein mentioned, and that therby they are put in a fair way to recover the full right and possessione of the teithes of Calder and Monkland which are ane of the said benefices, and judging it for the good and

utilitie of the said universitie to make purchese of the Ladie Dutches of Hamiltoune her right of the teithes of the paroches of Calder and Monkland sometime the Subdeanrie of Glasgow, her said right being the only let of their possessione therof, and to employ the soumes of money heirafter mentioned for that effect, and for settling a securitie for the use of the saids Burseres upon the saids teithes, the same laying convenientlie and neire unto the colledge, wherby a more certaine and tymeous peyment of the annuellrents mortified for the use abovementioned may be ensured: Doe therfore appoynt and ordeane that all and haill the principall soume of six thousand merks addebted by the Earle of Galloway and the principall soume of five thousand merks addebted sometime by the Earle of Marre now by the Laird of Fulwood, quhilk two soumes are made up of the soume of nine thousand merks mortified by Mr Michael Wilson for the interteinyment of poore schollars and the enlarging and upholding the fabrick, and ane thousand merks of the annuel rents of the said principall soume added therunto; as also all and whole the soume of thrie thousand merks addebted by the Toune Counsel of Glasgow and mortified by Maister Zacharie Boyd for manteanying of two burseres students in theologie, and the soume of four thousand merks addebted by the said Toune Counsel whilk principall soume consists of thrie thousand merks mortified by Maister William Struthers for the manteanying of two burseres students, and of ane thousand merks added to the said principall soume by the colledge forth of the annuel rents therof, together with the soume of ane thousand pounds Scots, as being the price agreed to be paid to the colledge by David Scott burgess of Glasgow for the to him ackers of land in the Longcroft, be forthwith uplifted and bestowed upon the said purchase of the teithes of Monkland and Calder from Anna Dutches of Hamiltoune and William Earle of Selkirk her husband, and towards the defraying of the forsaid great expenses the colledge hes been at. And for the better securing the burseres in the annuelrents forsaid, the moderators appoynt ane infeftment to be past in the name of and his successores in office for the use of the said burseres in ane yeirlie annuel-

rent equivalent to the soume of foureteine thousand merks forth of the said teynds for the mantenaunce of six burseres in theologie and two burseres in philosophie yeirlie.

Alexr. Jameson dec. fac.
Patrik Gillespie principal.
R. Bailly.
Jon. Young.
An. Burnett.
Geo. Sinclair.
Rot. Erskine.

Disposition of the Teyndis of the Subdeanrie to the Universitie by Anna Dutches of Hammiltoune.

229. Be it kend to all men be thir presents, we Anna Dutches of Hammiltoun . . . with the speciall advyce and consent of William Earle of Selkrig our spouse for his entres, forsuameikill as the deceist James Duik of Hammiltoune our father and his predecessors and authors wer heretablie infeft and saisit in all and haill the lands and barronie of Monkland, with the advocatioune donatioune and right of patronadge of the paroch kirkes and parochines of Calder and Monkland . . . Lykeas the deceist King Charles the First considering that the said deceist James Duke of Hammiltoun was kyndlie tacksman of the teynds of the said paroch kirkes of Calder and Munkland, and that he had divers yeirs of his tackes to run, be his lettres of tack under his privie seall of the date at the day of j^{m} vj^{c} fourtie seivin yeirs sett . . . to the said deceist James Duke of Hammiltoun and to his aires maill and assigneyes . . . all and sundrie the teynds personadg and viccaradg of the foirsaid paroch kirkes of Calder and Munkland with the haill fruites . . . quhatsomever perteining therto, and that for the haill space . . . of lyfrents and nyntein yeirs nixt and immediately following the said deceist Duke his entrie therto, quhilk suld be and begin at the ish and outrunning of his said former tackes; In and

to the quhilk lands and barronie of Munkland, advocatioune donatioune and right of patronadg of the foirsaid paroch kirkes, and to the foirsaids teynds personadg and viccaradg, in place of the forsaid advocatioune donatioune and right of patronadg, be vertew of the Act of Parliament made anent abolishing of patronadges in the yeir j^{m} vj^{c} fourtie nyne, the deceist William Duke of Hammiltoun our uncle having the onlie and undoubted right as air maill servit and retourit to the said deceist James Duke of Hammiltoun his brother · · · was infeft · · · Lykeas therefter the said deceist William Duke of Hammiltoun be the tailyie and provisioun of the dait the nyntein day of Merch j^{m} vj^{c} and fiftie yeirs disponned to us, failyeing of aires maill of his bodie, the saids landis · · · with the advocatioune donatioune and right of patronadg of the saids kirkes, as als assignit and disponned to us all tackis and uther rights of teyndis personadg and viccaradg, conform to the which tailyie and provisioune and to our service and retoure we are heretablie infeft · · · under the great seall · · · And now for ane certane soume of money payit and delyverit to us · · · be Maister Patrick Gillespie principal of the Universitie of Glasgow and · · · regents therof, with the special advyce and consent of Sir Georg Maxwell of Nether Pollock knyght, rector of the said Universitie, and of Mr John Young dean of facultie of the samin · · · Thairfoir · · · wit ye us with consent foirsaid to have sauld and disponned · · · to and in favoures of the said Universitie of Glasgow all and sundrie the foirsaids teyndis grit and small personadg and viccaradg of the foirsaids paroch kirkes and parochines of Calder and Munkland, and that in place of the advocatioune donatioune and right of patronadg of the foirsaids paroch kirkes, which teynds personadg and viccaradg are comprehendit within the benefice of the Subdeanrie of Glasgow, togither with the benefice of the same Subdeanrie with the haill fruites · · · belonging therto; excepting alwayes frae this dispositioune all and sundrie the teyndis personadg and viccaradg of the lands of Peddersburn and Brunsyde and haill pertinents therof, quhich wer formerlie disponit be us with the stock to James Hamiltoune of Dalzell · · · and that be two severall chartors and infeftments, the ane therof beiring the halding to be of us our aires and successors in frie blench ferme for payment yeirlie of ane Scots pennie · · · and the uther of the saids chartors

beiring the holding to be frae us of our immediat laufull superiors · · · And because it is yit uncertain but that the said Universitie may be found to be our immediat laufull superior of the saids teyndis and uthers · · · Thairfoir with power also to our procuratoris or any of them · · · to surrender all and sundrie the saids teyndis and uthers in the hands of the saids principall professoris and regents, to and in favoures of the said Universitie, to the effect the right of propertie of the saids teyndis and uthers may be consolidat in ther favoures ad perpetuam remanentiam · · · Excepting and reserving allwayes the foirsaid dispositioune made to the said James Hammiltoun of Dalzell · · · and the ministers stipends within the bounds of the said kirks of Cader and Munkland, to wit the modified · · · stipend presentlie payable to Maister Thomas Melvin minister at Cader, togither with uther tua stipends · · · payable to Mr Hew Weir minister at the old kirk of Munkland and Master Lodovick Somervell minister at the new kirk of the said parochin of Munkland, with quots modified to the saids kirkes for the comunion elements respective · · · And farder we have assignit · · · to the said Universitie · · · the foirsaid tack and assedatione granted by the said deceist king to the said deceist James Duke of Hamiltoune · · · with all and sundrie uther wrytes titles and securities · · · concerning the teyndis and uthers speciallie and generallie above disponit · · · The said Universitie allwayes paying the tack dutie conteined in the said tack, and warranding and releiving us off all stents taxationes and uther burdings · · · in tyme cuming · · · In witnes quherof thir presentes, writtin be William Stirling servitor to Master John Spreule toun clerk of Glasgow, are subscryvit as followes; At Hamiltoun the tuentie first day of November j^{m} vj^{c} fiftie nyne yeirs, befoir thir witnesses, Thomas Hamiltoune of Prestoune, James Hamiltoune wryter in Lanerick, Robert Ross our servitor, and the said Mr John Spreule.

T. Prestoune witnes. Hammilton.
Jas. Hamiltoun witnes. Selkirk.
Rot. Ross witnes.
Jo. Spreule witnes.

Ane Roole of the Heritors Names of Monkland and Cader 1659.

230. Glentor, 4 lib. land.
Heritor, the Erle of Wigton.
Ruchsoles 5 merk land, Crumlaittis, and ae peice of Ryding Muir.
Heritor, Mr William Cochran.
Auchingray, 40s. land.
Heritor of ane pairt thairof, Hutchesone.
Black Lochend and pairt of Auchingray.
Georg Weddell heritor therof.
Sheills of Auchingray.
Peter Russell heritor.
Caldercruiks, 4 lib. land, the eist feild.
James Russell heritor.
Caldercruiks toune.
Hutchesone, heritor.
Arnbuckle 4 lib. land, and Airdrie 8 lib. land.
Mr Gavine Hammiltone heritor.
4 lib. of Peddersburne, 5 merk land of Brownysyd, and 4 lib. land of Ruchsalloch.
James Hammiltone of Dalzell heritor.
Helen Hammiltown liferentrix of ane pairt of Ruchsalloch.
Foscan, 7 lib. land.
James Cleland heritor.
Medrois Myvetts and Blairlyns, 20 lib. land.
Lord Boyd heritor.
Gayne Dykheid and Cleddans, merk land.
William Cleland heritor.
Inschnoch, 5 merk land.
Mr Andrew Hay heritor.

10 merk land of Ryding, 5 merk land of Gartmillen, Meikle and Little Drumgrays, 8 merk land of Haggs, and 10 merk land of Kirkwoods, Langloane, and Dumpelder.

Heritor Alexander Hammiltone.

Maxwell liferentrix of Ryding and Gartmillen.

Blacklands.

Isobell Dickisone heritrix or at least liferentrix.

Gartsharie Gartvirie and Gartluscan, 12 lib. 6s. 8d. land.

James Stark of Achinvale heritor.

Glenhuif, 40s. land.

James Cleland heritor.

Kypbyr, merk land.

James Crawfurd heritor.

Kilyaird, 20s. land.

Johne Pitcairne heritor.

Bredenhills, 5 merk land.

Johne Muirheids elder and yonger, heritors.

Kyps, 20s. land.

Newlands heritrix, Jennett Thomsone and Jean Crawfurde lyfrentrices.

Cairnhill, 20s. land.

Gawin Moore heritor.

The old Parishe of Monkland.

Garturk, 4 lib. land.

Alexander Cruiks heritor.

Coatts Peddegrew.

William Hammiltone heritor.

Dundyvand, 30s. land.

John Jack heritor.

Suterhouse, 2 merk land.

James Pettigrew.

Troyalus Balyie.
James Miller.
David Scott of Bargansholme ane pairt thairof.
Deanbank, 20s. land.
John Pitcairne heritor.
Padochyne, 30s. land.
Mr John Lowthian heritor.
William Jack heritor of Patownswell ane pairt of Padochyne.

THE WEST PAIRT OF THE OLD PARISHE, BEING ANE PAIRT OF THE BARONY OF GLASGOW.

Bredisholme, Ludgiehill, Culhill, Quatta Bush, and ane 18s. land of Nether Balgadie, in haill 4 lib. 5s. land.
Heritor thairof James Muirheid.
Langmoore, half merk land.
John Gray heritor.
Isobell Baird liferentrix.
Over Balgadie 1 lib. 16s. land.
John Wark yonger, heritor of ane 24s. land.
Archibald Masone heritor of ane shilling land in Over Balgadie, 3s. land in Maynhill, and 4s. land in Comflatt.
Thomas Woode heritor of ane 3s. 4d. land.
Robert Woode heritor of ane 20d. land.
Nether Balgadie 1 lib. 16s. land.
John Witherspone heritor of ane 18s. land.
James Muirheid of Bredisholme the rest.
Achinloning, 12s. land.
James Browne heritor.
Bartownshill, 2 merk land.
John Wark elder, and John Lyndesey heritors.

Maynhill.

James Corbett of Hargra heritor of ane 27s. land there, and ane 4 merk 4s. land in Carmyle.

Robert Scott heritor of ane 9s. land there.

Lochwood, 4 lib. land.

Mr Robert Mayne heritor, and of ane 20s. land in Comflatt.

Comflatt, 9 lib. land.

James Thomsone heritor of 28s. land callit Netherhouses.

Masone heritor and Jennett Gibsone and Jennett Jack liferentrices of ane 20s. land callit Aitkeinstowne.

John Baird heritor, Jennett Woode and Agnes Witherspoone liferentrices of ane 20s. land callit Hoill, and John Murray spouse to Agnes Widderspoon for his enteress.

Johne Baird heritor of ane half merk land callit Dungeons Hill.

Johne Mayne heritor of ane 20s. land callit Westerhouses, and ane merk land callit Boygsyd.

Thomas and Johne Pitcairnes heritors of ane 23s. 4d. land callit Blairthamock.

Bartibeith, 23s. 4d. land.

Heritors, Thomas Inglishe and Thomas Findlay.

Hallhill, 4s. land.

James Lowk heritor of ane 15s. land.

Mr Hew Weir heritor, and Margratt Weddrop liferentrix of ane 15s. land.

Kinmoore, 15s. land.

Walter Wark heritor, and Wedrop liferentrix of ane 15s. land.

Kimes, 15s. land.

Johne Wark heritor of ane 15s. land.

Barachanie and Blackyairdes, 5 merk land.

Johne Herbetsone heritor.

Eister Daldowie, 7 merk land.

James Weddrop heritor.

Windyage, 24s. land.
John Mathie heritor of ane 18s. land.
Thomas Allan heritor of ane 6s. land.
Bruntbroome, 15s. land.
David Corse elder, heritor of ane 33s. 4d. land in Daldowie Wester, and of ane half merk land in Kenmoore.
Daldowie Wester, 10 merk land.
James Murray heritor of ane 33s. 4d. land.
Johne Murray heritor of ane 33s. 4d. land.
John Scott heritor of ane 33s. 4d. land.
Kenmoore, 8 merk land.
John Miller elder and yonger, heritors of ane 20s. land.
Johne Scott yonger, heritor of ane 2 merk land.
Johne Scott elder, heritor of ane merk land.
James Scott heritor of ane 2 merk land.
Carmyle, 8 merk land.
Andrew Miller heritor of ane 20s. land.
David Corse yonger, heritor of ane half merk land.
David Corse sonne to Catherine Flemyng, heritor of ane half merk land.
Jennett Lightbody liferentrix of ane 9s. land.
William Bogill elder and yonger, heritors of ane half merk land in Carmyle, and of ane 40s. land in Bogilshoill.
Bogilshoill, 4 merk land.
John Bogill heritor of ane merk land.
Hutchesone, 2 merk land.
Georg Bogill heritor therof.
Fullertoune, 2 merk land.
Thomas Urie heritor therof.

THE NAMES OF THE HERITORS IN CADER PARISHE.

ane lib. land.
Sterling of Kyre heritor.

Gartinqwos, 40s. land.

Walter Corbett heritor of ane 40s. land.

Jonstone, 4s. land.

Johne Tennent heritor of ane 20s. land.

Hew Aitkein heritor of ane 10s. land.

Hew Baird heritor of ane 10s. land in Jonstone, and ane 5s. land in Auchinloch.

Gartinqwein, 4 lib. land.

James Thomsone in Airdrie Hill heritor of ane 20s. land.

Drew heritor, and Agnes Smyth liferentrix of ane 10s. land.

Robert Stephen heritor of ane 5s. land.

styled Young Brymore, heritor of ane 5s. land.

James Tennent heritor of ane merk land.

John Aitkein heritor of ane 4s. land.

Isobell Foules heritrix of ane 2s. 8d. land.

Johne Eistowne heritor of ane 10s. land, and Pawll heritrix, and Bessie Shaw liferentrix of ane 10s. land.

Shankrawmuir, 16s. land.

John Burnett heritor of ane 16s. land.

Drumcavill, merk land.

James Gray heritor of ane half merk land in Drumcavill, and ane 20s. land in Chrystowne.

Jean Craig spowse to William Lightbody, liferentrix of ane 5s. land.

Robert Kirkland heritor of ane 20d. land.

Bedlay and Mollans, 10 merk land.

Mr James Robertown heritor.

Gartinkirk, 4 lib. land.

Mr Johne Dunlope heritor.

Gartsurrie, 30s. land.

Johne Watsone heritor of ane 20s. land.

William Muir heritor of ane 10s. land.

Davidstoune.

Johne Donaldsone elder, heritor of ane pairt.

Johne Donaldsone yonger, heritor of ane pairt.
Johne Drew in Burnbrae heritor of [ane pairt].
William Drew heritor of ane pairt.
Patrick Baird heritor of ane 16 pairt of Davidstowne, and ane 20s. land of Edingeich.
William Donaldsone heritor of ane pairt.
James Bankyr heritor of ane [pairt].
Hew Nisbitt heritor of ane [pairt].

Edingeich, 2 merk land.
James Scott heritor of ane half merk land.

Wester Mucray, 2 merk land.
Malcome Flemyng and John Flemyng his sonne heritors therof, and of Carderoch.

Eister Mucray, 2 merk land.
Johne Baird heritor therof.

Achinloch, 5 lib. land.
Johne Drew heritor of ane 8 pairt.
Johne Aitkein heritor of ane 16 pairt.
William Sterling heritor of ane 8 pairt.
Johne Bogill in Sandyhills heritor of ane 8 pairt.
James Baird heritor of ane 8 pairt.
John Baird heritor of ane 8 pairt.
James Warden heritor of ane 8 pairt of Achinloch, and ane 8 pairt of Achinairn.
Mathew Thomson heritor of ane 16 pairt.
Hew Provan heritor of ane 16 pairt.

Lumloch, 5 lib. [land].
Georg Blair heritor of the half.
John Mershell heritor of ane 10s. land.
John Bryce heritor of ane merk land.
James Bryce and his sonne Walter Bryce heritors of ane 16s. 8d. land.

Achinairne, 5 lib. land.

Duncan Warden elder, heritor of ane 15s. 15d. land.
Duncan Warden yonger, heritor of ane 10s. 10d. land.
William Thomsone heritor of ane 15s. 15d. land.
Johne Stirling heritor of ane 10s. 10d. land.
Johne Nisbet heritor of ane 15s. 15d. land.
Johne Muir in Beiryairds, heritor of ane 5s. and 5d. land.

Chrystoune, [4 lib. 13s. 4d. land.]

James Gray aforesaid, heritor of ane 4 pairt.
Jennett Andersone relict of William Gray, liferentrix of ane 16 pairt.
Jennett Drew relict of Pawll, ane 16 pairt.
Hew Gray heritor, and Barbaric Baird liferentrix of ane 16 pairt.
Johne Andersone ane 8 pairt.
John M^cKuloch heritor, and Agnes Smyth liferentrix of ane 8 pairt.
Jennett Watsone relict of Johne Gray, liferentrix of ane 16 pairt.
James Baird heritor of ane 8 pairt.
Patrick Baird heritor of
James Provan heritor.

Robrestowne, [4 lib. 6s. 8d. land].

The Laird of Hargray foirsaid heritor of ane 2 merk land.
Robert Donaldsone and his sonne Johne Donaldsone heritors of ane 40s. land.
Margrat Blair relict of Findlay, liferentrix of ane merk land.

Contract betuixt the Toun of Glasgow and the Colledge anent the 7000 merks of Bursars Money payable out of the Subdeanry.

231. At Glasgow the sevinth and nynth dayes of Maij j^m vj^c fiftie nyne yeirs: It is agried ... betuixt ... John Bell proveist of Glasgow, Frederick Hammiltoune, Robert Rae, and Andrew Mudie bailyies, James Campbell dean of gild, James Colquhoun thesaurer, and remanent councellors of the

said brugh under subscryvand on the ane pairt; and Master Patrick Gillespie principall of the universitie of Glasgow, and regents therof, with the speciall advyce and consent of Sir Georg Maxwell of Nether Pollock knight, rector of the said universitie and of Master John Young as dean of facultie on the uther pairt ··· Forsuameikill as the deceist Mr William Struthers minister at ··· did dote and mortifie to the universitie of Glasgow for the manteinance of two bursars of divinitie ··· the soume of thrie thowsand merks ··· quhilk ··· the said umquhill Mr William did assigne ··· in favoures of the saids principall professors and regents in name and for the effect foirsaid; Lyckeas he did nominat ··· the proveist bailyies and councill of the said brugh ··· patrounes therunto; And quhilk soume ··· with as many of the by past annuel rents therof as did extend to ane thowsand merks being ··· lent out in the handis of the said proveist bailyies and councill, they therupon did give band and securitie for the said haill four thowsand merks ··· And sicklyke in regaird that the deceist Mr Zacharie Boyd ··· laid furth in the hands of the proveist bailyies and councill ··· the soume of thrie thowsand merks ··· for the mantenance of uthir twa bursars of divinitie ··· And now seeing that the said proveist bailyies and councill ··· have given band to ane or mae of the creditors of the noble Dutches of Hamiltoun and her spouse for the lyke soume, to be accounted to the said universitie in pairt of payment of the soumes promitted be them for the purchase of the richt of the Subdeanrie of Glasgow ··· frae the said Dutches; Thairfoir the said principall professors and regents not only exoner ··· the said proveist bailyies and councill ··· of the said soume of seiven thowsand merks ··· bot also ··· bind and obleis them and ther successors ··· to saise the said four bursars of divinitie in ane annuell rent equivalent to the yeirlie proffeit and annuell rent of the saids respective soumes of four thowsand merks and thrie thowsand merks ··· to be uplifted ··· off all and sundrie ··· the teyndis and uthirs quhatsomevir perteining or belonging in ony sort to the Subdeanrie of Glasgow or to the benefices of Cader and Munkland, or furth of ony uthirs of the said universitie ther rents and living ··· In witnes quherof thir presentis, written be Wm. Stirling servitor to Mr

Johne Spreule toun clerk of Glasgow, are subscryvit as followes, att day yeir and place foirsaid, befoir thir witnesses:

Patrik Gillespie principall.
Joa. Young dec. fac.
R. Bailly.
An. Burnet.
Geo. Sinclair.
Rot. Erskine.

John Bell proveist.
Frederick Hamiltone bailie.
Robert Rae bailyie.
Andrew Mudie baillie.
J. Campbell.
Tho. Allane.
J. Hammilton.
James Pollok.
Wm. Cumming.
J. Colhoune.
J. Henryeis.
A. Grahame.
D. Macgilchrist.
Wm. Gray.
Daniell Broun.

J. Blair witnes.
Claud Cleland witnes.
W. Stirling witnes.

Ja. Lang.
Jo. Anderson.
Thomas Achessoune.

Act of the Moderators of the Colledge annent the Presentation of the Bibliothecar per vices by them and the Town Counsell.

At the Colledg of Glasgow, the fyftein day of November j^m vj^c and thrie scoir yeirs.

232. The quhilk day the moderators of the universitie of Glasgow, to wit, Maisters Robert Bailyie and John Young professors of theologie, Maisters Patrik Young, Andrew Burnet, George Sinclair and Robert Erskine regents, with advyce and consent of Mr. Ralph Rodger rector of the said universitie, and Mr Alexander Jamesoune dean of facultie, considering that forsa-

meikill as the office of Bibliothecar within the said universitie, by the first mortificatioune and fundatioune therof, was ordained to be presented by the counsell of the burgh of Glasgow, and in regard the moderators of the samen universitie did so much augment the benefite of that office out of the universities propper revenewes, and that ther additioune did exceid the haill former mortificatioune; wherupon it was aggried betuixt the toune and universitie by a contract betuixt them, bearing date the nyntein day of Apryll j^{m} vj^{c} fiftie sex yeirs, that the toune and universitie ather of them sould have the richt of the mortificatioune per vices: lyckas ther being a posterior contract betuixt the said universitie and toune, bearing dait the fourth day of September j^{m} vj^{c} fiftie and eight yeirs, anent the exponing and declaring of the right and trew meaning of the said words per vices, as is mair fullie specifiet in the saides contracts; and now the magistrates and toune counsell having, out of ther good will and respect to the publick good of the said universitie and flouryshing and ornament therof, given ane thowsand pundis Scots money towardes the putting on the roof upon the colledg new foir building, and also for the preventing of ony whatsomever contraversie betuixt the toune and universitie; Thairfoir the moderators with consent foirsaid doe heirby declair and obleidg themselfes and ther successores in office that in the vice or turne that sall fall to the said universitie to present to the said office of Bibliothecar, according to the said former contracts past betuixt the toune and them it sall not be leisume to them in ony caise to present ony to the said office of Bibliothecar bot a burges sone who is acknowledged to be such by ane act of the magistrates and toune councill subscryved by ther clerks hands; and they doe heirby declair that for the future nether they nor ther successors in office sall ony wayes plead or owne ony uther sense or meaning of these former contracts betuixt the universitie and the toune, conform to the foirsaid first mortificatioune wherby it is expreslie provydet that he to be presented aught to be on of the name of Hutchesoune or Herbertsoune, quhilk failyeing ony burges bairne of the toune of Glasgow; which mortificatioune in that heid, to wit, the person presented sall be on acknowledged to be ane burges bairne by act of councill under the clerks hand, wee are most willing be intearlie and

inviolablie keiped according to this our present declaratioune and obleisment, and also in all uther heids and clauses, conforme to our foirsaids contracts made with the toune theranent: Mairover the moderators of the universitie being verie willing to entertein a good understanding and correspondence betuixt the toune and universitie in all things according to equitie and reasoune, and to evidence ther mutuall respects to the toune, wheras for some yeirs bypast the moderators of the universitie have allowed to its Bibliothecar, besyde quhat belongs to him by the foirsaid first mortificatione, his dyet at the colledg table in the rank of those commonlie callit Secundars, they with consent foirsaid are willing to graunt and doe heirby bind and obleidg them and ther successors in office, that it sall be at the optioune of the said Bibliothecar, whither presented by the toune or universitie in ther severall vices according to the former contracts and this obleissment, ether to sit at the second meise of the colledg publick table, or to have in steid and compensatioune of his dyet quhatsumever soume of money the masters of the universitie pay or allow to ther oiconomus for those wha sitt at the second meise yeirlie, and if the said Bibliothecar take his dyet at the said table he is to sitt upmost neirest the masters. In witnes quherof we have subscryvit thir presentes, day moneth and yeir foirsaid, befor thir witnesses, Peter Patersoune student in the said colledge, and James Cuthbert porter there.

Ralph Rodger, rector.

R. Bailly.
Joa. Junius.
Pat. Young.
An. Burnett.
Geo. Sinclar.
Rot. Erskine.

Act of the Committee of Estats in favours of the Universitie of Glasgow.

At Edinburgh, 6th December 1660.

233. Anent a supplication presented to the Committie of Estats be Mr Johne Young in name of the Universitie of Glasgow, mentioning that the said Committie be their order, dated the tenth day of October last did impower the factors and chamberlans of the said Universitie to uplift the rents therof ... notwithstanding wherof Sir George Stirline of Keir did procure ane warrand from the said Committie upon the fifteinth of November last suspending the uplifting of the rents from his tennents in Calder paroche, alledging that the progresse of the rights obtained be the said Universitie from the Dutches of Hamiltoun was not a perfyte security, and that therby they were not in capacitie to grant him a valeid discharge; humbly therfor desyreing the said Committie to ... discharge the forsaid suspension ... And the said Committie of Estats haveing heard the forsaid supplication ... and also haveing sein the progresse of the forsaids rights granted be the said Dutchesse to the Universitie, they find that the said Universitie of Glasgow hes good and undoubted right to the rents acclamed; and therfor ... decerne the said Laird of Keir to mak payment of the four yeirs rent due be him and his tennents to the said Universitie for the crops and yeirs of God 1657, 1658, 1659, and 1660 ... the said Universitie deduceing what cesse the Laird of Keir shall instruct be discharges that he hes payed out for the said rent ... Extr.

A. Primrose Cls. Reg.

Recommendation be the King to his Secreit Councell in favours of the Colledge.

CHARLES R.

234. Whereas we are informed that the principall professours and regentis of our Universitie of Glasgow have bene about the reedifieing and inlarging

the fabrique of our said Universitie by adding of more buildings therunto, for the better accommodation and conveniency of students of all ranks who resort thither, wherupon they have contracted a considerable soume of debt, and the said work is not as yet perfected; and we being humbly supplicat by our said Universitie for our help to the advancement of the said work, and satisfieing of the debt contracted thereabout; it is therefor our will and pleasur, and we doe hereby recommend the condition of our said University of Glasgow unto our Secreit Councill in our Kingdom of Scotland, that they give order for the payment of such a proportion out of the vacand stipends there as they shall find convenient for defraying of the burden of debt contracted by our said University, and compleiting the new buildings there. Given at our Court at Whythall, the 17 of August one thousand sex hundreth sixty one yeirs, and of our reign the 13 yeir.

Act of the Privy Councill in favours of the University.

235. At Edinburgh, the tuentie fourt day of March j^{m} vj^{c} and sextie thrie years: Anent a petition presented be the principal, professours and regents of the University of Glasgow, shewing that his Majesty being informed of the great debts contracted for reedifieing and inlarging the fabrick of the said University which is not yet perfected, his Majestie was graciously pleased to recommend the condition of the said University to his Privy Councill that they might give order for payment of such a proportion out of the vacand stipends there as should be thought convenient for defraying the burden of the debt contracted, and compleiting the new buildinges, as the said recommendation under his Majesties royall hand, at Whythall the seventein of August 1661, at more lenth proports; and the petitioners having supplicat the Lords of Privy Councill for making the said recommendation effectuall, they were pleased to recommend to the Archbishop of Glasgow to consider what vacand stipends were within his dioces that might be applyed to the use forsaid, and seeing that the Archbishop hes by his letter declared that there are some churches wherein the Colledge is

speciallie concerned, viz. Renfrew, Govan, Kilbryd, Calder, Eister and Wester Monklands, and Dalzeell, and hes earnestly desyred that a warrand may be procured for these stipends for the use of the Colledge; and therfore humbly desyring for making the forsaid recommendation in some measur effectuall that the petitioners or their factours might be allowed and appointed to uplift the bygane vacand stipends of the forsaid paroches, to be employed towards the defraying of the debt, and compleiting of the buildings of the said University, as the petition beares: quhilk petition being at lenth heard read sein and considered, the Lords of his Majesties Privy Councill finds the desyre thereof reasonable, and therefore gives warrand to the petitioners to retain in their oune hands what is payable be the Colledge, and to uplift and receave from the heritours and others lyable the remnant of the stipends of the saids churches conform to their particular proportions; provyded the same be not formerly warrantably disposed to others; and, if neid beis, ordaines lettres to be direct hereupon in form as effeirs.

Extractum per me

Ja. Wright Dept.

Act of Parliament appointing Sex Expectants and Sex Schollars to be intertained out of Vacant Stipends of Bishoprick of the Yles.

236. In the Parliament holden at Edinburgh, the seventeinth day of September one thousand sex hundreth threescore three yeers: The Estates of Parliament haveing heard a supplication presented unto them in name of the Bishop of the Yles, shewing that it is very necessar and expedient and would conduce much for the inhabitants of these parts, that some youth who have the Yrish toung, and whose inclination should be fund qualified for letters, might be trained up at schooles and colledges to the effect they may serve the ministerie in those parts wherby the Gospell may be more propagat, and pietie abound amongst them; humbly therfor desyreing that

some competency may be allowed out of the vacant stipends for sex expectants and sex schoolars to be interteaned at schools and colledges, as the supplication bears; which with the report of those appointed to consider the same being taken into consideration be the Estates of Parliament, and they therwith advised, the Kings Majestie with advice and consent of his Estates of Parliament appoints sex expectants who have past their course of philosophie, and sex schollars who are to be trained up at schools and colledges, to be intertained out of the vacand stipends of the Bishoprick of the Yles, and modifies the sume of tuo hundreth merks yeirly to every ane of the saids expectants, and one hundreth merks to every ane of the saids schollars yeirly, and ordaines the same to be payd to them out of the first and readiest of the said vacant stipends within the Bishoprick of the Yles, and recommends to the Bishop of the Yles to sie the same effectually done, and that he take care to sie those who shall have the benefite of this act take the oath of alledgeance, and give surety for following out thair studies, and that they shall not apply themselffs to other employments after they have receaved the publict allowance forsaid.

Order by the Gentlemen and Frieholders of the Shyre of Lannerk to their Collector to suspend lifting Cess from the College.

Hamiltoun, Tousday 30 October 1660.

237. The gentlemen and frieholders of the shyre of Lannerk conveinit heir this day, upoun address to them of Mr John Young professor of theologie in the Colledge of Glasgow and Mr Robert Sinclair one of the regentis therof in the behalf of the said Colledge, for suspending the exacting of the cess of the tythes of Munkland and Calder purchased be the said Colledge, of the insewing sevin monethes, laid on be order of the Committie of Esteates of this Kingdom the 12 of this instant, and that in reference to ane former order the 11 of Apryll last, granted be the noblemen and gentlemen of this shyre then conveined to the Colledge for suspending of the payment of cess of the said tythes for thrie yeires tym fra Julij last, upoun payment of bygain

that the said colledge might have a competent tym to procuir exemptione therof to the shyre, have thairfoir the collector of this shyre to suspend the exacting of the cess of the said tythes for the moneths insewing, that the Colledge may procuir of them ane exemptione of the same to the shyre.

Information of the Caise betuixt my Lord Kilmarnock and the Universitie of Glasgow. [A.D. 1663.]

238. The Subdeanrie of Glasgow is a benefice consisting of the kirks of Calder and Monkland.

The Universitie of Glasgow hath good right to the said benefice, to witt both to the patronage therof, and to the teynds themselves.

To the patronage from the Erle of Haddingtoun, who in anno 1602 got a gift of the samen from the Kings Majestie with the consent of the titular according to law. The series of the Universities right from the Erle of Haddingtoun is the Erle of Haddingtoun, Sir James Cleland, Duke James Hamiltoun, Duke William Hamiltoun, my lady Dutches of Hamiltoun, the Universitie of Glasgow, all quhilk wer infeft in the foirsaid patronage, and most of ther infeftments ratified in Parliament.

To the teynds themselves, 1mo by old tacks sett by the titular with consent of the Archbishope Dean and Chapter to the Pryor of Blantyre, and by him disponed to Mr Walter Whytfoord, and by him to Duke James Hamiltoun, and so to the Universitie; 2^{o} by ane new tack from the Kings Majesties father to Duke James, ratifieing the said old tacks, and giveing him his airs and assignayis, as kyndlie tacksmen, a new one of five nyntein yeirs, to begin at the issue of the old tacks.

The Universitie according to their right hath ever since the acquyring the samen bein in peaceable and uninterrupted possession of the saids teynds, they and their authors now above these thriescoir threttein or fourtein years; lykewayes they and their authors have bein in possession of the right of

patronage to the said benefice since the 1639 year of God without controule, and formerly also in the years 1626 and 1627, at which time Sir James Cleland, one of the Universities authors reduced in foro contradictorio my Lord Kilmarnockes pretended right.

The Erle of Kilmarnock wes never in possession of the saids benefices either of the teynds or of the patronage to the said benefice first or last, but be the contrair his right wes found void and null anno 1627 as said is, and hes ever layen dormant since, now these threttie sevin years, without so much as being once wakened; nay all this time my Lord Kilmarnock hath ever peaceably payed his own teynds first to my Lord Dukes authors, then to himself and his assigney, and last of all to the Universitie itself; further, he hath taken tacks both of his personage teynds from my Lord Dukes assigney, and of his viccarage teynds from the person presented be my Lord Duke of Hamiltoun, the Universities author to the said benefice of the Subdeanrie of Glasgow.

My Lord Kilmarnock as he hath never had possession so he hath no right at all to the saids teynds themselves, as being neither titular beneficed person nor tacksman; nor yet to the patronage of the said benefice; first, becaus the Kings Majestie did dispone in effect this same right of patronage with consent of this same titular to the Erle of Hadingtoun, the Universities author, twenty two years before my Lord Kilmarnocks right, as also the Kings Majestie again disponed to Duke Hamiltoun the Universities author, and both these are ratified in Parliament. Secondlie, my Lord Kilmarnocks right wes found voyd and null in law at the instance of Sir James Cleland another of the Universities authors. 3° My Lords right proceeds upon the dimission and resignation of a person who had no power so to do, as not having been presented to that benefice itself but only to ane modified stipend out of it; as never haveing received collation or institution to that benefice or any part therof; as at his entrie therunto haveing been protested against by three severall famous persones for his simony insufficiencie and intrusion to the prejudice of the Kirk; as haveing denuded himself of interest in the far greatest part of the benefice threttie six years before, nay having dilapidat the samen by tacks running far above threttie years after

his death; as haveing given his consent twenty two years before the said dimission to the Universities right; as haveing bound himself by all bonds, even of perjurie and infamie, never to dimitt nor resigne that benefice; as haveing done it by ane unworthy and sacrilegious paction, of the which he sorely after repented, complaineing that he had been circumveened. Lastly, my Lord Kilmarnocks right is voyd and null, as being never confirmed in Parliament, but expressly contrair to the 11th act of Parliament 1621.

The Universitie hath their right to the teynds for a most onerous cause, to witt above 20000 lib. and that money mortified for the sustenance of poor students. My Lord Kilmarnock hath his right in effect for no onerous cause at all.

The Universitie is utterlie ruined if that interest should be taken from them, haveing alreadie suffered so much, viz. the loss of the haill Bishoprick of Galloway; as also being under twenty thowsand merks of debt throw ane expensive buildeing which they have carried on for the good of the publick and service of the kingdome, upon the which, as we shall instruct be clear compts, they have expended fiftie thowsand poundes, and ten thowsand merks more will not compleate it. Upon the contrair my Lord Kilmarnock is a young nobleman of ane great and riseing fortune.

The summe of all is, the Universities right is prior to my Lord Kilmarnocks, good in itself and just, for a verie onerous cause. It destroys a publick seminarie and Universitie if it be taken from them: they and their authors have time out of memory been in possession of that interest. On the other part my lord Kilmarnocks right is much posterior; unjust in itself; contrair to the act of Parliament; alreadie reduced by decreet. His Lordship wes never in possession; he hes no need to take from any, but may weel spare to give, chieflie to a poor ruined Universitie, which hath had the honour of his Lordships own and his honourable ancestors education, and probablie will have of his familie in all time comeing.

Information for the Universitie of Glasgow anent their Rights to the Subdeanrie by Sir John Nisbett of Dirleton.

239. The Subdeanrie of Glasgow is a benefice consisting of the kirkes of Calder and Monkland: The right of patronage of the said Subdeanrie belonged to the King's Majestie be vertew of the annexatione of kirklands to the Croune.

Anno 1588, the Kings Majestie presents Mr Patrick Walkingshaw to a thirds of the Subdeanrie of Glasgow, viz. to a modified stipend out of the said benefice, and that as being minister of Monkland and Calder, and for serving the cuir at the saids kirkes.

Mr Patrick Walkingshaw never got collatione or institutione upon his said presentatione, but ther stands registrat in the old Presbytrie Bookes of Glasgow three sealed protestationes against his admissione, for his simonie insufficiencie and intrusion to the prejudice of the Kirk.

Notwithstanding of the quhich the said Mr Patrick, behaving himselfe as Subdeane of Glasgow and Persone of Calder and Monkland, does confirme some former tacks, and setts new tacks of the said benefice to the Prior of Blantyr of twa lyfrents and 19 yeires thairefter; lykewas at the same tyme the said Mr Patrick did oblidge himselfe by all legall bands and by his corporall oath under the payne of infamie and perjurie never to dimit resigne or lease that benefice or any pairt thairof.

Anno 1602, the Erle of Haddingtoune having purchast the lands of Monkland fra Lord Mark Ker Abbot of Newbottell, got the same erected into ane barronie called the barronie of Monkland, and got ane gift of the Kings Majestie, with the consent of the said Mr Patrick Walkingshaw titular and minister of Monkland and Calder, to the advocatione donatione and right of patronage of the kirkes of Monkland and Calder quhich are the Subdeanrie of Glasgow, quhairupon he is infeft the 3 of August, the said yeir 1602.

Anno 1607, the Earle of Haddingtoune sellis the barronie of Monkland with the annexed right of patronage of the kirkes of Calder and Monkland

unto Sir James Cleland, who thairupon is infeft the 12 August, the said yeir.

Anno 1624, the said Mr Patrick Walkingshaw, contrair to his obligatione and oath to the Prior of Blantyr, and to his former consent granted to the Erle of Haddingtoune, does dimitt and resigne the benefice of the Subdeanrie of Glasgow into the Kings Majesties hands, who thairupon got slipped throw under the Kings Majesties hand a right of patronage of the Subdeanrie of Glasgow annexed unto his barronie of Medross.

Anno 1626, Sir James Cleland presented Mr James Johnstone to the kirk of Monkland and Subdeanrie of Glasgow, who therupon served the cuir and uplifted a pairt of the patrimonie the yeires 1626, 1627, 1628, and 1629.

Anno 1627, ther is ane decree obteaned efter long and contentious debait at the instance of Sir James Cleland against Robert Lord Boyd, quhairin the Lord Boyds right of patronage is reduced, Sir James Clelands established, and the persone presented by him appointed to be answered conforme to his presentatione. That this decree wes past is evident from the Minute Book, and can be provin by famous witnesses yit liveing; howbeit the said decree it selfe is not to be found by us because it seimes it hes not bein extracted.

Anno 1628, Mr. Walter Whytfoord is presented Subdeane of Glasgow by the Kings Majestie, and efter long debait in anno 1630, obteanes decree conforme quhairby he is preferred to the Persone presented by Sir James Cleland, notwithstanding the said Mr Walter Whytfoord that he might put himselfe in possessione of the benefice wes forced to compone with the Prior of Blantyr, and purchase fra him his old tacks of the said teynds.

Anno 1639, Mr WalterWhytfoord dispones the said old tacks togither with quhat right he had to the Subdeanrie of Glasgow in favoris of James then Marques of Hamiltoune: Furder the said yeir the said Marques of Hamiltoune buys the forsaid barronie of Monkland with the annexed patronage of the kirkes of Calder and Monkland, quhich in effect are the Subdeanrie of Glasgow, from Lodovick Cleland eldest sone and retoured air to his father Sir James Cleland, and is accordinglie infeft in the said barronie and right

of patronage the said yeir upon the 19 November, lykas the said infeftment is ratifiet and confirmed in Parliament anno 1641.

Anno 1635, my Lord Duik Hamiltoune presents Mr Gavin Hamiltoune to the kirk of Calder and to the Subdeanrie of Glasgow, quhairupon he receaves collatione and institutione, and accordinglie setts tacks of the viccarage teynds of the said parochins of Calder and Monkland, by quhich they possesse unto this day.

Anno 1647, ther is granted by the Kings Majestie unto James Duik of Hamiltoun ane confirmatione of his right of patronage to the Subdeanrie of Glasgow, togither with ane ratificatione of the old tacks, and a new tack set to him as kyndlie takisman of the teynds and others quhatsumever belonging to the Subdeanrie of Glasgow for fyve 19 yeires to begin efter the issue of the old tacks to the quhich he had acquyred a right.

All thir rights, viz. a right to the patronage of the kirkes of Monkland and Calder called the Subdeanrie of Glasgow, fra the Erle of Haddingtoune; a right to the old tacks fra the Prior of Blantyr; and ane new tack for fyve 19 yeires fra the Kings Majestie unto him as kyndlie tacksman, being centered in my Lord Duik of Hamiltoun, are by him convoyed to Duik William Hamiltoun according to his retour and infeftment, and fra him to my Lady Dutches of Hamiltoun by tailyie retour and infeftment, as ther sealed authentick rights themselves will evidence.

My Lady Dutches of Hamiltoun, with consent of her husband, now my Lord Duik of Hamiltoun, doeth sell and dispone the saids teynds of Monkland and Calder called the Subdeanrie of Glasgow, with the advocatione donatione and right of patronage of the samen unto the Universitie of Glasgow, togither with all these former rights and tacks of the saids teynds with the infeftments and the said right of patronage, and that for ane verie considerable soume of money converted be my Lady Dutches for paying the debt of her familie: which soume of money payed to my Lady Dutches wes some soumes of money long befor mortified to the Universitie, and lent out upon bands for susteining of the poor bursaris and students of theologie and philosophie in the Universitie. Lykwayes my Lady Dutches is oblidgit by band to make furthcumand to the Universitie a perfyte progres of her right to the said benefice.

The Universitie of Glasgow since the making of the said purchase have still bein in possessione of the wholl forsaid benefice, as also my Lord Duik of Hamiltoun these 24 yeires bypast peaceablie without the least molestatione: nay my Lord Duikes authoris and soe the Universitie have had by tacks peaceabill and uninterrupted possessione of the Subdeanrie since befor the yeir 1588, now above these threescoir thirtein yeirs ··· Also my Lord Duikes author was in possessione of the right of patronage of the said benefice anno 1626 and 1627, quhen he obteaned decreet contra my Lord Boyd.

My Lord Boyd wes never in possessione of the said benefice, but be the contrair his right wes found voyd and null, and ever since, these 37 yeires, my Lord Boyd hath peaceablie paid his teynds.

The Universitie hath a clear and good right to the said benefice, both to the teynds and to the right of patronage: To the right of patronage fra the Earle of Haddingtoun anno 1662, who obteaned the samen fra the Kings Majestie with consent of the titular according to law; to the teynds, first by the old tacks, and then by the Kings Majesties new tack. Lykas accordinglie they have bein in possessione, as said is, and all ther rights have bein ratified in Parliament ···

Articles of Aggriement betuixt the Erle of Kilmarnock and the Universitie of Glasgow anent the Subdeanrie of Glasgow and teynds of Calder and Monkland.

240. That the Universitie of Glasgow reteane ther richt and possessioune of the whole Subdeanrie of Glasgow with the teynds personage and vicarage of the kirks of Calder and Monkland.

That my Lord Kilmarnock sell and dispone to the Universitie of Glasgow his haill richt to the said Subdeanrie of Glasgow, and to the teynds personage and vicarage of the saids kirks of Monkland and Calder, with the richt of patronage to the said Subdeanrie and kirks: that he resigne the samyne into the Kings Majesties hands for a new gift thairof to be grantit

to the Universitie, and deliver unto them ane perfyt progres of his richt, his Lordschipe self being first infeft thairinto. That my Lord Kilmarnock sall further sell and dispone to the said Universitie of Glasgow ane aiker or twa of land or thairabout in some fitt place of his baronie of Meddrois, unto the which in his Lordschips richt the said patronage is annexed, that so his Lordschip resigning the samyne into his Majesties hands, the Universitie may be habili modo infeft in the said land with the patronage annexed thairunto de novo.

That my Lord Kilmarnock and the Universitie sall submitt to the arbitriment and determinatioune of the Bischope of the Iles and Johne Bell Proveist of Glasgow, quhat the said Universitie sall pay or do to my Lord Kilmarnock for his Lordschips richt to be disponed, as said is.

That my Lord Kilmarnock himself and his Lordschips honorable relations sall use thair best endeavores and moyans for the obteining with all possible speed a new richt frome the Kings Majestie to the Universitie of Glasgow, ane or mae as the Universities advocatts sall adwyse, quhairby the said Subdeanrie of Glasgow, with the said patronage and vicarage of Calder and Monkland may be validlie secured to the said Universitie, and in all tyme cuming incorporat with the other reveneus thairof; as also for the obteining the consent of the Archbischope of Glasgow and Deanne and Chepter thairof to the said richt to be grantit by his Majestie to the Universitie, and for confirmatioune therof in the nixt Parliament.

That my Lord Kilmarnock sall pass frome and discharge all arreistments inhibitiones suspentiones or others his Lordschip in his awine name or the name of any other have raised and laid upon the rents of the said Subdeanrie of Glasgow, and teynds personage and vicarage of the said kirks of Monkland and Calder; and that the Universitie of Glasgow have acces presentlie without any molestatione or trouble to uplift and intromet with the whole foirsaid rents and teynds for the crope j^{m} vj^{c} thriescoir twa, and j^{m} vj^{c} thriescoir thrie yeiris or preceiding and in tyme cuming; the premisses being alwayes first satisfiet: And the premisses ar to be determined betuix and the first day of Februarij nixtocum, otherwayes each pairtie to be in ther awine places. In witnes quhereof, thir presentis writtine be Mr

Johne Herbertsone noter in Glasgow, ar subscryvit as follows, at Glasgow the sixt day of November j^m vj^c thrie scoir thrie yeiris, befoir thir witnessis, Glencairne Lord Chanceller, William Lord Cochrane, Mr George Conynghame, the said Mr Johne Herbertsone wrytter herof, and William Grey.

J. Cunyngham rector consentes. Kilmarnock.
Jo. Young decanus facultatis consentes.
E. Wright.
Patrik Young. Glencairne witnes.
Geo. Sinclar. Cochrane witnes.
Walter Forsythe. Mr G. Cuninghame witnes.
W. Blair. Mr J. Herbertsone witnes.

241. Decreet Arbitral by Robert Bishope of the Illes and Johne Bell Proveist of Glasgow, following upon the Aggriement immediately preceding betweene the Earl of Kilmarnock and the University of Glasgow, by which the Arbiters ordain the University to make payment to the Earl of Kilmarnock of the sum of ten thousand merks Scots. Subscribed at Glasgow, the 21st day of January 1664.

Cochrane witnes. R. Sodoren.
Geo. Young witnes. Jon. Bell.

Disposition to the Colledge by William Earle of Kilmarnock of the Subdeanry of Glasgow.

242. Be it kend till all men ··· me William Earle of Kilmarnock ··· for the soume of Scots money payed ··· be Mr. Edward

Wright principall of the Universitie of Glasgow, Mr John Young professor of divinitie, Maisters Patrick Young, George Sinclair, Walter Forsyth, William Blair regents therof ··· to have sauld to the saids principall professor and regents ··· for the use and behove of the said Universitie all and haill that pairt of my lands of Medros extending to two aikers of land called Hatheryfauld Rige, presentlie occupyed and possessed by Agnes Hammiltoun, boundit betuixt the Shanke burn on the south, and pairt of John Weddalls land in Magescroft on the east, the lands called Midsomerhill on the north, and ane pairt of James Crawfurds land in South Myvett on the west pairts; lyand within the baronie of Medross and Sherefdoom of Lanerick: And also all and haill the advocatioun donatioun and right of patronage of the Subdeanrie of Glasgow and of the kirks of Calder and Monkland, personage and vicarage therof, with all and sundrie teyndes fruits ··· and pertinents quhatsomever ··· lyand within the Dyocie of Glasgow and Sherefdoome of Lanerick ··· In the quhilks ··· I bind me my aires and successors to infeft and sease the saids principall professor and regents ··· be dowble chartors and infeftments, the ane therof to be holdine of me my aires and successors, and the uther frae me and my aires off the Kings Majestie and his Hienes successors my immediat lawfull superior, both in free blench ferme for the yearlie payment of two pennies Scots money ··· and to ··· delyver to the saids principall professor and regents and their successors chartors ··· and uther wrytts necessar and requisit for that effect. In witnes quherof, I have subscryvit thir presents with my hand, att Edinburgh, the tuentie ane day of Januarie j^{m} vj^{c} thriescoir four yeares, befor thir witnesses, Robert by the mercy of God Bischop of the Isles, William Lord Cochrane, John Bell Proveist of Glasgow, and the said Mr George Young wryter heirof.

Kilmarnock.

R. Sodoren. witnes.
Cochrane witnes.
John Bell witness.
Geo. Young witnes.

243. Instrument of Resignation by William Earle of Kilmarnock of the Lands and uthers specified in the foregoing Disposition in favour of the University. 4th March 1664.

Carta Collegio concessa de Jure Patronatus Decimisque Subdiaconatus Glasguensis.

244. Carolus Dei gratia Magne Britannie Francie et Hibernie Rex fideique defensor, omnibus probis hominibus totius terre sue clericis et laicis salutem: Sciatis nos cum avisamento et consensu predilecti nostri consanguinei et Consiliarii Joannis Comitis de Rothes Domini Leslie et Balinbreich Principalis nostri Thesaurarii regni nostri Scotie, et Gulielmi Domini Bellenden nostri Deputati dicti regni nostri Scotie, ac etiam reliquorum Dominorum aliorumque nostrorum Commissionariorum nostri Scaccarii ejusdem regni nostri, Dedisse concessisse disposuisse et hac presenti carta nostra confirmasse tenoreque ejusdem dare concedere disponere ac pro nobis et successoribus nostris pro perpetuo confirmare dilectis nostris Magistro Edwardo Wright primario Academie et Universitatis Glasguensis, Magistro Joanni Young professori theologie in dicta Academia, Magistris Patricio Young, Georgio Sinclair, Waltero Forsyth et Willielmo Blair regentibus ejusdem, et eorum in officio successoribus, nomine et in usum ac commodum dicte Academie et Universitatis hereditarie, Totam et integram advocationem donationem et jus patronatus ecclesiarum de Calder et Monkland, que sunt ecclesie Subdiaconatus Glasguensis, rectoriam et vicariam earundem, cum omnibus et singulis terris fructibus censibus proficuis proventibus emolumentis divoriis privilegiis immunitatibus et pertinentiis eisdem pertinentibus et spectantibus, jacentium in diocesi Glasguensi et infra vicecomitatum nostrum de Lanerk: Quequidem advocatio donatio et jus patronatus dictarum ecclesiarum de Calder et Monkland, que sunt ecclesie Subdiaconatus Glasguensis, rectoria et vicaria earundem, decime fructus census divorie privilegia et libertates ad easdem pertinentes et spectantes ad Annam Du-

cissam de Hammiltoun per illam de nobis immediate tentas perprius hereditarie pertinuerunt, et quequidem advocatio donatio et jus patronatus decime fructus census divorie aliaque predicta, per dictam Annam Ducissam de Hammiltoun cum consensu Gulielmi nunc Ducis de Hammiltoun ejus mariti, per ejus procuratores ejus nomine ad hunc effectum specialiter constitutos, pure et simpliciter per fustim et baculum, ut moris est, debite et legitime resignate fuerunt apud Edinburgum, una cum omni jure titulo interesse juris clameo, in manibus dictorum dominorum aliorumque nostrorum Commissionariorum dicti regni nostri Scotie Scaccarij, potestatem a nobis habentium resignationes terrarum aliorumque de nobis tentorum recipiendi, et nova infeofamenta desuper concedendi, tanquam in manibus nostris immediati earundem superioris, in favorem proque novo hoc nostro infeofamento earundem per nos nostro sub magno sigillo prenominatis primario professori et regentibus dicte Academie et Universitatis Glasguensis et eorum in officio successoribus, nomine et in usum et commodum dicte Academie et Universitatis hereditarie et irredimabiliter, in eadem debita et competenti forma qua congruit, prout autenticis instrumentis super dicta resignatione susceptis latius continetur. Preterea nos considerantes dictam Academiam et Universitatem Glasguensem insigne seminarium esse virtutis et literarum bonarum, et eandem de tempore in tempus instituisse et educasse permultos qui per nos et illustrissimos predecessores nostros in egregiis muniis et stationibus tum in ecclesia cum in republica constituti, nobis in iisdem fideliter inservierunt; et nos maxime curantes ut Academie et Universitates in quibus educantur adolescentes sustententur et foveantur, ut inde habiliores et aptiores reddantur ad inserviendum nobis et successoribus nostris in iis muniis et functionibus sive in ecclesia seu republica quibus postmodum advocentur: Quocirca pro eisdem causis et pro diversis aliis bonis causis et considerationibus nos moventibus, Nos cum avisamento et consensu predicto, de novo dedimus concessimus disposuimus et hac presenti carta nostra confirmavimus, tenoreque ejusdem de novo damus concedimus disponimus ac pro nobis et successoribus nostris pro perpetuo confirmamus prefatis primario professori et regentibus dicte Academie et Universitatis Glasguensis et eorum in officio successoribus, nomine et in usum ac commodum dicte Academie

hereditarie, Totam et integram advocationem donationem et jus patronatus dicti Subdiaconatus Glasguensis et dictarum ecclesiarum de Calder et Monkland, rectoriam et vicariam earundem, cum omnibus et singulis decimis fructibus censibus proficuis proventibus emolumentis divoriis privilegiis libertatibus immunitatibus et pertinentiis quibuscunque ad easdem pertinentibus et spectantibus, una cum omni jure titulo interesse juris clameo quocumque que nos predecessores seu successores nostri habuimus habemus seu quovismodo habere clamare vel pretendere poterimus seu poterint ad dictam advocationem donationem et jus patronatus dicti Subdiaconatus Glasguensis et ecclesiarum de Calder et Monkland, rectoriam et vicariam earundem, decimas fructus census aliaque predicta, vel ad ullam partem earundem, de quocunque tempore preterito seu futuro: Renunciando transferendo et extradonando eadem a nobis et successoribus nostris ad et in favorem dicti primarii professoris et regentium dicte Academie et Universitatis Glasguensis et eorum in officio successorum nomine et in usum ac commodum dicte Academie et Universitatis nunc et imperpetuum, cum pacto de non petendo ac cum supplemento omnium defectuum et imperfectionum quarumcunque que tanquam pro expressis in hac presenti carta nostra haberi volumus: Tenendam et habendam totam et integram dictam advocationem donationem et jus patronatus dicti Subdiaconatus Glasguensis et dictarum ecclesiarum de Calder et Monkland, cum omnibus et singulis decimis fructibus censibus proficuis proventibus emolumentis divoriis privilegiis quibuscunque eisdem spectantibus et pertinentibus, prefatis primario professori et regentibus dicte Academie et Universitatis Glasguensis eorumque successoribus nomine et in usum et commodum dicte Academie et Universitatis, in libera donatione et puro elemosynario hereditarie imperpetuum, cum omnibus et singulis commoditatibus libertatibus privilegiis asiamentis casualitatibus proficuis divoriis et justis pertinentiis quibuscunque pertinentibus, vel que ad easdem pertinere seu spectare dignosci poterint, libere quiete plenarie integre honorifice bene et in pace sine aliqua revocatione contradictione impedimento aut obstaculo quocunque: Reddendo inde annuatim prefati primarius professor et regentes dicte Academie et Universitatis Glasguensis et eorum successores preces Deo Omnipotenti pro

nobis et successoribus nostris, et fideliter obeundo sua ipsorum officia in diversis suis muniis et stationibus in dicta Universitate: Ulterius volumus et concedimus ac pro nobis et successoribus nostris cum consensu suprascripto decernimus declaramus et ordinamus quod unica sasina nunc per dictum primarium professorem et regentes dicte Academie et Universitatis Glasguensis, vel per quemlibet eorum, apud utramvis dictarum ecclesiarum suscipenda, stabit firma et valida, ac sufficiens erit sasina illis eorumque in officio successoribus et dicte Academie ac Universitati Glasguensi omni tempore futuro pro dicta advocatione donatione et jure patronatus dicti Subdiaconatus Glasguensis et ecclesiarum de Monkland et Calder, rectoria et vicaria ejusmodi, decimis fructibus censibus divoriis aliisque predictis cum integris suis pertinentiis, absque ulla alia sasina suscipienda per dictum primarium professorem et regentes dicte Academie et Universitatis Glasguensis neque per eorum successores in officio, ullo tempore futuro; non obstante quod eedem contigue minime jacent sed separatim in diversis locis, penes quam et penes omnia que contra eandem objicere poterimus seu objici poterint, nos pro nobis et successoribus nostris dispensavimus tenoreque presentis carte nostre dispensamus imperpetuum. In cujus rei testimonium huic presenti carte nostre magnum sigillum nostrum appendi precepimus: Testibus predilectis nostris consanguineis et consiliariis, Willielmo Mariscalli Comite Domino Keith et Altrie regni nostri Mariscallo et nostri Secreti Sigilli Custode, Joanne Comite de Lauderdaill Vicecomite Maitland Domino Thirlestaine et Boltoun nostro Secretario, dilectis nostris familiaribus consiliariis Domino Archibaldo Primrois de Dunmany nostrorum Rotulorum Registri Consilii Sessionis Scaccarii et Parliamenti Clerico, Joanne Home de Rentoun nostre Justiciarie Clerico, et Domino Willielmo Kerr de Haddin Milite nostre Cancellarie Directore: Apud aulam nostram de Whythall, quinto die mensis Aprilis anno Domini millesimo sexcentesimo sexagesimo quarto, et anno regni nostri decimo sexto.

Tack by the Subdeane with consent of the Archbishop and Chapter of the Teynds of the Subdeanrie to the Colledge.

245. Be it kend to all men ··· me Maister Johne Rosse Subdeane of Glasgow persone and viccar of the parochines and paroche kirks of Calder and Monkland annexit thereto ··· with expresse consent of the Archbishop and of the Deane and Chapter of the Kirke of Glasgow, to have sett ··· to the principall professor of theologie and regents of the Universitie of Glasgow for ··· thrie yeires immediatlie following the saids principall professor and regents entrie therto ··· and that for the cropp and yeir of God j^m vj^c thrie scoire four yeirs, and efter the expiring of the saides thrie yeiris for uther thrie yeiris ··· and so forward from thrie yeiris in thrie yeiris during all ··· my lyftyme, and thrie yeiris therefter according to the Act of Parliament maide theranent, all and sundrie teynd scheaves, teynds great and small ··· and emoluments quhatsomever perteining to the saides Subdeanrie of Glasgow and annexit kirkes of Calder and Munkland personage and viccarage therof ··· Reserving alwayes unto me and my successors in office the manse and gleib at the old kirke of Munkland possessit be the laite incumbent therof: And paying yeirlie, the saidis professor and regents, to me and my successors in office ··· eight chalders good and sufficient victuall yeirlie, wherof sevin chalders meall and one chalder beir, or the pryces of the samen yeirlie according to the feirs to be strucken be the Commissars of Hammiltoune and Glasgow ··· and that for serving of the cuire at the said old kirke of Munkland; with fiftie merkes for communion elementis; as also relieving me and my saids successors in office of the stipends and provisioune manse and gleibs of the ministers serving the cuire at the kirkes of Calder and New Munkland, and of all other stipends ··· whatsomever, particularlie for upholding of the quiers of the saidis kirkes ··· In witnes quherof thir presents, writtine be Robert Forrest notar in Glasgow, are subscryved with my hand, togidder with the handis of the saidis Archbishope, Deane and Chapter of the kirk of Glasgow, att Glasgow the threttie day of December j^m vj

thriescoir four yeirs ··· befoir thir witnesses ··· Mr Gabriell Russall student of theologie in the Colledge of Glasgow, Johne Grahame beddell therof, James Corbett porter therof, and the said Robert Forrest wrytter heirof.

Alex. Glasguen.
M. J. Ramsay deane.
W. Dennistoune cancelarius.
Jacobus Law thesaurarius.
Ja. Crightoune praecentor.
Mr J. Ross parsone of Glasgowe.
M. Ja. Craig Killearne.
Mr Alex. Inglis parson of Doglas.
Geo. Quhyte Ayre.
Mr R. Watsone Cardrosse.
J. Hay Renfrew.
David Cuningham Cambuslang.
Mr R. Young.

J. Rosse subdeane of Glasgow and persone and vicar of Monkland and Calder.

J. Grahame witnes.
G. Russell witnes.
James Corbet witnes.
R. Forrest witnes.

246. Procuratory of Resignation, by the said Master John Ross with the advyce and consent of the Archbishop Dean and Chapter, of the Subdeanry of Glasgow with the kirks of Calder and Munkland, into the hands of the King, for new infeftment of the same to the University; this Procuratory concluding with a Ratification by the same parties of the Charter of the Subdeanry granted by His Majesty to the University on the 5th April 1664. Dated at Glasgow 12th January 1665. Witnesses, Mr Johnne Livingstoune servitour to the Lord Archbishop, Mr Gilbert Strachane servitour also to his Lordship, Johnne Grahame beddell of the said Universitie, James Cuthbert porter there, and Robert Forrest wrytter of said Procuratory.

Alex. Glasguen.
M. J. Ramsay deane.
M. J. Ross parson off Glasgowe.
M. R. Young parson Erskine.
M. R. Watsone Cardroes.
M. Ja. Craig Killearne.
J. Hay Renfrow.
Ja. Crightoune Kilbryd.
David Cuningham vestiarius.
J. Rosse Subdean of Glasgow parsone and vicar of Munkland and Calder.
J. Levingstoune witnes.
R. Forrest witnes.
G. Strachane witnes.

Act in favours of the Universitie of Glasgow.

247. In the Parliament holden at Edinburgh, October viii. M.DC.LXIII. ANENT the petition given in to the Kings Majestie and Estates of Parliament be the principall and masters of the Universitie of Glasgow mentioning that whairas it hes pleased the Kings Maiestie out of his princely favour and bounty, and for promoveing of pietie and learning in the said University, to declare his royall pleasure that the burdens and debts of the said Universitie amounting to about tuentie thousand merks Scots, and what is neidfull for compleiting the fabrick and building within the samen, might be payed and allowed to the said University, and that furth of the vacant stipends, as in the said recommendation at lenth is contained, and therfor craveing that the Kings Maiestie for the subsistence of the said University and his Maiesties better service therein through the increase of piety and learning, might allot such a proportion of the vacant stipends within the Dyocie of Glasgow as the Kings Maiestie should think convenient for defraying the burding of debt contracted therin, and compleiting of the new building, as the said petition in it selff bears; which petition and recommendation being this day read in open Parliament, and the Kings Majestie being therwith well and ryply advised doth with advice and consent of the Estates of Parliament modifie sex hundreth punds sterling, and appoint the samen to be payed to the University of Glasgow out of the

first and readiest of the vacand stipends of the Dyocie of Glasgow for the yeer 1663. With this declaration that what the University shall receave of the said sume be vertew of this warrand, the same shall be allowed unto them in the first end of any thing shall fall due to them be vertew of ane other act past for relief of Universities upon day of 166— yeers, and ordaines letters to be direct heirupon in forme as effeirs.

The Compt of the Viccaradge of the Subdeanrie set in tak by the Colledge and the Enteresse thairof uplifted by the Principall anno 1666.

THE PAROCH OF CALDER.

248. Imprimis from the laird of Keer for his 20 pund land of Calder 433 l. 6 s. 8 d.

Item out of the 4 pund 6 s. 8 d. land of Auchinairne 80 l.

Item out of the 4 pund 13 s. 4 d. land of Auchinloch 106 l. 13 s. 4 d.

Item out of the 10 merk land of Bedlay 106 l. 13 s. 4 d.

Item out of the 4 pund land of Garderoch 90 l.

Item out of the 7 merk land of Chrystoun 106 l. 13 s. 4 d.

Item out of the fyve pund land of Davistoune 100 l.

Item out of the fourtie three shilling four pennie land of Johnstoun 80 l.

Item out of the four pund six shilling eight pennie land of Roberstoun 90 l.

Item out of the 5 lib. land of Lumloch 90 l.

Item out of the 4 pund land of Gartinqueen 72 l.

Item out of the 16 s. 8 d. land of Shankramuire 20 l.

Item out of the merk land of Drumcavell 5 l. 16 s. 8 d.

Rises 3 lib. 10 s. to be payed by Smithstoun

Item out of the 40 s. land of Gartcosh and Gartloch 36 l.

Item out of 20 s. land of Easter Muckray, and a merk land of Auchingeech 53 l. 6 s.

Item for the 2 merk land of Wester Muckray 24 l.

Item out of the 2 lib. 6 s. 8 d. land of Gartsari 53 l. 6 s. 8 d.

MONKLAND EASTER.

Imprimis for the 4 pund land of Glentor 114 l.
Item for the 40 s. land of Glenhove 60 l.
Item for the 5 merk land of Ruchsols [comprehending Cromlit and the pendicle therof Palice] 106 l. 13 s. 4 d.
Item for the 12 pund land of Gartsharie and Gartvirie from James Stark of Auchinvoill 133 l. 6 s. 8 d.
Item out of the 5 merk land of Bradenhill 53 l. 6 s. 8 d.
Item out of the 10 merk land of Kipbyre 93 l. 6 s. 8 d.
Item out of the 8 pund land of Airdrie, and the 4 pund of Arnbuckell 240 l.
Item out of the 10 merk land of Reyden, and the 5 merk land of Gartmillan 160 l.
Item out of the 6 pund land of Caldercruix and Auchingray 160 l.
Item out of the 17 merk land of Pettirburne and Brounesyd 180 l.
Item for the 4 pund land of Inchnoch and Gain 100 l.
Item out of the 20 s. land of Little Drumgray and Rigg 20 l. 13 s. 4 d.
[Item out of 20 lib. l. of Medrox and Mayvets and Blairlins
Item out of Gartsalloch and Gartlie 58 l
Item out of Kipps formerly belonging to Stark of Auchinvoil 18 l.
Item out of Blacklands 8 l.
Item out of Hagmuir 6 l.
4 of thir 5 preceding were not in this rentall till 1703 when this was proposed to be paid by them.]

MONKLAND WESTER.

Imprimis out of the Laird of Hags lands, viz. 8 pund land of the Hags, ten merk land of the Kirkwood and Langlone 200 l.
Item out of the 3 lib. 15 s. land of Bradisholme 33 l. 6 s. 8 d.
Item out of the 4 pund land of Over and Nether Cotts 72 l.
Item out of the 4 pund land of Garturk 36 l.
Item out of the 7 pund land of Toscan 100 l.

Item out of the 20 s. land of Carnehill 80 l.
Item out of the 30 s. land of Dundayven 24 l.
Item out of the 2 merk land of Souterhous 6 l.
Item out of the 20 s. land of Over Balgedie, and the 3 s. land of Maynehill 39 l. 6 s. 8 d.
Item out of the 18 s. land of Nether Balgedie 13 l. 6 s. 8 d.
Item out of the 3 pund land of Halhill 26 l. 13 s. 4 d.
Item out of the 8 merk land of Easter Daldowie 60 l.
Item out of the 10 merk land of Wester Daldowie 106 l. 13 s. 4 d.
Item out of the 4 pund land of Barachanie and Blackyairds 50 l.
Item out of the 23 s. land of Blairthamoch, the 15 s. land of Bruntbroome, and the 20 s. land of Deanbank possest by John Pitcairne 40 l.
Item out of the 23 s. 4 d. land of Bartibeith 20 l.
Item out of the merk land of Bogsyd and the 20 s. land of Westerhous 26 l. 13 s. 4 d.
Item out of the 4 pund of Lochwood, and the 20 s. land of Easterhous 40 l. 6 s.
Item out of the 20 s. land of Hoill 18 l.
Item out of the 20 s. land of Kilyairds 18 l.
Item out of the 20 s. land of Aikinstoun 18 l.
Item out of the 28 s. land of Netherhous 25 l. 6 s. 8 d.
Item out of the 12 s. land of Auchinlonin 16 l.
Item out of the 8 merk land of Kenmuir 60 l.
Item out of the 8 merk land of Carmylne 36 l.
Item out of the 8 merk land of Bogilshoill 60 l.

Assignatioun be Mr John Young regent of certaine Bonds failing certain Persons named to the College for the Maintenance of three Bursars.

249. Be it knawne to all men ··· me Mr John Young professour of divinitie within the Universitie of Glasgow; forsamcikle as by contract of mariage of the dait the thrid day of Februarie j^m vj^c and thrie scoir yeares past be-

tuixt me and Marioun Campbell my spous with consent of Colleine Campbell of Blythiswood her father, I have bund me ··· to provyde my said spous in the lyfrent of the sowme of twelff hundrethe merkes Scotes yearlie rent ··· during her lyftyme, and the aires to be procreat betuixt us heretablie in fie, quhilks failyieing to my own neerest airs and assignayes quhatsumever; and now I being most willing to fulfil the said obleisment ··· and speciallie for setling ane pairt of my estate in favoures of my neerest of kine, and failyieing of them of the good Universitie of Glasgow, of whom I am ane member, and have had my educatioune, to whome I aught respect, wishing the Lord to prosper the sameyne to all futur ages; since it hes pleased God so to dispose that for the present I have no children ··· Therfor wit ye me to have ··· disponit the bands and haill sowmes of monye ··· eftermentionat, but prejudice to my said spous of any right alreadie established in her favors for her lyfrent of twa of the principall sowmes afterspecifeit ··· and after her deceas in favouris of Mr Patrick Younge ane of the regentes of the said Colledge my brother germane, and the aires maill of his bodye; whilkes failyieing in favoures of George and Walter Watsones haill childreine procreat betuixt Alexander Watsone merchand burges of Glasgow and Lilias Young my sister, and the aires maill of ther bodyes; and failyieing of them in favoures of the other surviver and the aires maill of ather of ther bodyes; whilkes failyieing in favoures of Elizabethe Young my youngest sister of the second mariage, now spous to Mr David Sharpe apothecar in Glasgow, and the aires maill of her bodye; whilkes also failyieing in favoures of Mr Edward Wright principall, Maisters Patrick Young, George Sinclair, Walter Forsythe, and William Blair regentes of the said Universitie and ther successours in office members of the facultie therof, for the use allenarlie of the yearlie annuelrent of the principall sowmes aftermentioned, for the mantenance of thrie burseres of theologie to be presentit be the said moderatores or ther successoures in office, and be the Towne Counsall of Glasgow for the tyme, for the space allennarlie of four yeares induirance and swa herafter ··· They alwayes being heirby astricted by me to prefer my neerest of kinne if any sall happen to be qualified for the same, or thes in the surname of Young, or the surnames of

any of my saides good freindes, and failyieing of them, any burges bairne of the said brughe befor any other except they be of kinne or of my or ther surnames, who ar to be preferrit befor all others; and who are eache of them to have yeirlie duiring the said yeares of ther remaining within the said Colledge according to the presentatioune to be grantit to them the thrid pairt of the annuelrent of the sowme of ten thowsand merkes Scotes monye principall, conteinit in the bandes afterspecifeit; to wit, of the sowme of ane thowsand merkes monye forsaid conteinit in ane band of the dait the penult day of Junij j^{m} vj^{c} and fyftie yeares made and grantit to me be Sir Johne Crawfoord of Kilbyrnie ··· and of the sowme of four thowsand merkes Scotes monye principall conteinit in ane band of the dait the eighteine day of August j^{m} vj^{c} thriescoir thrie yeares grantit to me and my spous be Colleine Campbell younger of Blythiswood my brother in law ··· as also of the sowme of fyve thowsand merkes monye forsaid principall conteinit in ane band of the second day of Junii j^{m} vj^{c} thriescoir four yeares grantit to me and my spous be Gabriell Hamiltoune of Westburne ··· In witnes quhairof I have subscrivit thir presents at Glasgow, the last day of Maii j^{m} vj^{c} thriescoir fyve years, befor thir witnessis, Mr Robert Goveane writter in Glasgow, and Adam Wilsone writter heirof his servitour.

Mr R. Goveane witnes. Joa. Young.
Adam Wilson witnes.

Act in favours of the University of Glasgow anent the Cesse.

250. Whairas by ane act of his Majesties Privie Counsell daitit at Edinburgh, the xxvij of Junii 1667, making mention of a petitione presented be the principall regents and remanent maisteris of the University of Glasgow, schewing that the Commissioners of the shyre of Lanerk, appoyntit for rectificatioun of the valuatioun of teynds and uther reall rents within the said Shyre be vertew of the act of conventioun made in Januarij last, did

caus value the teynds of Monkland and Calder mortifiet by his Majestie to the said University quhairby they micht be lyable for the proportionable part of the taxatioun grantit to his Majestie, notwithstanding of the expres exception conteinit in the forsaid act quhairin all rents belonging to Colledges and Hospitalls are particularlie exempted and freed from payment of any part of the forsaid taxatioun, it is ordainet by the Lords thairof that the petitioners caus extract a just double of the cess imposit upon the saids lands aither under the hands of the Commissioners of the shyre or ther clerk, and present the same to me to the effect I micht discharge the Collector from troubleing them therfor any farder; therfor seeing that according to the said act of Counsell they have caused extract and delyver to me ane just double of the forsaid cess imposit upon the saids lands under the subscriptione of the clerk of the valuation of the foirsaid shyre, quhairby he declares that the saids lands payis monethly according to the raits of the impositioun sex punds Scots money, these are to discharge you from troubleing them any farder therfore, and als ordeaning you to pay bak to them quhatever soume yow have exacted upon the forsaid accompt, quhich sall be allowed to you in the first end of the cess to be collectit by you for the monethis of Julij August and September next, for allowing quhairof thir presents shall be your warrand.

W. Bruce.

Few Contract betuixt the Colledge and Margaret and William Wilkies.

251. At Glasgow, the fourtine day of Februarij j^{m} vj^{c} and sextie eight yeares, it is agried betuix Mr Edward Wright principall of the Universitie of Glasgow, Mr Patrik Young, Mr Walter Forsyth, Mr William Blair, and Mr Thomas Nicolsoune regentis, with consent of Mr James Ramesay deane of Glasgow rector, and Mr David Liddell deane of facultie on the ane pairt; and Margaret Wilkie relict of Mr John Bell younger ane of the ordinarie ministers of the burgh, and Williame Wilkie sone to Mr Williame Wilkie of Haghill her brothers sone on the uther part; forsameikle as the saids

principall and regents for the love they carrie to the saidis Margaret and Williame Wilkies and for payment to be maid to them be her and the said William and his aires and assignayes ··· therefor they but ony reversioune or ony kynd of redemptioune whatsoever hes sett sold and in fewferme letten ··· to the said Margaret Wilkie in lyfrent and to the said Williame Wilkie his aires and assignayes in fie, all and haill that litle yaird called the Nursarie as the samyne is now hedged and dyked equall with the said Mr William Wilkies yaird tending therfra to the gavill of the College gairdiners hous, with frie ish and entrie therto usit and wont to the said gairdiners hous, being a pairt of the said orchyaird, lyand upon the east syde of the College within the territorie of the said burgh, upon the east syd of the Hie Street thairof; and quhilk peice yaird is boundit betuix the lands of Thomas Lawrie John Falconer and John Muir on the west, the said Mr Williame Wilkie his yaird on the north, the said Colledge lands on the east, and the Blakfrier Wynd on the south pairtes ··· To be holden of thame and their successors as maisters of the College in fewferme and heritage for ever, for payment yearlie of the sowme of eight markis Scotis monye as the fewferme dewtie and reddendo ··· in place of all other dewties. ··· As also the said aires and assignayes of the said William Wilkie paying the double of the said fewferme at their entrie to the said yaird the first year therof allenerlie ··· And the said principall and regents constitute their baillies in that pairt, and requyre that they pass to the said litle yaird and ther give seasing of the said litle yaird to the said Margaret and Williame Wilkie ··· Witnesses, Mr George Young brother german to the said Mr Patrik Young, and Robert Allane sone to the said Robert Allane, and Williame Wright sone to the said Mr Edward Wright.

R. Allane witnes.
Williame Wright witnes.

E. Wright.
W. Wilkie.
Margret Wilkie.

Carta Collegio concessa Subdiaconatus Glasguensis cum annexis Ecclesiis de Monkland et Calder et Jure Patronatus earundem.

252. Carolus Dei gratia Magne Britannie Francie et Hibernie Rex fideique defensor, omnibus probis hominibus totius terre sue clericis et laicis salutem: Sciatis nos cum avisamento et consensu predilectorum nostrorum consanguineorum et consiliariorum Joannis Comitis de Lauderdaill serenissimi nostri Commissionarii regni nostri Scotie, Joannis Comitis de Rothes serenissimi Cancellarii dicti regni nostri, Joannis Comitis de Tweddale, Alexandri Comitis de Kincardine, Willielmi Comitis de Dundonald, Willielmi Domini Ballenden nostri Thesauri Deputati, et confisi nostri consiliarii Domini Roberti Murray nuper Justitiarie nostre Clerici, nostrorum Commissionariorum pro Thesaurario Computorum nostrorum Rotulatorio et Thesaurario novarum nostrarum Augmentationum dicti regni nostri, nec non cum avisamento et consensu reliquorum Dominorum nostri Scaccarii dicti regni nostri nostrorum Commissionariorum, dedisse concessisse disposuisse et hac presenti carta nostra confirmasse tenoreque ejusdem dare concedere disponere ac pro nobis et successoribus nostris pro perpetuo confirmare dilectis nostris Magistro Edwardo Wright Primario Universitatis nostre Glasguensis, Magistro Gilberto Burnett Theologie Professori ibidem, Magistris Waltero Forsyth, Willielmo Blair, Thome Nicolson, et [Willielmo Wright] Regentibus ejusdem, et eorum successoribus in officio, in nomine et pro utilitate et usu dicte Universitatis, modo forma et ad effectum subscriptum hereditarie, totum et integrum Subdiaconatum de Glasgow cum annexis ecclesiis de Calder et Monkland decimis magnis et minutis rectoriis et vicariis earundem cum omnibus decimis fructibus redditibus divoriis patrimoniis et juribus quibuscunque pertinentibus et spectantibus aut que juste spectare valent ad predictum Subdiaconatum et ad ecclesias predictas, rectorias et vicarias earundem, una cum advocatione donatione et jure patronatus vicarie dictarum ecclesiarum de Calder et Monkland, cum omnibus juribus privilegiis emolumentis aliisque quibuscunque ad easdem pertinentibus et spectantibus, jacentium infra diocesin de Glasgow et vice-

comitatum nostrum de Lanark: Qui quidem Subdiaconatus de Glasgow cum annexatis ecclesiis de Calder et Monkland rectoriis et vicariis earundem decimis quibuscunque fructibus redditibus divoriis privilegiis et immunitatibus aliisque ad easdem pertinentibus et spectantibus, perprius pertinuerunt ad Magistrum Joannem Ros legitime admissum et investitum in dicto Subdiaconatu de Glasgow cum dictis annexis ecclesiis de Calder et Monkland et in dictis rectoriis et vicariis earundem, et quiquidem Subdiaconatus de Glasgow cum dictis ecclesiis de Calder et Monkland rectoriis et vicariis earundem decimis quibuscunque fructibus redditibus divoriis privilegiis aliisque predictis, debite et legitime resignate fuerunt per dictum magistrum Joannem Ros, cum consensu reverendissimi in Christo patris Alexandri Archiepiscopi Glasguensis et cum consensu Decani et Capituli dicte ecclesie de Glasgow, per legitimos ejus procuratores in ejus nomine per ipsum ad hunc effectum specialiter constitutos, in manibus dominorum nostri Scaccarii dicti regni nostri Scotie nostrorum Commissionariorum potestatem habentium resignationes terrarum aliorumque de nobis tentorum recipiendi et nova infeofamenta desuper dandi, tanquam in manibus nostris immediatis legitimis superioribus earundem pure et simpliciter per fustim et baculum, ut moris est, una cum omni jure titulo interesse jurisclameo in favorem dicte Universitatis de Glasgow et dictorum Magistrorum ejusdem eorumque successorum in officio, ut nos demus et concedamus dictum Subdiaconatum de Glasgow et dictas ecclesias de Calder et Monkland eidem annexatas cum omnibus et singulis decimis fructibus redditibus emolumentis divoriis aliisque ad easdem spectantibus dicte Universitati de Glasgow Magistris ejusdem eorumque successoribus in officio, in tali debita et competenti forma ut congruit, prout autentica instrumenta super dictam resignationem suscepta latius proportant. Ac etiam dictus Magister Joannes Ros Subdiaconus de Glasgow et Rector et Vicarius de Calder et Monkland, cum consensu predicto, consensum ejus dedit quibuscunque donis donationibus infeofamentis aliisque juribus et securitatibus quibuscunque per nos nostrosque successores factis et concessis vel faciendis et concedendis dicte Universitati de Glasgow ejusdem Magistris eorumque successoribus in officio, de dicto Subdiaconatu de

Glasgow et dictis ecclesiis de Calder et Monkland rectoriis et vicariis earundem cum omnibus et singulis decimis fructibus redditibus proficuis privilegiis aliisque ad easdem pertinentibus et spectantibus cum advocatione donatione et jure patronatus ejusdem; Et quequidem advocatio donatio et jus patronatus vicarie dictarum Ecclesiarum de Calder et Monkland cum omni jure emolumento privilegiis aliisque ad easdem pertinentibus et spectantibus perprius pertinuerunt ad dictum Alexandrum Archiepiscopum Glasguensem, et que advocatio donatio et jus patronatus dicti Vicarii de Calder et Monkland cum omnibus juribus privilegiis emolumentis aliisque ad easdem pertinentibus debite et legitime resignate fuerunt per dictum Alexandrum Archiepiscopum Glasguensem, cum consensu Decani et Capituli ecclesie de Glasgow, et dicti Magistri Joannis Ros Subdiaconi de Glasgow et Rectoris et Vicarii de Calder et Monkland, per legitimos ejus procuratores suo nomine ad hunc effectum specialiter constitutos in manibus dictorum Dominorum nostri Scaccarii dicti regni nostri Scotie nostrorum Commissionariorum potestatem habentium resignationes terrarum aliorumque de nobis tentorum recipiendi ac nova infeofamenta desuper concedendi, tanquam in manibus nostris immediatis legitimis superioribus earundem, pure et simpliciter per fustim et baculum, ut moris est, apud Edinburgum, una cum omni jure titulo interesse et jurisclameo, in favorem dicte Universitatis de Glasgow dictorum Magistrorum ejusdem eorumque successorum in officio, ut nos demus et concedamus dictam advocationem donationem et jus patronatus dicte vicarie de Calder et Monkland cum omnibus juribus emolumentis et privilegiis ad easdem pertinentibus dicte Universitati de Glasgow Magistris ejusdem eorumque successoribus in officio in tali debita et competenti forma ut congruit dandis et concedendis, prout autentica instrumenta super dictam resignationem suscepta latius proportant. Ac etiam dictus Alexander Archiepiscopus Glasguensis, et dictus Magister Joannes Ros tanquam Subdiaconus de Glasgow et Rector et Vicarius de Calder et Monkland, cum consensu predicto, eorum consensum et assensum dederunt quibuscunque donis donationibus infeofamentis aliisque juribus et securitatibus quibuscunque factis et concessis vel faciendis et concedendis per nos nostrosque successores dicte Universitati de

Glasgow Magistris ejusdem eorumque successoribus in officio dicte advotionis donationis et juris patronatus dicte vicarie de Calder et Monkland, cum omnibus juribus emolumentis privilegiis aliisque ad easdem pertinentibus et spectantibus. Preterea nos considerantes quod predicta Universitas de Glasgow est virtutis et doctrine eminens seminarium, et quod temporibus retroactis viros quam plurimos illustres educavit et eduxit, qui delegati fuerunt a nobis nostrisque predecessoribus, et qui in illis negotiis et fundationibus fidelissimum nobis prestiterunt servitium, in eminentissimis locis et stationibus tam in ecclesia quam in republica, et nos curam habentes sustinendi omnes et singulas Universitates ac pro iisdem providendi in quibus instructa et educata est juventus, ut aptiores et habiliores singuli reddantur pro nostro nostrorumque successorum servitio in talibus locis et functionibus in ecclesia et republica sicut nobis visum fuerit demandare; Ac etiam nos considerantes quod Subdiaconatus de Glasgow est unus capituli ejusdem, et quod maxime conveniens fuerit pro bono ecclesie et nostro servitio, quod unus Magistrorum dicte Universitatis, qui omnes gravitatis doctrine et experientie debent esse viri, sit in omni tempore futuro Subdiaconus dicti Capituli de Glasgow, Idcirco tam pro auxilio et supportio dicte Universitatis de Glasgow et augmentatione patrimonii ejusdem, quam pro conservando dignitatem dicti Subdiaconatus, ac pro quibusdam aliis bonis causis et considerationibus nos moventibus, cum avisamento et consensu predicto, de novo dedimus concessimus disposuimus ac pro nobis et successoribus nostris pro perpetuo confirmamus dicto Primario Professori et Regentibus dicte Universitatis de Glasgow eorumque successoribus in officio, in nomine et pro utilitate et usu dicte Universitatis modo forma et ad effectum subtus specificatum hereditarie, totum et integrum predictum Subdiaconatum de Glasgow et predictas annexatas ecclesias de Calder et Monkland rectorias et vicarias earundem, cum omnibus et singulis decimis fructibus redditibus proficuis proventibus emolumentis divoriis superioritatibus feudifirmis fundi annuis terris domibus edificiis hortis pomariis mansis glebis immunitatibus et pertinentiis quibuscunque ad easdem pertinentibus et spectantibus, ac etiam totam et integram advocationem donationem et jus patronatus vicarie dictarum ecclesiarum cum omnibus et singulis decimis

fructibus redditibus terris proventibus emolumentis juribus privilegiis et immunitatibus ad easdem pertinentibus et spectantibus, una cum omni jure titulo interesse et jurisclameo quocunque tam petitorio quam possessorio, que nos predecessores aut successores nostri habuimus habemus aut quovis modo habere clamare aut pretendere potuimus, ad predictum Subdiaconatum Glasguensem et annexatas ecclesias de Calder et Monkland, rectorias vicarias earundem, decimas fructus redditus et alia predicta aut ad quamlibet earundem partem vel ad predictam advocationem donationem et jus patronatus vicarie dictarum ecclesiarum de Calder et Monkland, jura emolumenta proficua terras aut privilegia ad easdem spectantia tam pro croppa et anno Domini millesimo sexcentesimo sexagesimo nono quam pro quolibet tempore precedenti aut postea futuro, quocunque titulo vel modo, renunciando et transferendo predictum integrum eundem Subdiaconatum de Glasgow, annexatas ecclesias de Calder et Monkland, rectorias et vicarias earundem, fructus redditus aliaque predicta, cum dicta advocatione donatione et jure patronatus predicte vicarie juribus aliisque emolumentis a nobis et successoribus nostris ad et in favorem dictorum Primarii Professorum et Regentium eorumque successorum in officio, in nomine et pro utilitate et usu dicte Universitatis pro perpetuo, cum pacto de non petendo ac cum supplemento omnium defectuum et imperfectionum quarumcunque, quas tanquam pro expressis in hac presenti carta nostra habere volumus, mortificando et annexando. Necnon nos pro incremento et incitamento pietatis virtutis et doctrine, cum avisamento specificato, mortificamus et annexamus predictis Primario Professori et Regentibus dicte Universitatis Glasguensis eorumque successoribus in officio in nomine et pro utilitate et usu dicte Universitatis totum et integrum predictum Subdiaconatum de Glasgow, cum annexis ecclesiis de Calder et Monkland, rectoriis et vicariis earundem integris decimis fructibus divoriis redditibus patrimoniis aliisque quibuscunque pertinentibus et spectantibus seu que ad easdem juste pertinere et spectare valent, ac etiam predictam advocationem donationem et jus patronatus dicte vicarie de Calder et Monkland, una cum quibuscunque juribus redditibus terris privilegiis aliisque pertinentibus et spectantibus aut que ad easdem juste spectare et pertinere poterint, remanere cum

predicta Universitate Magistris ejusdem eorumque successoribus in officio, pro perpetuo et in omni tempore futuro. Et ut predicta donatio et mortificatio sit majoris efficacie, nos cum consensu supra specificato, dissolvimus tenoreque presentis carte nostre dissolvimus predictum Subdiaconatum de Glasgow cum annexatis ecclesiis de Calder et Monkland decimis rectoriis et vicariis earundem omnique alio patrimonio et privilegio quocunque ad easdem pertinenti ab omnibus aliis fundationibus et mortificationibus predicti beneficii ejusdem patronatus; Ac etiam nos dissolvimus tenoreque presentis carte dissolvimus predictam advocationem donationem et jus patronatus dicti vicarii de Calder et Monkland ab omnibus aliis fundationibus et mortificationibus eorundem, ut predictus Subdiaconatus annexe ecclesie de Calder et Monkland rectorie et vicarie earundem decime redditus et patrimonium quodcunque ejusdem una cum predicta advocatione donatione et jure patronatus dicte vicarie, cum omnibus juribus proficuis terris privilegiis omnibusque aliis ad easdem pertinentibus in omni tempore futuro remanent cum dicta Universitate de Glasgow Primario Professori et Magistris ejusdem eorumque successoribus in officio iisdem annexata et incorporata patrimonio ejusdem. Proviso tamen, sicuti per presentis carte nostre tenorem expresse providetur et declaratur, quod Professor Theologie in dicta Universitate ejusque successores in officio in omni tempore futuro, suppleant locum Subdiaconi predicti Capituli de Glasgow et fruentur et possidebunt omnes dignitates privilegia et immunitates quascunque, perprius pertinentes aut que juste spectare ad Diaconos Glasguenses poterint, ac habebunt possidebunt et fruentur pro sustinendo predictum officium Subdiaconatus, unam celdram victualis et centum mercas monete pro instanti croppa et anno Domini millesimo sexcentesimo et septuagesimo, ac annuatim in omni tempore futuro, levandas ex decimis aliisque divoriis pertinentibus ad predictum Subdiaconatum. Insuper nos, cum avisamento et consensu predicto, volumus et concedimus quod ministri cure servientes apud dictas ecclesias de Calder et Monkland eorumque successores in officio fruentur et possidebunt talia modificata stipendia qualia convenienda erunt inter dictos Ministrum

Primarium et Magistros dicte Universitatis: eadem stipendia non excedentia in integro viginti quatuor celdras victualis; aut octodecim celdras victualis, quarum quatuor hordei et reliqne farine et sexcentum libras monete, cum celdra et dimidio celdre farine pro communionis elementis, que modificata stipendia sic convenienda cum mansis et glebis, per presentis carte nostre tenorem, declarantur esse solum patrimonium ad eos pertinens: Tenendum et habendum dictum Subdiaconatum de Glasgow, annexas ecclesias de Calder et Monkland, decimas magnas et minutas rectorias et vicarias earundem, integros fructus redditus divorias patrimonium aliaque quecunque ad easdem pertinentia et spectantia una cum advocatione donatione et jure patronatus vicarie dictarum ecclesiarum cum omnibus juribus emolumentis aliisque ad easdem pertinentibus, predicte Universitati de Glasgow Primario Professori et Regentibus ejusdem eorumque successoribus in officio, de nobis nostrisque successoribus in libera donatione et pura elemosina pro perpetuo, cum omnibus et singulis commoditatibus libertatibus privilegiis casualitatibus proficuis divoriis et justis suis pertinentiis quibuscunque pertinentibus aut que poterunt pertinere ad easdem aut ad earundem partem libere quiete bene et in pace, sine aliqua revocatione contradictione impedimento aut obstaculo aliquali: Reddendo inde annuatim dictus Primarius Professor et Regentes eorumque successores in officio preces Omnipotenti Deo pro nobis nostrisque successoribus, et fideliter seipsos gerentes in singulis officiis et functionibus in dicta Universitate, nec non solvendo annuatim dicto Theologie Professori pro sustinendo officium Subdiaconatus predictam celdram victualis et centum mercas monete, et solvendo ac assignando annuatim Ministro servienti cure apud dictas ecclesias de Calder et Monkland modificata stipendia convenienda modo suprascripta. Ac etiam nos volumus et concedimus et pro nobis et successoribus nostris, cum consensu suprascripto, decernimus declaramus et ordinamus quod sasina jam capienda per Primarium Professorem aut quemlibet Regentium dicte Universitatis, apud aliquam unam dictarum ecclesiarum de Calder et Monkland, stabit et erit iis eorumque successoribus in officio valida sufficiens et

perpetua sasina in omni tempore futuro, pro omnibus et singulis Subdiaconatu de Glasgow, et annexis ecclesiis de Calder et Monkland rectoria et vicaria earundem omnibus fructibus redditibus et divoriis earundem ac pro dicta advocatione donatione et jure patronatus aliisque juribus quibuscunque pertinentibus ad easdem et alia suprascripta cum omnibus pertinentiis: non obstante quod eadem non jacent simul et contigue sed separatim et in diversis locis, et hoc absque ulla alia sasina capienda per eorum successores omni tempore futuro, quocirca nos pro nobis nostrisque successoribus cum consensu supraspecificato dispensavimus tenoreque presentis carte nostre dispensamus in perpetuum; Ac etiam promittimus verbo principis, subsequenti nostro Parliamento ratificare et approbare hanc presentem cartam donationis et mortificationis in omnibus capitulis clausulis et articulis ejusdem, nec non concedere et signare omnes alias cartas et securitates que necessarie existimabuntur pro stabiliendo integrum jus omnium premissorum super dictam Universitatem de Glasgow Primarium Professorem et Regentes ejusdem eorumque successores in officio, in omni tempore futuro. In cujus rei testimonium, huic presenti carte nostre magnum sigillum nostrum appendi precepimus; Testibus

] Apud Edinburgum, quarto die mensis Martii anno Domini millesimo sexcentesimo septuagesimo, et anno regni nostri vigesimo secundo.

253. Preceptum Sasine super prefatam Cartam Caroli Regis. Quarto die Martii anno millesimo sexcentesimo et septuagesimo.

254. Instrumentum Sasine super prefatam Cartam et Preceptum. Die sexto Novembris anno millesimo sexcentesimo et septuagesimo.

Ratification in Parliament in favours of the Colledge of Glasgow of the King's Grant of the Subdeanrie.

255. At Edinburgh, the 11th day of September 1672 yeires. Our Soveraigne Lord with advice and consent of his Estates of Parliament, ratifies and confirmes the Lettir of Gift maid and granted by his Majestie to and in favours of Mr. Edward Wright Principall of the Colledge of Glasgow, Mr Gilbert Burnet Professor of Theologie there, Maisters Walter Forsyth, Williame Blair, Thomas Nicolsone, and John Tran Regents there, and their successors in office, in name and for the behoove of the said Colledge, undir the great seall, of the dait the fourth day of March j^m vj^c and sevintie yeires; whereby his Majestie, with advice and consent of the Commissioners of Thesaurie and of the remanent Lords of his Majesties Exchequer his Highnes Commissioners, gave and disponed to the said Maisters Edward Wright, Gilbert Burnett, Walter Forsyth, William Blair, Thomas Nicholsone, and John Trann and their successors in office, in name and for the behoove forsaid, all and haill the Subdeanrie of Glasgow with the annexed kirks of Calder and Monkland with the teynds great and small therof and all and sundry the fruites rents dueties emoluments patrimonie right and others belonging therto ··· with the personage and vicearage thereof advocatione donatione and right of patronage and all other rights and priviledges above writtine which did pertaine of befor to Mr John Ross lawfullie admitted to the said Subdeanrie ··· and which was duelie and lawfullie resigned by the said Mr John Ross with the advice and consent of Alexander Archbishope of Glasgow and with the advice and consent of the Dean and Chapter of the kirke of Glasgow by his lawfull procurators in his name in the hands of the Lords of Exchequer his Majesties Commissioners having power to receave resignations of lands and others to be holdin of his Majesty, in favors and for new infeftment to be granted to the said College ··· quhairby his Majesty did dissolve the said Subdeanrie ··· from all other fundations and mortifications whatsumever, and did mortifie and dispone the same in favors of the said Colledge and to the said masters

therof ··· with full power to them to ··· intromett with the teynds and all other casualities belonging to the said Subdeanrie ··· and to exerce the advocation and right of patronage of the same kirks ··· as in the said Lettir of Gift is at more length exprest ··· And his Majestie with advice and consent forsaid ··· wills and declaires that the present ratificatioune is and shall be as als valide to the said masters for bruiking ··· the fruites rents and others particuliarlie abovementionat contained in the said Lettir of Gift ··· as the samyn wer at lenth word be word insert heirintill.

Act of Privy Council anent Universities.

256. At Edinburgh the first day of February 1672: Forsamuch as it is necessary for the advancement of learning that all due incouragement be given to the professors and masters of Universities and Colledges, and that the practise of some persones taking upon them without warrand or allowance of authority to draw together numbers of scholars and teach them these languages and parts of philosophie which are propper to be taught in Universities is contrair to the lawes of the kingdome, and tends exceedingly to the prejudice of Universities and Colledges by rendering some of the professiones therein altogether useless; Therefore the Lords of his Majesties Privy Counsell doe herby prohibit and discharge all persones whatsomever who are not publickly authorised or allowed conforme to the act of Parliament to gather together any number of scholars and to teach them philosophy or the Greek language, and grants warrand to direct letters at the instance of the professors and masters of any of the Universities or Colledges of this kingdome against all such persones as shall contraveen this act, charging them to desist and cease from so doeing in tyme comeing with certification to them, if they failie to give obedience, other letters shall be direct to charge them therto simpliciter under the payne of rebellion. And in reguard divers inconveniences and abuses are occasioned by receaving into Universities and Colledges scholars who have come from other Colledges without sufficient testimonialls, for remeid wherof the saids Lords doe or-

daine that no scholars who have come from one Colledge be admitted and receaved into another Colledge or University without a sufficient testimoniall under the hand of the masters of the Colledge from whence they came or at leist under the hand of the principall regents or masters under whose speciall charge they wer; And sicklyk that degrees be not conferred upon any students who have come from other Colledges to be graduat: And ordaine thir presents to be published at the Mercat Croce of Edinburgh and other places neidfull, that none pretend ignorance.

Extracted by me

Thomas Hay.

Act prohibiting any Person from teaching a Class until he has first taken the Oath of Allegiance.

257. Edinburgh the first day of February 1672. The Lords of his Majesties Privy Councill having called for the rector of the Colledge of Glasgow and some of the regents to give ane accompt why they had suffered ane person to teach one of the classes without first taking the oath of alledgeance, and having heard what was offered and alleadged for their excuse, have discharged and hereby discharges the rector regents and masters of the said Colledge to permitt any person to teach any classe for shorter or longer tyme untill first he take the oath of alledgeance conforme to the act of Parliament.

Extracted by me

Thomas Hay.

Act of Parliament anent the Colledge of Glasgow for their Small Rents.

258. At Edinburgh, July x, MDCLXXII. ANENT a supplication presentit to the Kings Majestie and Estates of Parliament be the principall and regents of the

Colledge of Glasgow, mentioning that the petitioners have sundrie considerable few dewties and ground anuells payabill to them furth of the toune of Glasgow and certain other lands lying neir or about the said burgh, and the same few dewties and ground anuels being soe mean furth of the respective individuall lands or tenements that in effect the charge of ingaddering exceids what can be trulie furthcomeand therof; soe that in effect they are rather ane burdein then benefite to the said Colledge; and yet notwithstanding the heretors of the saids lands and tenements lyable in payment of the same few dewties and ground anuells would be content to buy the respective rights of the samyn from the petitioners which would be a considerable stocke to the said Colledge, and soe bettir their revenue, and the petitioners being bot naked administrators have no power to make sale of any pairt of the said revenue, nor are the buyers in tuto to bargane with them unles warrand be granted for that effect; humblie therfor desireing warrand to the petitioners to make sale of the samyn few dewties and ground anuells and imploy the money for the behove of the Colledge, as the supplication at lenth beires: Which being taken into consideration the Kings Majestie with advice and consent of his Estates of Parliament doe heirby grant power and warrand to the principall and regents of the said Colledge of Glasgow to sell their small rents few dewties and ground anuells abovespecifeit lying within the bounds abovementionat; they doing it and imploying the pryce therof for the use of the Colledge, at the sight of the Archbishope of Glasgow the Duke of Hamilton and Earle of Dundonald, or any two of them the Archbishope being one; declaireing the sale and dispositions of the same to be valide and effectuall to the receivers therof in tyme comeing.

259. Mortification in favour of the University of Glasgow by William Earl of Dundonald and William Lord Cochran his eldest son, of the eleven merks land of Mylntoun and Arratsholl with the mill and pertinents in the parish of Kilbride, for the maintenance of four students of philosophy during a complete course, each of whom shall receive 80 l. Scots yearly during

his course; and also for the support of three students of theology during two years, each of whom shall be allowed 80 l. 13s. 4d. annually during these two years: under provision that it shall not be lawful to the masters of the College to apply the profits of the property mortified to any other use than that abovementioned, nor to grant tacks for periods longer than nineteen years, nor to grant any tack whatsoever without the consent of the Earl or his successors, with an irritancy in favour of the College of St. Andrews in case of the contravention of these conditions; the masters on their part being bound to relieve the said Earl and his successors of the yearly tackduty of the teinds of the said lands amounting to 80 l.; and it being further provided that if the rents of the properties at present mortified shall happen to be augmented or diminished, the abovementioned allowances to the students shall be subject to a proportional increase or diminution: the deed concluding with a procuratory of resignation into the hands of the Sovereign. Written be Thomas Reid wryter in Pasley for Robert Alexander of Blackhous wryter there. At Edinburgh 10 September j^{m} vj^{c} and three scoire tuelve yeirs. Witnesses, James Cochrane son lafull to the deceist Collonell Alexander Cochrane brother to the said Earl of Dundonald, John Muir, and John Young.

260. Backbond and obligation by Mr. Edward Wricht principal, Mr. Gilbert Burnet professor of theologie, Mr William Blair, Mr Thomas Nicholsoune, Mr John Tranne, and Mr John Boyd regents, Sir Williame Fleming of Ferme rector, and Mr David Liddall minister dean of faculty, in which the said members of the University oblige themselves to perform the conditions of the immediately preceding mortification.

261. Carta confirmationis sub magno sigillo terrarum aliorumque supradictorum per Gulielmum comitem de Dundonald in usum Academiae mortificatorum tenendorum de Corona regia in pura elemosina feodo et hereditate in perpetuum. Apud Edinburgum sexto die mensis Martii anno millesimo sexcen-

tesimo nonagesimo primo: Testibus, Roberto Magistro de Burghlie, Domino Thoma Burnet de Leyes, Joanne Domino de Belhaven, Domino Duncano Campbell de Auchinbreck, et Joanne Hay de Park Commissionariis pro exercendo munere et officio Registrorum et Rotulorum Clerici, Domino Georgio Campbell de Cesnock Justiciarie Clerico, Domino Gulielmo Ker Milite, et Domino Carolo Stewart de Pittendreich Milite Baronetto Cancellarie Directoribus.

Ratification in Parliament of the Mortification granted be William Earle of Dundonald in favors of the Colledge of Glasgow.

262. In the Parliament holden at Edinburgh September x, MDCLXXII. OUR SOVERAIGNE LORD and Estates of Parliament considering that William Earle of Dundonald with consent of William Lord Cochrane his eldest sone and they both with ane consent and assent hes, for the love and favour they beir to the University of Glasgow and the regard they have to literature and true pietie, be their disposition and mortification subscryved with their hands of the date doted mortified and disponed to the rector masters and regents of the said Universitie and their successors in office, all and haill the elivine merk land of old extent of Milnetoune and Arratsholl with the milne milnelands multurs and sequells therof, and with the maner place housses biggings yairds orchyairds and all other pertinents and commodities of the same whatsumever, lying within the parochine of Kilbryde and shirrefdome of Lanerk, with the teynds personage and viccarage of the same, for the use of the number of four students to be educat at the said Colledge in philosophie, and thrie to be educat therat in theologie; to each of the saids persones to be educat in philosophie dureing their whole course yeirlie the soume of eightie pounds Scots money, and to each to be educat in theologie yeirlie dureing the space forsaid the soume of fourscoir threttine pounds sex shillings eight pennies money forsaid: Reserving always to the said Earle and his said sone and their successors in the title honor estate and dignitie of Dundonald the patronage and presentation of

these respective professions how oft and whensoever the samyn shall vaike, and upon other provisions and conditions therinspecifeit, as the samine, containing ane obleidgment for infefting the said rector principall and regents and their successors in office in the lands teynds and others abovespecifeit, to be holden be them of his Majestie as king and as prince in frie mortification als frielie as other mortifications for payment to the saids students who shall be presented be the said Earle his said sone or their forsaids [of] the particular soumes above sett doune with the superplus incaice any shall happin throw melioration, in maner therinspecifeit, and releiving the saids lands of the said teind duetie, and ane procuratorie of resignation therin, with several other clausses, more fullie beires: And that his Majestie and Estates of Parliament forsaids being most willing to give all due encouragment to pious and charitable deids of the subjects which tends so much to the advantage of literature and pietie, therfor his Majestie for himselfe and as prince with consent of the said Estates of Parliament does dissolve the saids lands of Milnetoun and Arrotshole with the teynds therof from the barronie of Boghall, wherunto the same wes formerlie annexed, to the effect the same might be mortified doted and disponed to the said rector principall and regents and their successors in office for the uses forsaids. And because the saids lands were holdin be the said Earle and his said sone taxtwaird of his Majestie as prince for payment of

as the proportionable pairt of the taxt dewties of the waird and marriage mentioned in his infeftments, therfor his Majestie and Estates of Parliament forsaid extinguishes and suppressis the waird holding of the saids lands, to the effect the same may be given by his Majestie to the said rector principall and regents and their successors forsaids for the uses abovespecifeit upon the resignation of the said Earle and his said sone to be hald in frie mortification and for the reddendo above sett down. And to the effect the said Earle and his said sone may be exonered of the said proportion of the taxt dewties of waird and mariage effeirand to the saids lands soe mortified in all time coming, his Majestie for himselfe and as prince with advice of the saids Estates of Parliament exoners and discharges the said Earle and his said sone their aires and successors of the said taxtdewteis

of the said barronie of Boighall pro tanto in all tyme comeing. And his Majestie for himselfe with consent of the saids Estates of Parliament doth heirby ratifie and approve the forsaid mortification and disposition granted be the said Earle and his said sone to the said rector principall and regents and their successors of the saids lands teynds and others above-specifeit for the uses and upon the conditions abovementioned in the haill heids and clausses therof, and declares the same ratification to be als valid and sufficient in all respects, as if the forsaid disposition and mortification wer verbatim ingrossed in this present act and every clauss therof heirin insert and heirby ratified in speciall.

Act of Parliament for Imploying Vacand Stipends for the Universities.

263. At Edinburgh, September x, MDCLXXII. The Kings Majestie considering the present condition of the severall Universities and Colledges within this kingdome, and the mean and incompetent provision of the masters and professors therof, and being desireous to give all due encouragement to these seminaries, that thereby able and fitt persones may be invited to accept of functions within the same; doth therefore with advice and consent of his Estates of Parliament statute and ordaine that the stipends and benefices of kirks that shall happin to vaike for the space of sevin yeirs, this present yeir j^m^ vj^c^ sevintie two being the first of the sevin and soe furth to continow untill the expireing of the sevin yeirs, shall be employed for the use of the Universities and Colledges in maner afterspecifeit .... The vacancies within the Diocessis of Glasgow Galloway and the Isles as followes, viz. the vacancies of the Diocess of Glasgow for this present yeir j^m^ vj^c^ and sevintie two to be employed the one halfe for the Universitie of St Andrews and the other halfe for the Universitie of Glasgow; and the vacancies of that Diocess for the six yeirs ensueing, with the vacancies of the said two diocessis of Galloway and the Isles for the whole sevin yeirs abovementioned to be employed for the University of Glasgow. And that this supply may prove the more effectuall, the severall Universities and

Colledges are hereby warranted to name Collectors, for whose diligence and faithfulness they are to receive sufficient caution before they receive their commissions, to uplift the vacand stipends which are or shall become vacand dureing the sevin yeirs abovementioned within the respective diocessis hereby alloted to them; the Collector to be appointed by the Colledge of Glasgow to uplift the vacancies of the Diocess of Glasgow alwayes finding sufficient caution at the sight of the University of St Andrews, to make payment to that University and to the University of Glasgow equally betuixt them, of the vacancies which he shall receive within the said Diocess of Glasgow for this present yeir j^{m} vj^{c} sevintie two: And his Majesty with advice forsaid ordaines lettirs of horneing and all other execution necessary to pass at the instance of the saids Collectors for the more speidy raiseing and inbringing of the vacancies afoirsaid: which vacancies are to be disposed of and imployed for the use of the respective Universities and Colledges yeirlie, by the visitors to be appointed by his Majesty for the respective Universities and Colledges undir the great seall. It is alwayes heirby declared that the vacancies shall be burdened with the upholding of the manses of these paroches, out of which the vacancies shall be raised in the same maner as they were formerlie upon removeall of the incumbent, conforme to the act of Parliament maid theranent; and as to the vacancies of the diocess of Argyll they are to be employed for the maintainance of bursars as is appointed by former acts of Parliament; and his Majesty with advice forsaid declaires the former act past in the thrid session of his Majesties first Parliament, entituled, Act for additionall Provision in favours of Universities, to be void and null to all the interests therin contained.

264. Contract between George Lord Ross and Francis Ross of Auchlossin on the one part, and the Members of the Universities of Aberdeen and Glasgow on the other, in which the amount and conditions of the mortification of Captain Ross of Rosseyle for the maintenance of six bursars of philosophy and of six bursars of divinity are narrated, and in virtue of which it is

agreed that however little shall happen to be recovered of the means and estate of the said Captain Ross of Rosseyle, the said Lord Ross and Francis Ross shall notwithstanding pay to the said Universities the sum of six thowsand merks in the following proportions, to wit two thowsand merks to the University of Glasgow and the remaining four thowsand merks to the University of Aberdeen; and if the value of the property of the late Captain Ross which may happen to be recovered shall exceed the sum of thirty-three thowsand merks, then in that case the said Lord Ross and Francis Ross shall pay to the said Universities the sum of eleven thowsand merks in the proportion of two thirds thereof to the University of Aberdeen and of one third to the University of Glasgow. At Edinburgh, the 27 and 30 days of June 1673; and at the King's and Marischal Colleges Aberdeen, 2 March 1678.

Band by the Lord Ross and Francis Ross of Achlossene to the Members of the Universitie of Glasgow that they should not be obliged to mantain more Bursars than Captain Rosses Subjects can bear.

265. Be it kend to all men be thir present lettres, us George Lord Ross and Francis Ross of Achlossen, forsamekle as by ane contract and appointment past betuixt us on the ane pairt, and the professors and members of the Universities of Glasgow and Aberdeen on the other pairt, of the dait the tuentie seaventh day of June last bypast and of thir presents, wherby they did dispone and assigne to us our aires and assignayes all ther right title and interest to the estait heretable and moveable of umquhill Captane William Ross of Rossyle competent or that might be competent to them or ther successors for mantenance of bursers in the saids Universities and that aither be vertue of the said William Ross his latter will and testament daited the tuentie fyft day of Januarie j^{m} vj^{c} fyftie nyne yeares or be whatsomever other testament mortificatione or deed made be him in ther favoures, and for which cause we are to pay to the saids Universities the soume of seavinteen thousand merkes Scots for the mantenance of bursers of

the name of Ross at the respective termes and with the provisions and conditions mentionat in the said contract; and for the said College of Glasgow and members therof ther furder securitie, and that they might be freed from all danger and inconvenience that they may incurr throw the said transactione, therfore we the saids George Lord Ross and Francis Ross of Achlossen for us our aires and successors as to our own respective interest in the said William Ross his estate aither heretable or moveable binds and obleidges us and our forsaids to free releave harmless and scaithless keep the said Universitie of Glasgow members therof and ther successors frae all danger and inconvenience that may inshew and arise to them throw the said transactione, and shall warrand them at the handes of all persons haveand interest, and speciallie fra the substituts and overseers in the said testament, and morover for ther farder securitie shall obteane ane decreit of declaration against the substituts and overseers in the said testament for the said Universitie and members therof ther securitie in the said matter, and that betuixt the dait heirof and the last day of December nixtocume j^{m} vj^{c} seavintie nyne yeares. And it is heirby speciallie provyded and declared that notwithstandeing of the destination abovespecifeit made be the said deceast Captane William Ross in favoures of the said Colledge of Glasgow, yet the said Colledge and members therof are not nor shall not in any tyme comeing be further obleidged to mantaine moir bursers but so many alleanerlie as can be mantained be the annuelrent of the proportione of the said soume of seventeen thousand merkes receaved be them in lieu of the said legacie and mortificatione, notwithstandeing of any clause or condition mentionat in the said testament, ther necessarie expenses being always first deduced of the said soume sua receaved be them. And for the moir securitie we are content and consents to the registratione heirof in the bookes of Counsell and Sessione, that ane decreit of the Lords therof may be interponed therto, and that lettres of horneing and others necessar may be directed therupon on ane simple charge of fyfteine dayes alleanerlie and for that effect constituts our procurators. In witnes quhairof we hawe subscrivit thir presents with our hands, wreaten be David Ross wreater in Edinburgh. At Edinburgh and the nynt day of Apryle and day of

j^{m} vj^{c} seaventie eight yeares, before thir witnesses, James Simpsone our servitor, George Ross wreater in Edinburgh, and the said David Ross wreater heirof witnesses to the said Lord Ross his subscriptione at the said day and place, and John Cowts in Newtowne and Alexander Duncan servitor to the said Frances Ross witnesses to his subscriptione day and place forsaid.

Rosse.
F. Rosse.

Memorandum for the Universitie of Glasgow.

266. It is thought that if the University settle with my Lord Rosse and Achlossin, that it will be fitt not onlie to have a declarator befor the Lords of Sessione, bot also that the two Archbishops and Bishope of Aberdeen ther consent be obteaned to the transactione, as being proffitable and for the good of the Universities, upon the considerationes mentioned in the contract, and that for ther furder securitie the Counsell interpone ther authoritie, seeing be the act of Parliament concerning pious donationes the Bishops hes ane interest and they ar impowered to persewe and sie that they ar to be made effectuall ...

In the clause whereby the said Lord Ross and Achlossin are obleidged to procure declarator which shall secure and defend the Universities of all danger and inconvenience which may affect them through the substituts and overseers mentioned in the testament, this clause is adjected that the granting of that condition by the Universities shall infer no mismanadgement or misapplication of the said estate, as to which the said Lord Ross and Achlossin doe bind and obleidge them and ther airs to warrand them against the samen, and that not only for themselves but as takeing burden for the substituts.

Act in favoures of the Masters of the Colledge and Hospitalls of Glasgow anent their Mortified Lands.

267. At Edinburgh the seaventeenth day of March j^m vj^c and fourscore two years. Anent the petition given in to the Lords Commissioners of his Majestie Treasury be the principall and masters of the Colledge of Glasgow the dean of gild and respective deacons of the baxters maltmen and taylyeors of the burgh in name of the poor of the hospitalls and respective incorporations therof, bearing that where the Convention of Estates, holden at Edinburgh in July j^m vj^c and seaventy eight years, did offer to his Majesty a supply of eighteen hundred thousand pound Scots to be raised and uplifted furth of the shyres and burghs of this kingdome in the space of fyve years according to the present valuations, lykas his Majesty and Estates of Parliament in August last did continue the samen simply for the space of other fyve yeares, albeit by severall acts of Parliament and the said act of Convention of Estates it is especially and expressly provyded that all rents lands and teinds belonging to Colledges Hospitalls and the poor shall be exempted and freed from any payment of such impositions and supplys, notwithstanding whereof the Collectors for the supplys for the shyre of Lanerk have quartered upon the petitioners for deficiency of not payment of the forsaid supply for the eleaven terms last bypast, as the double of the order from the Collector for quartering therefore herewith produced doeth testify: lykas the petitioners have, for clearing of the valuation of the respective lands and teinds and others belonging to the Colledges and Hospitalls and the poor abovewritten, extracted the samen under the Commissioners of assessment their hands, which is here lykways produced; Craveing therefore the saids Lords Commissioners of the Treasury to take the premisses to consideration, and to grant warrant to the tackismen or collectors of the said supply to forbear troubling of the petitioners by quartering or otherwayes and that both for bygones and lykewayes in tyme coming, and to discharge the said parties and the forsaid lands and others abovewritten

from any payments of the said supply in all tyme comeing: Which petition with the certificat of the Commissioners of assessment relateing to the mortified rents belonging to the College and Hospitalls of Glasgow being be the saids Lords Commissioners of his Majesties Treasury read heard and considered, they did recommend the consideration therof to his Majesties Advocat, and that his Lordship would report his opinion whither or not such mortified rents ought to be freed from payment of their proportion of the supplie granted to his Majesty by the Convention of Estates in June and July 1678 years and in tyme coming: And in the mean tyme the saids Lords appoints Sir William Sharp and the tacksmen of the supply or their collectors to ordaine the Collector of the shyre of Lanerk to remove quartering of the partie now quartered for the supply payable out of the said shyres mortified rents untill further order: And his Majesties Advocat haveing considered the abovewrittin supplication and act of Convention and the act of Parliament to which it relates, it is his Lordship's opinion that mortified lands are clearly exempted from payeing any part of the late supply offered to his sacred Majestie, either by the act of Convention in July j^{m} vj^{c} and seaventy eight years, or by the late act of Parliament in August j^{m} vj^{c} and fourscore ane years: Which petition with the reference therupon to his Majesties Advocat and his Lordships opinion upon the whole matter being by the saids Lords Commissioners of his Majesties Treasury read heard seen and considered, they doe hereby liberat and free the lands mortified to the Colledge of Glasgow and for other pious uses as is abovementioned from payment of any part of the supplys granted to his Majesty by the Convention of Estates in the year 1678, and by the current Parliament in the year 1682, and therefore discharge all tackismen collectors and others whatsoever to quarter upon the lands so mortified for payment of such a proportion of the said supply as they might be lyable unto if not mortified; for doeing wherof thir presents shall be ane sufficient warrant to the said Collector and others and to the Generall Receiver of the said supplys for allowing of the proportion of the supplies which the lands so mortified were lyable unto before the mortificatione therof, as the same shall be attested

under the subscriptions of the Commissioners and Clerks of assessment their hands.

Atholl.
Strathmore.
Ch. Maitland.

Extractum de Libris Actorum Thesaurarij per me

Geo. M^cKenzie Cler. Registri.

Gift to the Colledge of Kennedy of Grange his Tack of the Viccaridge of Colmonel.

268. James be the grace of God King of Great Britane France and Ireland ... to all and sundrie our leidges ... greeting: Witt yee us with advyse and consent of ... William Duke of Queensberry our High Commissioner Thesaurer Principall Comptroller and Collector Generall of our new Augmentationes within our ancient kingdome of Scotland, and of ... John Earle of Kintoir our Thesaurer Depute and also with consent of the remanent Lords and others of our Exchequer of our said kingdome our Commissioners, to have granted and disponed ... to our lovitts the Rector and Principall of the Universitie of Glasgow and their successores in office for the utility and behoof of the said University, ane tack of the teindes personage and viccarage of the parish of Colmonell sett by them to Thomas Kennedy sometyme of Grainge for the yeers and space, and for payment of the yearly tackdewty and others therein mentioned of the date the or of whatsoever other date tenor and contents the samyne be of, now fallen and become in our handes and att our gift and dispositione by reasone of forfaulture lawes and practique of this realme and priviledge of our Croun; through being of the said Thomas Kennedy in ane justice court holden at our burgh of Edinburgh the day of by the Lords Justice Generall Justice

Clerk and Lordes Commissioners of our Justiciarie dewlie and legallie forfeitted for the crymes of treason and lese-majestie, and all his landes tackes steedings ··· goods and geir adjudged to belong to us our aires and successores ··· togethir with all right whatsomever which he had hes or any wayes may have or pretend to the foresaid tack teindes personage and viccarage abovementioned ··· To be holden the saides teindes personage and viccarage ··· to the saides Rector and Principall and their successores in office ··· with all righteous pertinents thereof. ··· Givine under our privie seall att Edinburgh, the eleventh day of May j^{m} vj^{c} eightie five yeers, and of our reigne the first.

Subscryved the twentie day of July 1685, conforme to ane act of his Majesties Privie Counsell.

Act of Parliament concerning Vacant Stipends.

269. In the Parliament holden at Edinburgh, May xxii, MDCLXXXV. OUR SOVERAIGNE LORD with consent of the Estates of Parliament statuts and declares that the vacand stipends of all churches in tyme coming shall be imployed on pious uses within the respective parochins by the patron, and more particularly for the building and repairing of bridges, repairing of churches, or entertainment of the poor, as the patron shall determin yearly, and if he fails therin he shall lose his right of presentation for the next vice. It is allways provyded that the vacant stipends ··· of the diocesses of Glasgow and Galloway shall be employed for fyve years to the use of the Colledge of Glasgow, ··· and that at the determination and appointment of such persons as shall be nominat by the Privy Council for overseeing therof; which fyve yeares aforsaid shall commence from this present year 1685, and so continue consecutively during the said space. And his Majesty with consent forsaid declares that after expyring of these fyve yeares the vacant stipends doe belong to the patrons, to be imployed by

them for pious uses within the respective parochins aforsaid, but prejudice allways of the maintinance of the Ministers manse during the time of the vacancy out of the first and readiest of the vacand stipends conform to former acts of Parliament, and that not only during the said fyve yeares but in all time cuming. It is allways hereby declared that this act is not to be extended to the vacancies of these churches wherof the Kings Majesty is patron, nor to mensal and patrimonial churches belonging to Bishops.

Act of Parliament allowing Four Hundred Merks to Mr Walter Birnie Preacher of the Gospell out of the Vacand Stipends gifted to the College of Glasgow.

270. In the Parliament holden at Edinburgh, June xv, MDCLXXXVI. ANENT the petition presented to his Majesty and Estates of Parliament by Mr Walter Birnie preacher of the Gospell mentioning, That where being blind since his infancie yet God haveing been pleased to bestow upon him education as liberall as to those whom he hes blissed with eyes, being bread in divinity at Oxford after he had past his course of philosophy and grammar in Scotland, this talent bestowed upon him such as it is he hes by Gods assistance these many years bygain employed in preaching the Gospell in this his native countrey, and is yet resolved God willing to employ it soe, but never being endued with a setled stipend and now groun old and poor, though still able to preach the Gospell if any way encouraged by the bounty of his Majesty and Estates of Parliament, and therfor humbly requesting and supplicateing his Majestie and said Estates to take his indigent condition to their gracious consideration and commiserat his caice soe far as to lett ther poor petitioner have some refreshing taste of ther bounty in ordoring such a yearly annuity to be payed to him out of the vacand stipends of this kingdome as may affoord the petitioner a livelyhood, and encourage him to deliver his message of the Gospell in the same maner as he hes done formerly in this kingdome, that he may have constant

occasion to pray for his Majesty and Estates of Parliament: The Kings Majesty and Estates of Parliament haveing heard the forsaid petition together with the report of the Lords of the Articles theranent have ordained and hereby ordaines the petitioner to have four hundered merks payed him out of the first vacand stipends gifted to the Colledge of Glasgow for his aliment yearly dureing his life or untill he be better provided, commencing the first termes payment at Martinmas next, and therafter yearly and termely in tyme comeing at the termes of Martinmes and Whitsunday be equal portiones dureing his said liftyme.

Oblidgement by the Magistrates conform to the Tenour of Archbishop Leightons Mortification.

271. Be it known ··· wee John Johnstoun of Clachrie present provest of Glasgow, George Johnstoun, John Crawfurd and William Watsoun baillies therof, Robert Corse dean of gild, John Smith deacon conveener, David Crawfurd thesaurer, and remanent persons of the town counsell of the said burgh undersubscryving; forasmuch as Doctor Robert Leighton last archbishop of Glasgow ··· hes mortified the soum of ane hundreth and fiftie pounds sterling ··· for the yearlie maintenance of one student in philosophie in the Colledge of Glasgow during his four years course ··· and now seeing Doctor James Fall principall for himself and in name and behalf of the professors and remanent regents and masters of the samen Colledge, and as he who received the forsaid soum of ane hundred and fifty pounds sterling fra the executors of the deceist Doctor Robert Leighton hath made good and thankfull payment to us of the samen ··· therfor witt ye us the saids provest baillies and counsell to be bound and obleist ··· that the ordinarie interest conforme to the laws of this kingdome of the forsaid principall soume of ane hundred and fiftie pounds sterling shall be dewlie payed yearlie for the yearlie maintenance of ane student in philosophie during his four years course in the said Colledge ··· At Glasgow, the

twenty-seventh day of Junii one thousand six hundred and eighty-fyve years.

Alex. Thom.	Jon. Jonstoun.
H. Bennie.	Geo. Johnstone.
John Ralstoun.	Wm. Watsone.
Francis Stevenson.	Robert Corse.
Robert Stirling.	J. Smyth.
Walter Buchanan.	Da. Crawfurd.
John Lillburn.	J. Barnes.
James Peadie.	Alexr. Ross.
Ro. M^{c}Millan.	Jo. Purveseame.
	John Atchison.

G. Andersone witnes.
Ja. Muir witnes.

Act of Privy Council in favours of the Principall and Masters of the Colledge.

272. Edinburgh, the nynth day of December 1686. The Lords of his Majesties Privye Councill haveing heard and considered a petition presented by the principal and masters of the Colledge of Glasgow craveing that the prohibition put upon them from medleing with or uplifting from their factors and collectors and disposing of the vaicand stipends they have right to may be taken off, the saids Lords doe hereby altogether take off any prohibition put upon them thereanent, and allow the said principall and maisters of the said Colledge to meddle and intromett with the said vaicand stipends as formerlie; they allwise disposeing thereon for defrayeing the expense of the necessary reparationes alreadie begune or contracted for that are not yet finished and no further.

Extracted by me

Will. Paterson Cler. Con.

273. Precept of the Commissary of Hamilton and Campsie at the instance of the Colledge against the Heritors of the Subdeanery. 15 November 1687.

274. Decree of the Commissary of Hamilton and Campsie in favour of the College of Glasgow against several persons for the Parsonage Teinds of the Subdeanery. 18 March 1693.

275. Mortification by Anna Duchess of Hamilton to the University of Glasgow of the sum of eighteen thowsand merks Scots in several bonds there assigned, for the maintenance of three students of theology to be nominated by the Duchess and her heirs male, each student to study two years at Glasgow and during that period to receive annually 100 l. Scots, and one year more at one or more Protestant Universities abroad receiving for that year 400 l. Scots; It being provided that no students shall be eligible to these bursaries but such as have a certificate of their laureation, and whose qualifications have been approved after examination by the professors of philosophy and the minister or presbytery of Hamilton; and every one before his admission is to give bond oblidging himself to prosecute the study of theology during two years at Glasgow, and during the remaining year in a foreign University; and after his nomination is to submit to a yearly trial by the minister or presbytery of Hamilton. It is further provided that it shall not be lawful for the masters of the College to apply the funds mortified to any other purpose than that specified in the present deed, and that they shall be bound to present an account of their administration of the funds every three years or oftener if required. The deed concludes with an irritancy in favour of the University of Edinburgh or of any other University which shall be selected by the Duchess or her heirs in case of the contravention of these conditions. At the palace of Hamilton, 30 October 1694. Witnesses, Lord John Hamilton third son of the Duchess, Mr Robert Wyllie minister at Hamilton, A. Nasmyth writer in Hamilton, and David Crawfurd.

276. Backbond by the College of Glasgow to Anna Duchess of Hamilton, in which the Masters after narrating the Conditions of the foregoing Mortification by the Duchess bind themselves to conform thereto. 7 November 1694.

277. Contract of excambion between the Colledge of Glasgow and John King, by which it is agreed that forasmuch as the masters at the tyme of inclosing their great yeard with the new stone dyke, inclosed a pairt of the said John King's yeard extending to fiftein elnes in lenth and nyne elnes in breadeth within the said Colledge yeard, whilst the said masters have belonging to them a piece yeard on the north syd of the said Colledge extending to tuenty four elnes of length and seaven elnes of breadeth; that the said John King shall exchange the forsaid peice of ground now inclosed within the Colledge dyke for the forsaid peice yeard upon the north syd of the Colledge, the said masters reservand alwayes a servitude and priviledge upon the forsaid peice yeard now transferred to John King of ish and entrie thairto, and libertie to sett thairupon leathers scaffolds and uther instruments or materials they shall stand in need of for the reparatione of the fabrick of that pairt of the University contiguous thairto. At Glasgow, 18 August 1690.

John King.	Ja. Fall.
	W. Blair.
	Jo. Tran.
Jo. Sym witnes.	John Boyd.
Rot. Robertson witnes.	Geo. Sinclar.

Act anent the Colledges impowering them to fine Students guilty of Tumults.

278. The Lords of his Majesties Privy Councill takeing to their consideratione the tumults and disorders which frequently fall out amongst and are com-

mitted by the students within the severall Colledges and Universities within this kingdome, and haveing considered the reporte of a Committie of ther owne number appoynted in this matter, the saids Lords for preventing of any tumults or other disorders within any of the saids Colledges and Universities for the future, doe heirby authorize and impower the severalls principalls regents and masters of the said Colledges respectively, in case it shall happen heirafter any of the students of any of the Colledges abovementioned commit or be guilty of any tumults or any enormous dissorder against the quiett and good government of the said Colledges, to impose and enact fines from such as they shall find guilty not exceeding the respective rates and proportiones aftermentioned; viz. for ane nobleman or his eldest sone, ane hundreth and fyftie pound Scotts; for noblemens younger sones, or barrons themselves, or ther eldest sones ane hundreth pounds; for the younger sones of barrons or gentlemen, and for the sones of burgesses, fyftie pounds; and for the sones of craftsmen or yeomen, fyftie merks Scotts; and that by and attour the repairatione of the damadges; and the saids Lords do herby requyre and command the magistrats of the respective burghs wher the saids Colledges are keept to interpose ther authoritie to the sentence of the saids masters, and to give them ther assistance in executing the same by imprisonment if needs bees; and allowes and appoynts the soumes that shall be enacted for fynes in manner and for the causes abovementioned, to be applyed for the use of the severall bibliotheks of the saids Colledges. And the saids Lords haveing received ane act of Councill of the first day of Februarii j^{m} vj^{c} and seventy two prohibiting any Colledge to receave any schollar from another Colledge, they doe restrict the same to such schollars only as have been removed for misdemanners or have fledd from discipline.

Extracted by me

Ja. Moncrieff.

The present State of the University of Glasgow as to its Rents and Yearly Expenses annis 1690—1693.

THE UNIVERSITY OF GLASGOW DEBITOR TO ITS ORDINARY YEARLY REVENUE ESTIMATING THE VICTUALL AT 5 L. PER BOLL.

279. By the College silver-rent out of Colmonell in and about Glasgow in ground annuals and few duties of the old foundation, as per Mr John Smith factor his book, crops 1689 and 1690 1273 l. 4 s. 2 d.

By 32 chald. 7 bolls 2 pecks two third pairts of peck meal and beir payable out of the parish of Govan and about Glasgow not converted, at 5 l. the boll 2595 l. 16 s. 8 d.

By 1 chald. 2 bolls 3 fur. do. within the said parish converted by tack to 89 l. 1 s. 3 d.

By 12 chald. 2 bolls 2 fur. meal and beer out of the parish of Renfrew and belonging to that personage not converted, at 5 l. per boll 972 l.

By 6 chald. 13 bolls 2 fur. do. in Renfrew converted by tack paying 509 l. 16 s. 8 d.

By 12 chald. 14 bolls 1 fur. 3 pecks three fourth parts of peck meal payable out of the parish of Killbride not converted at 5 l. the boll 1032 l. 8 s. 4 d.

By 19 chald. 10 bolls 1 fur. 2 pecks converted by tack to 1252 l. 12 s. 1 d.

By the viccaridge teinds and few dewties of Killbride as by Mr John Smiths accounts yearly 988 l. 16 s. 8 d.

By 42 chald. 7 bolls 3 fur. meal and beer payable out of the Subdeanry not converted, at 5 l. per boll 3398 l. 15 s. 4 d.

By 5 chald. 11 bolls 3 fur. 1 peck meal and beer payable out of the Subdeanry converted by tack 211 l. 15 s. 8 d.

By the annual rent of 300 l. sterling mortified by Bishop Leightoune and owing by the toun of Glasgow to maintaine two bursars 216 l.

By the silver rent of the lands of Milntoun and Arratsholl mortified by the Earle of Dundonald to maintain seven bursars and which is keept distinct from the other rents 569 l. 5s. 6d.
By 1 chald. 1 boll meal of do. rent at 5 l. per boll 85 l.
Summa 13195 l. 12 s. 2 d.

Deduce severall deductions yearly granted 341 l. 15 s. 8 d.
Item to factors yearly ingathering the same 715 l. 5 s. 2 d.
Summa of deductions 1057 l. 10 d.

So rests of neat rent communibus annis 12138 l. 11 s. 4 d.

THE UNIVERSITY CREDITOR TO ITS ORDINARY ANNUAL CHARGE WHEN THE VICTUALL IS 5 L. PER BOLL.

To the principall of the Colledge his salary 1100 merks in money 4 chald. meal and 2 chald. beer at 5 l. per boll 1213 l. 6 s. 8 d.
To the professor of theology his salary 1000 merks and meal 1226 l. 13 s. 4d.
To the four regents 500 merks the peice and 50 merks more to the eldest, inde 1366 l. 13 s. 4 d.
To the principall and four regents and the principalls man their table yearly 1060 l.
To the professor of the mathematickes 600 merks, of Hebrew 300 merks, and of history 206 merks 733 l. 6 s. 8 d.
To the bibliothecarius 380 merks yearly 253 l. 6 s. 8 d.
To the bedellus fourty pounds, the janitor in fie and board one hundered and tuenty pounds, and to his servant tuenty pounds, to the chamberlane who noticeth the Fabrick one hundered merks, to the chamberman tuenty merks, and to the scaffinger tuenty merks; inde 273 l. 6 s. 8 d.
To the bursars of theology and philosophy in the Colledge being 18 in number 1166 l. 13 s. 4 d.
To the Colledge agent 120 l. clerk of the faculty 100 merks, and keeper of the clock 100 merks 253 l. 6 s. 8 d.

To the minister of Killbride yearly 12 chald. victuall 960 l.
To the minister of Renfrew and schoolmaster 12 chald. and 20 l. 980 l.
To the minister of Govan and schoolmaster 4 chald. 400 l. and 20 l. 740 l.
To the three ministers of Cader and two Monklands and communion elements, 25 chald. 8 bolls meal and beer 2040 l.
To the upholding of the fabrick of the Colledge yearly communibus annis 400 l.
To law bussinesse, incident charges, inevitable charities, postage of letters and charges 400 l.
To coalls and candles to the commonhall, library, and lights to the gates 50 l.
To the repairing of the quires of the said six churches 66 l. 13 s. 4 d.
To the communion elements of Kilbryd Renfrew and Govan 100 l.
To Bishop Leightouns two bursars yearly 216 l.
To my Lord Dundonalds seven bursars when the victuall is at 5 l. 512 l. 7 s.
To losse by tenants yearly communibus annis 40 l.

Summa 14064 l. 4 d.

Accompt of the Extraordinary Incomes and Charges of the University of Glasgow from Mertimas 1690 to Whittsonday 1696.

THE UNIVERSITY OF GLASGOW DEBITOR TO EXTRAORDINARY INCOMES FROM MERTIMAS 1690 TO WHYTSUNDAY 1696.

280. Imprimis the present principall and masters have by transactions made for entresses of tacks of the personage teinds of the Subdeanry beside keeping up the rentall bolls brought into the Colledge since Mertimas 1690 of neat money beside the charges of processes and for ingathering the same the soum of fyve thousand nine hundred eighteen pund threttein shilling tuo pennies as by the principalls accompt book doth appear 5918 l. 13 s. 2 d.

Item the said masters have since Mertimas 1690 got in and receaved of the entresses for the viccarage tacks of the said Subdeanry of neat money after all charges defrayed, six hundred three pound tuo shilling five pennies 603 l. 2 s. 5 d.

Item the said masters did in pursuance of their right which they thought they had to the vacand stipends of the Diocesse of Glasgow and Galloway crop 1689 transact and bargain for them to the soume of tuenty-nyne thousand pound, and did actually receave therof the soume of three thousand one hundred fifty-tuo pound sixteen shilling, but their right being questioned and the Councill gifting away the same stipends, the Colledge have expended in these pursuits seventeen hundred tuenty three pund eight shilling and ten pennies, so that the neat ballance receaved is fourteen hundred tuenty-nine pound seven shilling two pennies as by the principalls accompt book doth appear 1429 l. 7 s. 2 d.

Item the said masters have got in some old debts and made compositions with vassals since the said time extending to tuelve hundred eighty-nyne pound ten shilling four pennies as by the principalls accompt book appeareth 1289 l. 10 s. 4 d.

Summa of the extraordinary incomes extend to nine thousand two hundred fourty pound threttein shilling and one penny 9240 l. 13 s. 1 d.

CONTRA CREDITOR TO EXTRAORDINARY CHARGES THE UNIVERSITY HAVE BEEN AT FROM MERTIMAS 1690 TO WHITSONDAY 1696.

Imprimis the removall of Dr Fall principall, Dr. Weemys professor of theology, and Mr. Blair one of the regents, 1690, paying their honorary anns, and the fixing and transporting Mr Dunlop present principall, Mr Wodrow professor of theologie, and the publick disputes for the then vacant regents place

brought upon the University ane extraordinary charge extending to three thowsand five hundred seventy-seven pound six shilling and eight pennies 3577 l. 6 s. 8 d.

Item the present masters finding the great debts and small rents of the University did commissionate and send the principall Mr Dunlop to London in 1691 to addresse his Majestie for a fond to support it, and herby and by other charges they were at, annis 1693, 1694, 1695, in obtaining a new explanatory signature of 300 l. sterling per annum out of the Bishoprick of Glasgow and passing the same through the sealls the University have necessarily expended the sume of tuo thousand seven hundred and twelve pound ten shilling and eight pennies 2712 l. 10 s. 8 d.

Item the Colledge since Mertimas 1690 have been at extraordinary charges in plaistering and finishing the Common Hall, in extraordinary charities and other charges which are not comprehended under the head of ordinary charges untill Whittsonday 1696, extending to two thousand one hundred fifteen pound one shilling and one penny, as per particular accompt in the said book doth appear 2115 l. 1 s. 1 d.

Summa of the extraordinary charges extends to eight thousand four hundred four pound eighteen shilling five pennies 8404 l. 18 s. 5 d.

So rests to ballance, which the masters are to count for, eight hundred therty five pound fourteen shilling and eight pennies 835 l. 14 s. 8 d.

Accompt of the Debts and Credits of the Colledge of Glasgow anno 1696.

THE COLLEDGE OF GLASGOW DEBITOR.

281. Imprimis the Colledge owe to Robert Govan merchant in Glasgow by bond one thousand merks annual rent from Mertimas 1694 to Whytsunday 1696, inde 750 l.

Item to James Govan merchant by bond five hundred merks and annualrents thereof from Mertimas 1694 to Whytsunday 1696, inde 360 l.

Item to Mr Robert Landaffe minister at Blantyr the remains of five hundred [merks] for which he hath the Colledge obligation unpayd one hundred three pound eight shilling tuo pennies 103 l. 8 s. 2 d.

Item to Mr Neill Gilleis minister at Glasgow by bond two thousand merks and annualrents from Mertimas 1694 to Whytsunday 1696, inde 1440 l.

Item to Mr. John Petticrue minister at Govan by bond one thousand merks and annualrents from Whytsunday 1695 to Whytsunday 1696, inde 700 l.

Item to Mr Hary Baillay by bond ane thousand merks and annualrents from Whytsunday 1695 to Whytsunday 1696 inde 700 l.

Item to Andrew Cathcart merchant one thousand merks and annualrent from Whytsunday 1694 to Whytsunday 1696, inde 740 l.

Item to Issabell Lymburner widow to Thomas Davidson by tuo bonds the one of one thousand merks and the second of fyve hundred pounds and annualrents of each from Whytsunday 1694 to Whytsunday 1696, inde 1205 l.

Item to Mr James Wodrop professor of theology by two bonds, the first of two thousand merks with annual rents thereof from Whytsunday 1693 to Whytsunday 1696, and the other bond of one thousand merks and annual rents from Whytsunday 1694 to Whytsunday 1696 2300 l.

Item to James Colquhoun by bond one thousand merks and annual rents from Candlemas 1694 to Whytsunday 1696 750 l.

Item to William Stirling writter the remains of ane old debt four pound Scots 4 l.

Item to Francis Stevenson wright by bond one thousand pound with annual rents from Whytsunday 1694 to Whytsunday 1696, inde 1110 l.

Item to Margaret Haisty by bond five hundred merks and annual rent from Mertimas 1695 to Whytsunday 1696, inde 341 l. 13 s. 4 d.

Item to Mr Alexander Trane by bond two thousand merks and annual rent from Candlemas 1695 to Whytsunday 1696, inde 1350 l.

Item to Mary Rowan widow to Bryce by bond eight hundred merks and annual rent therof from Mertimas 1695 to Whytsunday 1696 546 l. 13 s. 4 d.

Item the ballance of Mr Alexander Trans factor accounts crop 1694 fourteen hundred nynty two pounds eighteen shilling four pennies, inde 1492 l. 18 s. 4 d.

Item to Mr Robert Langlands ane blank bond of five hundred merks and annual rent from Mertimas 1694 to Whytsunday 1696, inde 360 l.

Item to the Library due by the College by bond bearing annual rent from Candlemas 1696 to Whytsunday 1696, inde 202 l. 10 s.

Item Francis Stevenson wright his account for wright work one hundred fifty six pound twelve shillings and six pennies, inde 156 l. 12 s. 6 d.

Item to James Hamiltoun agent to the Colledge his several accounts adjusted, extending to twelve hundred four pound three shillings and five pennies 1204 l. 3 s. 5 d.

Item to Mr William Dunlop principall due by his account ballanced extending to one thousand fifty three pound fifteen shilling four pennies, inde 1053 l. 15 s. 4 d.

Item to the Earle of Dundonalds mortification of the principall soum five hundred merks and annual rent from Whytsunday 1695 to Whytsunday 1696, inde 350 l.

Item to George Danyiell wright four hundred pounds by bond and annual rent therof Mertimas 1694 to Whytsunday 1696, inde 432 l.

Item to Mungo Cochrane factor the ballance of his accounts crop 1694, threttein hundred seventy three pound fifteen shilling six pennies 1373 l. 15 s. 6 d.

Item to Margaret Grahams mortification of the principall sume of two thousand five hundred merks 1666 l. 13 s. 4 d.

Summa extends to tuenty thousand seven hundred fifty three pounds nine shillings and three pennies 20753 l. 9 s. 3 d.

THE COLLEDGE OF GLASGOW CONTRA CREDITOR.

Imprimis due by the Laird of Bedlay his grassum of his tack of some lands of Melrox of the personage teinds 32 l. 11 s. 4 d.
Item due by William Moody of Blacklands twenty four pounds 24 l.
Item due by Mr William Ker minister at Old Monkland four hundred merks 266 l. 13 s. 4 d.
So rests to ballance twenty thousand four hundred thretty pounds four shillings seven pennies 20430 l. 4 s. 7 d.

The Colledge is debitor by the above ballance of debts 20430 l. 4 s. 7 d.

Item there is claimed by Mr James Young from the Colledge eight hundred pounds Scots which the Masters gave a precept for 800 l.
Item the city of Glasgow hath a bond of one hundred pounds sterling from the Colledge for money they gave the Colledge 1200 l.

Summa totalis is tuenty two thousand four hundred and thretty pounds four shillings seven pennies Scots 22430 l. 4 s. 7 d.

William Dunlop principall.

Litera Donationis per Gulielmum Regem Trecentarum Librarum Sterlinensium concessa in favorem Universitatis de Glasgow.

282. Gulielmus Dei gratia Magnae Britanniae Franciae et Hyberniae Rex Fideique Defensor, omnibus probis hominibus totius terrae suae clericis et

laicis salutem: Quandoquidem nos ex pio nostro animo et cura pro educando et instruendo competenti numero bursariorum in theologia in quatuor nostris Universitatibus et Academiis in antiquo regno nostro Scotiae, utpote quod religiosum et eruditum fiat seminarium pro implendis vacantiis quae de tempore in tempus in Ecclesia dicti regni cadere necessario contigerint, statuimus mortificare donare et disponere considerabilem partem le reditibus et fructibus Episcopatuum nunc in manibus nostris existentibus virtute acti Parliamenti Episcopatum abolentis; Igitur per signaturam regia nostra manu signatam, de data octavo die mensis Februarii Anno Domini millesimo sexcentesimo nonagesimo tertio, dedimus concessimus mortificavimus et disposuimus summam unius mille et ducentarum librarum monetae Sterlinensis in favorem Universitatum et Academiarum Sancti Andreae Glasguae Abredoniae et Edinburgi pro sustinendo uno professore theologiae et decem bursarijs theologiae in unaquaque Academia, praesentandis per nos et regios nostros successores vel per Thesaurarios nostros Principalem et Deputatum et Thesaurarii nostri Commissionarios pro tempore, dummodo dicti bursarii sint studentes bonae famae qui cursum philosophicum perfecerunt in una aliqua dictarum Academiarum, ac etiam laurea magistrali tanquam artium magistri honorati [sint] antequam praesententur; qui theologiae operam dabunt de directione dictorum professorum per spatium duorum completorum annorum in una ex quatuor dictis Academiis, et tertio anno apud exteros peregrinantes theologiae operam dabunt pro uno anno in Universitate quadam reformatae religionis unde idonei fiant ad ministerium Evangelii, prout occasio obtulerit, post eorum studium theologiae pro triennio: Nosque etiam considerantes quod magis commodum erit dictis Universitatibus quod dicta summa unius mille et ducentarum librarum monetae Sterlinensis inter eos dividatur per distinctas signaturas et donationes, atque usque donec efficax inveniatur methodus pro providendis dictis externis professoribus et stabiliendis dictis bursariis, plurimae desunt professiones, aliique sunt necessarii usus in unaquaque dictarum Universitatum quibus interim cavere nobis visum est; Speciatim vero considerantes Universitatem Glasguensem non solum in statu esse adeo humili ut ipsius ordinarii reditus expensas suas ordinarias sustinere non potest [*possint*], verum etiam per-

plurimis gravari debitis quaeprimo loco persolvenda sunt; igitur et pro aliis usibus infra expressis noveritis nos in prosecutionem et ulteriorem explicationem dictae prioris donationis in quantum concernit seu extendi poterit ad dictam Universitatem Glasguensem et pro efficaciori ipsius sustentatione et relevio, cum avisamento et consensu fidelissimorum et dilectissimorum nostrorum consanguineorum et consiliariorum Joannis Comitis de Tweedale Summi Cancellarii dicti antiqui regni nostri Scotiae, Jacobi Comitis de Drumlangrig, Joannis Comitis de Cassilis, Georgii Comitis de Linlithgow, Joannis Comitis de Bredalban, et Alexandri Domini Raith nostri Thesaurarii Deputati et reliquorum Dominorum aliorumque nostri Scaccari dicti regni Commissionariorum, dedisse concessisse et disposuisse sicuti per has nostras literas damus concedimus et disponimus rectori principali professoribus et magistris dictae Universitatis Glasguensis eorumque in officio successoribus nomine dicta Universitatis, totam et integram summam trecentarum librarum Sterlinensium tanquam eorum justam et equalem portionem dictae summae unius mille ducentarum librarum monetae Sterlinensis, annuatim totaliter percipiendam de reditibus Episcopatuum. Incipiendo pro primo termino solutionis ejusdem ad festum et terminum Pentecostes ultimo elapsum et ita deinceps annuatim et terminatim omni tempore futuro continuandam: utque dicta annuitas trecentarum librarum Sterlinensium paratius solvatur dictae Universitati per praesentes requirimus Thesaurarii nostri Commissionarios concedere et allocare dictae Universitati et personis supra specificatis ejus nomine certam firmam localitatem et sortem de Episcopatibus Glasguae et Gallovidiae sufficientem pro solutione dictae annuitatis annuatim omni tempore futuro post et includente proventum seu annum millesimum sexcentesimum nonagesimum quartum, absque prejudicio solutionis dictae annuitatis debitae ad terminum Pentecostes ultimo elapsum de praeteritis reditibus dictorum Episcopatuum hactenus non dispositis, cum potestate dictae Universitati Factores et Camerarios pro collectione ejusdem constituendi. Et praeterea volumus et ordinamus dictam annuitatem trecentarum librarum Sterlinensium applicari et expendi in usus et fines subsequentes; viz. Summam ducentarum et triginta librarum Sterlinensium de dictis tercentum libris applicari pro

solutione praesentium debitorum Universitatis usquedum eadem plenarie de eisdem exoneretur, et reliquam summam septuaginta librarum Sterlinensium quae conficit dictam summam tercentum librarum applicari pro sustentatione quatuor bursariorum in theologia per nos praesentandorum, quorum unus praesentandus est unoquoque anno ante vel ad decimum diem mensis Octobris annuatim ex catalogo sex idoneorum personarum Clerico Thesaurarii nostri transmittendo annuatim per facultatem dictae Universitatis ad vel ante primum diem mensis Augusti annuatim, qui etiam bursarii sustinendi sunt pro pretio decem librarum Stirlinensium per annum unusquisque pro tribus annis, et quarto anno unusquisque dictorum bursariorum ad exteros mittendus est ad quandam externam Universitatem reformatae religionis de directione Facultatis dictae Universitatis, et ibidem sustinendus est pretio quadraginta libararum Sterlinensium pro illo anno; et sic conficiendo dictam summam septuaginta librarum in dictos quatuor expendendam et ita deinceps annuatim usque dum dicta debita Universitatis persolvantur; et tunc non solum dicta summa septuaginta librarum sed altera ducentarum et triginta librarum applicandae sunt partim pro bursariis et partim pro externo professore vel pro quibusdam aliis piis et necessariis usibus in dicta Universitate prout nobis ordinare visum fuerit: Atque haec omnia fieri et perfici ordinamus ex intuitu praesentis Commissionis Parliamenti pro visitandis Universitatibus et Academiis vel ex intuitu quorumcunque aliorum Inspectorum quos postea nominabimus; atque adeo per praesentes plenam committimus potestatem Thesaurarii nostri Commissionariis hanc nostram institutionem omnino reddere efficacem in omnibus punctis omniaque in hunc effectum necessaria facere: Ac interim donec dicta localitas efficaciter instituatur declaramus et ordinamus Collectores assedatarios aliosque Receptores reddituum dictorum Episcopatuum subjectos esse dictae Universitati ejusque praedictis pro solutione dictae annuitatis prout deberi contigerit de primis et paratissimis eorum intromissionibus; Et ulterius declaramus, quod pro solutionibus dictae Universitati ejusque antedictis, eorum apochae seu exoneraciones desuper datae sufficiens erunt exoneratio dictis Collectoribus assedatariis seu Receptoribus de eorundem intromissionibus pro tanto: Ordinamus denique literas dirigi ad instantiam dictorum Camerariorum seu Factorum

pro colligenda dicta annuitate more solito. In cujus rei testimonium, praesentibus magnum sigillum nostrum appendi praecepimus, apud Aulam nostram de Kensingtoune, vigesimo octavo die mensis Februarii anno Domini millesimo sexcentesimo nonagesimo quinto, et anno regni nostri sexto.

Per signaturam manu S. D. N. Regis suprasignatam.

Bond of Association subscribed by the Lords of his Majesties Privy Council by his Majesties speciall allowance, and now subscribed by us the Chancelor Rector Principal Dean of Facultie Professors of Theologie and Philosophie Students and others belonging to the Universitie of Glasgow: Begun to be subscribed Apryl 21 1696.

283. We the Lords and others of his Majesties Privy Council, with the noblemen gentlemen and others undersubscribing, considering that there has been a horrid and detestable conspiracy formed and carried on by papists and other wicked and traiterous persons, for assassinating his Majesties sacred person, in order to usher in and facilitat a formidable and cruel invasion from France to the ruine and extirpatioun of our religion lawes and liberties: do therefore heartily sincerely and solemnly profess testifie and declare that his present Majestie KING WILLIAM is rightfull and lawfull king of this realm; and we doe mutually promise and solemnly engage and oblige ourselves to stand by and assist one another to the utmost of our power in the support and defence of his Majesties most sacred person and government, and of the true protestant religion, against the late King James and the pretended Prince of Scotland commonly called the Pretended Prince of Wales and all their adherents, and against all forreign invasions or intestine insurrections that shall be attempted or made to disturb his Majesties right and possession; and in caice his Majestie come to any violent or untimelie death, which God of his infinite mercy avert, we doe hereby further freely and unanimously oblige ourselves to unite associat and stand by each other in revenging the same upon all

his Majesties enemies and there adherents, and in supporting and defending the succession of the Croun according to the declaration of the Estates of this Kingdom.

Geo. Sinclair M.P.
Jo. Law P.P.
Gers. Carmichaell P.P.
Jo. Simson Bibl.
M. Cochrane.
Mr William Jamisone.

Carmichaell Cancellarius.
Jo. Maxwell Rector.
Will. Dunlop Principal. et Vice-cancellarius.
Pa. Simson Dec. Fac.
Ja. Wodrow S.T.P.
Jo. Tran P.P.
Joh. Boyd P.P.

Alex^{r} Wodrow.
Matth. Simson.
John Hamiltone.
Thomas Browne.
Simeon Kellie.
Gavinus Houstone.
John Wilsone.
Patrick Brook.
George Lang.
William Boyd.
Ja. Laurey.
John Bell.
George Skene.
John Monteith.
John Somervell.
Will. Wright.
Alexander Hamilton.
David Crosse.
Matthew Connell.
James Boyle.

James Hepburn.
Thomas Mack.
Alexander M^{c}Alpine.
Alex^{r} Crichtone.
John Wilsone.
Hugh Innes.
William Dunn.
George Logane.
John Cochrane.
John Adam.
Samuel Lockhart.
Robert M^{c}Farlane.
Robert Gordon.
John Campbell.
Ro. Murray.
Arch. Bowie.
Arch. Mitchell.
Thomas Buchanan.
Robert Black.
John Wiseman.

Robert Cameron.
Will. Christie.
Francis Finlayson.
Will. Gordon.
James Stewart.
Jo. Todd.
Ro^{t} Gemmill.
Alex. Blair.
William Cambell.
Andreas Ure.
George Cathcart.
T. Montgomerie.
Jo. Murray.
John Luke.
John Aitkin.
James Peatte.
Jo. Stevenson.
Rob. Ross.
Gul. Darroch.
James Fisher.

George Martin.
John Newall.
Robert Haltridge.
Gilb. Kennedy.
W. Gilvie.
Ja. Cobham.
Alex. M^{c}Crackan.
James Greg.
James Muir.
And. Lyle.
Samuel Benion.
Benjamin Norcliffe.
Joseph Beach.
Robert Burrell.
William Duncane.
Hew Dunlop.
William Breadie.
Gul. M^{c}Kay.
Roger Kirkpatrick.
Robert Rose.
James Laing.
James Nisbit.
Andrew Melvill.
Joannes Kennedy.
R. Russell.
Hew Crawfurd.
James Levingstone.
Geo. Dobinson.
James Waddington.
John Benyon.
Andrew Rosse.
James Steuartt.
Hugh Logan.
Thomas Leckie.
John Craig.
Arch. Cumming.
W. Young.
John Peadie.
Thomas Smith.
John Rollok.
James Allan.
James Ballantine.
Alex^{r} Sword.
Walter Menzies.
James Baine.
James Reid.
Joannes Kennedy.
William Stevenson.
Carol. Cuninghame.
Hugh Maxwell.
Will. Bell.
John Robertoun.
Robert Breadine.
Thomas Steell.
Tho. Sandilands.
Guil. Young.
John Walker.
John Malcolme.
Colin Cambell.
William Foulis.
William Hyndshaw.
Oughton Fairy.
Alex. Stevensone.
Arch^{d} Boyd.
Will^{m} Murdoch.
Peter Farish.
John Wallace.
Hen. Neill.
Ard. Keith.
James Rowatt.
Geo. Clark.
Wm. Baillie.
Jo. Fergussone.
Rob. Baylie.
Rob. Gray.
Rob. Balinnie.
William Campbell.
James Hamiltone.
James Thomson.
John Young.
Jo. Hamiltone.
Matthew Wood.
Alex. M^{c}Aulla.
James Bradefute.
William Cumming.
Robert Marshall.
James Kellie.
James Alexander.
James Wallace.
William Hamiltone.
David Tweedy.
James Baird.
Brice Blair.
John Goodwin.
John Miller.
Daniel Reid.
James Gilchrist.
Patrick Drew.
Henrie Wardrope.

John Reid.
R. H. Park.
And. Hamilton.
Ro. Logan.
Tho. Linning.
Rob. Maxwel.
James Campbell.
James Fleming.
Alexander Fleming.
James Boyd.
John Murray.
James Maxwell.
John Adams.
David Gib.
Alex. Dunlop.
Archbald Dowglass.
Samuell M^{c}Clellan.
Rob. Hunter.
John Cannon.
George Herbertsone.
Robert Houstoune.
Rhodolphus Rodger.
James Arbuckle.
John Schaw.
Thomas Teat.
Thomas Petticrew.
James Yuil.
Jo. Erroll.
James Bollan.
Hendry Gibson.

Alex^{r} Fairy.
John Fleming.
Alex. Barklay.
John Johnson.
William Eden.
Alex. Main.
John Duke.
Caleb Threlkeld.
Thomas Nicholson.
Joseph Durrant.
John Walker alter.
John Hampton.
Christo. Whillingdale.
Thomas Crauford.
William Love.
Alexr. Murray.
James Murhead.
John Wisditch.
George Campbell.
Daniell Mitchell.
Hugh Rodman.
William M^{c}Clerie.
Andrew Cochran.
John Edgar.
Alex. Dawson.
John Philipshill.
James Murdoch.
C. Hamilton.
Samuell M. Clamroh.
James Moor.

John Wallace.
Matt. Crauford.
Thos. Orr.
Johannes Boyd.
Joannes Russell.
John Hall.
Joannes Blackwood.
Alexander Bell.
James Brounlie.
Thomas Hamilton.
Francis Stevensone.
Thomas Yowng.
James Hamiltone.
David Holms.
James Hall.
James Baird.
Hugo Anderson.
Alex. Cochran.
Joan. Wilson.
Gul. Steill.
Gul. Livingstone.
Joannes Hamilton.
Joan. Miller.
Joan. Anderson.
Joshua Miller.
James Logan.
Gullielmus Arthour.
Robert Boyd.
Thomas Haddan.
Thomas Hamilton.

Act of Parliament granting to the University the Vacant Stipends of those Churches whereof the Masters are Patrons.

284. At Edinburgh, the twenty ninth day of September j^{m} vj^{c} and ninty six years. ANENT the petition given in and presented to His Majesties High Commissioner and the honourable Estates of Parliament by the Moderators of the University of Glasgow, shewing that whereas the said University doth groan under a vast burden of debt, and that the yearly rents therof are not competent to defray the annuall ordinary charge of the same, and that all the relieff the said University hath got will not be able in many years to pay the debts already contracted, and the said University being patrons of severall parishes, and haveing the teynds great and small as a part of the patrimony of the said University out of which they pay the Ministers stipends of the paroches after named, and seeing it may fall out that some of them prove vacant, and it being an undoubted pious use to dispose of those stipends when vacant for the payment of the debts and other uses of the University, and therfor craving his Grace and their Lordships the honourable Estates of Parliament to grant to the said University a gift of the said vacant stipends which are or shall fall due of the parishes of Govan, Kilbryde, Renfrew, Dalyiel, Old and New Monkland and Calder, where the University have all the tithes and pay the Ministers stipends, and of the parish of Calmonell where they have the remaining part of the tithes which is over and above the Ministers stipends: And that to endure for such time as his Grace and their Lordships should think fit as the said petition bears: Which being read in presence of and considered by his Majesties High Commissioner and the Estates of Parliament, they have granted and hereby grants the vacant stipends of these churches only wherof the University is patron and of none others, to be disposed of for the ends above represented, and that how oft the same churches shall happen to be vacant; and this gift to continue only untill the nixt Session of Parliament.

Disposition by the Minister and Session of the Barony Parish to the College of the Five Shilling Land of Dowhill called the Grassum Lands.

285. Be it knowen to all men by thir presents, we Mr Robert Langlands Minister of the Gospell of the Baronie Church of Glasgow, John Pettigrew present Thesaurer to the Kirk Session of the said paroch, with the speciall advyce and consent of the Elders of the said parish undersubscryving, forasmuch as wee for the behoof of the poor of the Baronie Parish of Glasgow acquyred from William Selkrig wryter in Glasgow all and haill the fyve shilling land of old extent of Grassum Lands whilks ar a pairt of the lands of Dowhill, for which wee payed him the soum of eleven hundred and thirtie four merks Scotts money as the pryce therof; and in regard Mr William Dunlop principall of the University of Glasgow and remanent masters of the said University are about to inclose the haill lands of Dowhill in a park, which they cannot conveniently doe without incloseing the saids Grassum Lands, and wee being sensible that the said University will by law obliedge us to sell the samen for preventing the obstruction of the said inclosure; with which prospect of incloseing the saids lands wee being willing to comply, and becaus Mr William Dunlop principall of the said University in name of the remanent Masters thairof have instantly payed and delyvered to us all and haill the soum of eleven hundred and eighty four merks being fyftie merkes mor then the pryme cost therof, wherof wee hold us weell content ··· Thairfor witt yee us the saids Mr Robert Langlands Minister and John Pettigrew Kirk Thesaurer with consent of the remanent Elders of the said kirk to have sauld and ··· disponed to and in favours of the said Mr William Dunlop principall, Mr James Woddrow professor, John Tran, John Boyd, John Law, Gersome Carmichaell regents in the said University and ther successors in office, the said fyve shilling land of old extent of Grassum lands whilk are a pairt of the lands of Dowhill ··· In the quhilk lands ··· wee bind us to infeft the saids principall professor and regents ··· by two severall charters and infeftments, the ane therof to be holden of us and our successors in office in free blench for payment of a penny

Scotts yeirlie if the samyne beis asked allenerly, and for payment to our immediat superior of the few dewtie and others payable furth therof; and the other of the saids charters to be holden frae us and our foirsaids of our immediat superior ··· And wee heirby constituts our bailyies in that pairt ··· willing and requyring that ··· ye give heritable state and seasine ··· of that our fyve shilling land of Grassum Lands to the said principall professor and regents: Att Glasgow, the twenty day of Maij j^{m} vj^{c} nyntie six yeirs. Befor thir witnesses, John Chopman servitor to Robert Robertson, and James Alexander.

John Chopman witnes.
Ja. Alexander witnes.

Robert Langlands.
J. Hamiltone Elder.
John Pettigrew Thesaurer.
John Morisoun.
J. Hamilton.
Robert Scott.

Account of the Tacks of the Personage Teinds belonging to the Colledge of Glasgow set by the Masters, converting the Bolls unto Silver, with the Price they are Set at, and the Time they Expire at. May, 1696.

SUBDEANRY.

286. Imprimis there is a tack set by Mr Wright principall and the masters to John Herbertson of both personage and viccarage of his lands of Barachny and Blackyeards for 15 bolls, whereas the old rentall bolls were 17 bolls, and these very few, at 4 l. 10 s. per boll viccarage and all, beginning crop 1678, for 19 years, expires after crop 1696, dated January 8, 1678 15 bolls 67 l. 10 s.

Item a tack set by Mr Robert Baillay principall and the masters to the Laird of Bedlay of his lands of Bedlay and Mallens for three nynteen years of the personage being 12 bolls, but might

pay much more at 5 l. per boll; began crop 1660, expires after 1717, dated 7 March 1662 12 bolls 60 l.

Item a tack set by Dr Fall principall and the masters to William Cochrane of Ruchsoles of his lands of Ruchsoles the personage teinds without mentioning the old rentall bolls which were eleven bolls, and these very few, for six pound yearly which in effect is for eleven shilling the boll; began crop 1690 and expires after 1708 11 bolls 5 l. 13 s. 8 d.

Item a tack set by Mr Gillespie principall and the masters to Murehead of Bredisholme of his lands of Bredisholme and others for the personage being 17 bolls at 6 s. 8 d. per boll, for nynteen years and after that ay and while the Colledge repay 1800 merks advanced by him to the Colledge 1 chald. 1 boll 5 l. 13 s. 4 d.

Item a tack set by Dr. Fall and the masters to Bredisholme of the parsonage of Daldowy Easter for eight bolls being the old rentall at 5 l. per boll for 19 years; beginning crop 16— and expiring 170—; it might pay more 8 bolls 40 l.

Item a tack set by Dr Fall and the Masters to of the personage of Wester Muckrae lands for 5 bolls being the rentall bolls, at 5 l. per boll, but might pay more, for 19 years; beginning crop 16— and expiring crop 170— 5 bolls 25 l.

Item a tack set by Dr Fall and the masters to Hamiltoun of Airdrie of his lands of Airdrie and Arbuckle for the old bolls being 19 bolls, but they are very few, at 5 l. per boll for 19 years; began crop 1691 and expires after crop 1709 1 chald. 3 bolls 95 l.

GOVAN.

Item a tack set by Mr Wright and the masters to Mr John Bell of the personage of the lands of Litle Govan for 18 bolls 3 furlets at 4 l. 15 s. per boll for 19 years; beginning crop 1684 and expiring after 1703, dated 22 October 1683 1 chald. 2 bolls 3 furl. 89 l. 1 s. 3 d.

Renfrew.

Item a tack set by Mr Edward Wright principall and the masters to William Earle of Dundonald of 19 bolls being part of the personage teinds of the Inches at 4 l. per boll for two nineteen years; it is said to begin about 1672 and so will expire about 1710 — 1 chald. 3 bolls — 76 l.

Item a tack set by Mr Edward Wright principall and the masters to John Cumine of the lands of Sandford of both personage and viccarage for the 2 bolls and 2 furl. being the old personage bolls, at 5 l. per boll; beginning the 19 yeirs, crop 1679, and expiring 1697, for viccarage and all, dated 7 July 1678 — 2 bolls 2 furl. — 12 l. 10 s.

Item a tack set by Mr Wright principall and the masters to William Pollock of the personage and viccarage of the lands of Bogsyd for 2 bolls the old personage bolls at 5 l. per boll for viccarage and all; for 19 years beginning crop 1679 and expiring after 1697, dated July 7, 1679 — 2 bolls — 10 l.

Item a tack set Mr. Wright principall and the masters to the Toun of Renfrew of the personage and viccarage of the burgall lands paying 62 bolls; but in respect it is in smalls and that the Toun Councill pay and collect it, it is set for 58 bolls at 5 l. per boll for 19 years, is expired crop 1695 — 3 chald. 14 bolls — 310 l.

Kilbryd.

Item a tack set by Mr Wright principall and the masters to Sir William Maxwell of his lands of Calderwood and Meikle Calderwood which are rentalled for the personage at 32 bolls for 25 merks in all, which is 10 s. and 5 d. Scots per boll, for two nineteen years, set 7 July 1683, and yet not to commence till crop 1694, and so to expire 1734; the Colledge have not receaved any of the tack duty — 2 chald.

By a former tack which is our rentall he payed only 16 merks in all, which was 13 merks for viccarage, so remained for the 32 bolls personage only 2 l.

Item another tack set by do. to the said Sir William of his lands of Allartoun Jaktoun and others, for the old rentall bolls 68 bolls 1 furl. 2 p. at 4 l. 10 s. per boll, for 19 years; beginning crop 1677 and expired after crop 1695, dated June 6 and 9, 1677 4 chald. 4 bolls 1 furl. 2 p. 307 l. 13 s.

Item a tack set by do. to James Stuart of Torrence of the personage and viccarage of the lands of Torrence Murray and Heidhouse quhich payed before 25 bolls 2 furl. parsonage and 64 l. viccarage, set for 120 l. quhairby it is set for 44 s. the boll for two nynteen years; beginning crop 1687 and expiring crop 1725, and that for a heretable right to some houses disponed by him to the Colledge which are to return to him if the Colledge quarrell the tack, dated June 21, 1676 1 chald. 9 bolls 2 furl. 56 l.

Item a tack set by do. to Sir William Fleeming for the parsonage of his lands of Peill and others in Kilbryd rentalled 53 bolls 1 furl. at 4 l. per boll for 19 years; began 1679 and expires after 1694 3 chald. 5 bolls 1 furl. 213 l.

Item a tack set by do. to Mr John Smith of Brousterland for the personage of his lands of Oversheills and Browsterland rentalled 11 bolls at 4 l. per boll for 2 nineteen years; began 1678, expires 1715, dated 25 April 1678 11 bolls 44 l.

Item a tack set by Dr Fall and the masters to Mr John Kincaid of the personage of the lands of Busbie, rentalled 24 bolls at 4 l. 3 s. 4 d. per boll; beginning crop 1687 for 19 years, expires 1705, dated Januarii 12, 1689 1 chald. 8 bolls 100 l.

Item a tack set by do. to Mr Patrick Sharp of the parsonage and viccarage of the lands of Limekilns, rentalled 2 bolls at 5 l. per boll and no viccarage for 19 years; began 1687, expires 1705, dated 29 Januarii 1686 2 bolls 10 l.

Item a tack set by do. to James Smith of the parsonage of Taits

Thorntoun, rentalled 8 bolls at 4 l. 15 s. per boll for 19 years; began crop 1690, expires 1709, dated 22 August 1690, 8 bolls 38 l.

Item a tack set by Mr Wright and said masters to the Earle of Dundonald of the parsonage of the lands of Milntoun and Arratshole now mortified for the use of bursars to the Colledge, rentalled 20 bolls at 4 l. per boll for two nineteen years; began 1672 and expires after 1709, dated 9 April 1672 1 chald. 4 bolls. 80 l.

Item a tack set by Dr Fall and said masters to Montgomery of the parsonage lands of Kirktounholme rentalled 7 bolls 2 furl. at 4 l. 10 s. per boll for 19 years; began crop 1685 and expires after crop 1703, dated 27 Januarii 1686 7 bolls 2 furl. 33 l. 15 s.

Item a tack by do. to Francis Lord Glasford of the Lord Semples lands in Kilbryd parsonage rentalled in the Colledge rentall at 40 bolls. 1 furl. but in the tack at 39 bolls 3 furlets; wherby 2 furletts are lost, and yet the whole cheap; at 5 l. per boll for 19 years; began 1689 and expires 1707 2 chald. 8 bolls 198 l. 15 s.

Item its said Duke Hamiltoun hath a tack from Dr Fall and masters of the parsonage teinds of the lands of Rodgertoun, rentalled 6 bolls, at 7 l. per boll; how long it continoweth is not knoun 6 bolls 24 l.

Item a tack set by Mr Wright to of the lands of Overmilntoun parsonage rentalled 10 bolls, at 5 l. per boll; began 1677, expired crop 1695 10 bolls. 50 l.

Item a tack set by Dr Fall and the masters to John Robertoun of Ernock of the teinds parsonage and viccarage of the lands of Lochgough and Allarstocks, which by the old rentall payed one hundred merks of viccarage and 2 bolls parsonage, and nou set for 55 l. 6 s. 8 d. yearly duty, (on the receit of 100 l. of entresse), for 19 years; began crop 1686, expires after crop 1704, dated February 3 and 11, 1686; so that in effect he payeth nothing for the 2 bolls parsonage 2 bolls.

Summa 30 chald. 9 bolls 2 pecks 1903 l. 11 s. 3 d.

Note of the Teynds of Dalyiell payed by the several Heritors.

287. Imprimis be the laird of Dalyiell for the barony of Dalyiell, three chalders two furlets three pecks and one fifth part of ane peck of oatmeal, and eleven pund one shilling and eight pennies in money.

Item be the Laird of Dalyiell as the teinds of the lands of Over Johnstoun, eight bolls three pecks meall.

Item be Arthur Naismith for the lands of Raivinscraig, six bolls meall.

Item be Bessie Herbertson for the lands of Shiells, four bolls one firlot three pecks and ane fourth part and the fifth part of three fourth parts of a peck of meall with three hens.

Item be the Laird of Carfin for the lands of Todholburn, tuenty pounds Scots in silver and one boll meall.

288. Decreet be Johne Bryssoune wrytter in Glasgow deput to Thomas Lockhart commissar of Hamilton and Campsie, against several heretors of the Subdeanrie for the personage teinds and teind sheaves occupyed and possest be them; ilk four threeves of oats bear and pease being estimat to ane boll of oats bear and pease, and ilk boll therof with the fodder being worthe nyn punds Scots. 1696.

The Testament of Mr David Brown of Somerset County in the Province of Maryland.

289. In the name of God, Amen: I David Brown of Somersett County in the Province of Maryland, being sick and weak of body, but of perfyte memorie praise to the Omnipotent therefore, and knowing the uncertainty of this present life, do make this my last will and testament in manner and forme following: Imprimis I committ my soul to Him that gave it me, hoping through the merits of my blessed Saviour and Redeemer to have full par-

don and free remission of all my sins; my body in convenient tyme to be decently buried: and as to such estate as the Lord in mercy hath sent me, my will and pleasure is it to be disposed of as hereafter mentioned: and it is my will and pleasure that all just debts dew by me be payed and discharged in convenient tyme after my decease. Item it is my will that Master Thomas Willsone senior for his better support have ten thousand pounds of tobacco to be payed of my best debts. Item I give and bequeath unto the Colledge of Glasgow as a memoriall and support of any of my relations to be educated therein, to be payed in cash, or secured by good exchange to the visitours, or to Mr James Browne and William Carmichael for the use aforesaid, the full soume of ane hundred pound sterling current money of England, with all convenient speed after my decease. Item I give and bequeath unto the said James Browne and William Carmichael five pound sterling current money of England to be conveyed at the same tyme appointed them trusties that the aforesaid money be conveniently payed to the College as aforesaid. Item I give and bequeath unto my sisters daughters Margaret and Mary Arskines threttie pound sterling a piece, of like money · · · Item I give and bequeath unto the civilized poor of this country six thousand pounds of tobacco to be disposed to such as my executors shall think honest; and also that my toune lands in this county, or what shall be the product for the same, be appropriated for the said poor. I give and bequeath unto John Browne all my title and enterest of a tract of land called South Breathertoune, together with a pairt of a tract called Thorns to his male airs for ever; it being in requitall of severall services done to me · · · Item I give and bequeath unto Rebecca Stevens besides her wages ane thousand pounds of tobacco, provyded she prove honest and faithfull, and doth not purloyn or embezzle any of my goods that shall be under her hands · · · Item I give and bequeath unto old Mary Goldsmith five hundred pounds of tobacco to buy her cloaths, and to every servant that finished their tyme with me of three or four years by indentors or assignments now in this County the soume of twenty shillings or the value therof. Item I give to Captain Nicolas Ewens my second sword and belt. Item it is my will that Patrick

M^c^Alaster be sett free on the first of January next. Item it is my will that black Bettie be learned to read the Bible, and shew with the needle well, to have good cloaths, and two kowes and calves when set free, which I desire to be at the twenty second year of her age, she being eight years of age last Apryle; and I desire that her mother shall serve twelve years after my decease and then be sett free. Item I give and bequeath unto Alexander Browne and the airs of his body four tracts of land, to witt, Meadow containing eight acres, and Thorntoune containing six hundred acres on which I live, Hacillac containing three hundred acres, [and] Jeshimon; but that [if] the said Alexander Browne or the male airs of his body doth refuse here to inhabit or to cultivat the aforesaid tracts of land within the space of two years after my decease then it is my will that Ephraim Wilsone one of my executors doe inherit ··· the said four tracts of land ··· Item it is my will that Ephraim Willsone, Thomas Willsone junior, Margaret Arskine and Mary Arskine, be the joyned executors of this my will and testament ··· Item I give and bequeath unto my sister ten pound sterling. Item it is my will that my four executors have and enjoy equally the rest of my reall and personall estate, to be equally divyded and possessed be them and their aires for ever ··· In witness whereof I have hereunto sett my hand and seall, this nineteen day of July annoque Domini one thousand six hundred nyntie and seven.

D. Brown.
Signum pro David Brown.

Signed sealed and declared to be the last will and testament of the foresaid.

Roger Wolford.
Robert Matheson.
James Pool.
James Wolford.
Thomas Benson.
George Huchsins.

290. Disposition made by John Brysson writer in Glasgow for a certain soume of money in favours of Mr William Dunlop Principal and the remanent Masters of the College of Glasgow and their successors in office, of his half aiker of land or thereby lying within the territorie of the burgh of Glasgow in that part called the Dovehill, bounded betwixt the lands of the said University on the north, the lands of John Boyd mason in Glasgow on the south, the lands of Robert Wotherspoon on the east, and the common burn of Molendiner on the west. And for the better security of the said Masters the said John Brysson binds himself to infeft them by two severall charters, ane to be holden by them and their successors of him and his airs in free blench for payment of ane penny yearly, if the samen beis asked allenerly; and the other of the saids infeftments to be holden by them from him and his foresaids of his immediate lawfull superiors of the said lands. Att Glasgow, this twenty sixth day of September j^{m} vj^{c} and nynty nyne years.

William Arbuckle witnese. Jo. Brysson.
Jo. Spreull witnese.

Contract betwixt the Toune of Glasgow and the Colledge as to the Building of the New Kirk at the Blackfriers.

291. Att Glasgow the sixth day of May one thousand six hundered and nyntie nyne years: It is contracted and agried betwixt ··· James Peadie of Ruchill Provost, James Sloss, Williame Woodrope, and George Buchanan Baillies of the burgh of Glasgow ··· and remanent members of the Toune Counsell thereof ··· and Master William Dunlop Principall of the Colledge of Glasgow and ··· the Moderators of the said University: Forsuameikle as Doctor John Strang then Principall with the Regents of the said Colledge ··· with consent of the then Archbishop of Glasgow as Chancellour and of the then Rector and Dean of Facultie, be their Disposition of the date the fourth day of June j^{m} vj^{c} and threttie fyve years mentioning that the

Blackfrier Kirk called the College Kirk within the said burgh had been great charges to the said Colledge in upholding the samen for many years, and that then it was become so ruinous that there was necessity for repairing of the samen, which would have been great charges and expenses to the said College and to the detriment thereof and rents of the samen; and seeing the Magistrates and Counsell of the said Burgh had not only undertaken to repair the said Kirk · · · but had lykewayes given to the said Colledge tuo thousand merks money for supplie to the building of the New Work of the said Colledge and Librarie thereof; therefore the then Principall and Regents · · · disponed to and in favour of the then Provost Baillies and Toune Counsell of the said burgh all and haill the said Blackfrier Kirk · · · togither with the kirkyaird of the samen west from the gabill of the said Kirk to the then Meall Mercatt, togither also with eleven elnes of breadth along both the south and north syde walls of the said Kirk within the yaird called the Blackfrier Yaird, to build and enlarge the same at their pleasure; reserving allwayes to the said Colledge · · · and haill schollars and students therein, and all the members of the said Colledge and their successors ane most commodious place and seat in the said Kirk nixt best after the Counsell seat, and the use of the said Kirk yearly at the making of the masters and at all other occasions when they pleased; but prejudice of the publict meeting for divine service, ecclesiasticall exercise and discipline. Provydeing allwayes that the said right should nowayes prejudge the Colledge of the lands annuallrents dueties and casualties then belonging to the said Kirk or of old to the Black Friers · · · And [containing] an obleidgement upon the Colledge to give to the burgesses sons of the said burgh actuall students in the Colledge the four laigh chambers specified in the Disposition or other roumes convenient effeiring thereto in all tyme thereafter · · · And seeing that in the year j^{m} vj^{c} years the said Kirk and steeple thereof was so broken and bruised by a thunderbolt that the same became ruinous and thereafter fell to rubish, and that now the saids present Magistrats · · · are resolved to build a new kirk where the old Blackfrier Kirk was of before; Therefore on the ane part the said Principall Professors and Regents · · · do hereby ratifie the foresaid Renunciation

and Disposition ··· As also renunce and dispone to and in favour of the ··· said burgh alse much of the yaird belonging to the Colledge on the south syde of the said Kirk as that there shall be fyftie elnes from the Colledge Yaird dykes on the north syde of the Kirk to the kirkyaird dyke to be builded on the said south syde thereof ··· And sicklyke the saids Principall Professors and Regents renunce and dispone ··· all right that the said Colledge hes to the superiority of alse much of that yaird belonging to John Bowman merchant on the south syde of the said Kirk as the Toun shall think fitt to make use of to be taken in within the kirkyaird ··· as also [they] agree to and allow that the saids Magistrats shall take downe that peice of the Colledge Yaird dyke upon the north syde of the said dyke that goes farder out southward then the rest of the Colledge dyke, and build the samen farder back towards the north so as to be equall in line with the rest of the saids north dykes, as also ··· that that piece of the east gabill of the old church upon the Colledge Yaird dyke be taken downe and a new dyke put in place thereof ··· And lykewayes they hereby agree that the Magistrats and Toune Counsel and their successours, and the citizens of the said burgh haveing their order and libertie, shall have full freedome to erect tombs and monuments and affix and lay the same to any part of the yaird dykes and walls perteining to the said Colledge ··· provydeing the same be done without any damage to the said dyke ··· And in lyke manner the said Principall Professors and Regents obleidge them and their successors to make payment to the saids Magistrats and Toune Counsell ··· of all and haill ane just and equall sixth part ··· of the expenses of building and perfyteing of the said new Kirk lofts and seats thereof and kirkyaird dykes and all other things necessarie thereunto, provydeing the said charge and coast exceed not the soume of ten thousand pounds Scottis money, and in caise it shall exceed the said soume that ··· they shall pay ane eight part of what the said coast and charge shall extend to more then the ten thousand pound: And on the other part the saids Provest Baillies ··· and Toune Counsell bind and obleidge them and their successors in office to build and perfyte the said Kirk betuixt and the terme of Mertimes one thousand seven hundred and tuo years ··· and lykewayes allows and appoynts that thretty tuo elnes

of length on the new churchyaird on the north east corner therof, being sixteen elnes southward and sixteen elnes westward frae the said corner and fyve elnes of breadth from the dyke, shall be made use of by the Colledge for a buriallplace, and for erecting monuments and tombs upon the wall be the length forsaid. And farder the said Magistrats and Toune Counsell heirby ratifie ··· the forsaid former right above narrated. ··· In witnes whereof thir presents with the other double hereof, written be William Hamilton Servitor to James M[c]Bryd Toune Clerk of Glasgow, are subscrived ··· before thir witnesses respective, viz. to the subscriptions of the said Principall Professors and Regents, Thomas Young Servitor to the said Mr William Dunlop, Claud Hamilton Porter of the said Colledge, and David Holmes his Servitor; and to the subscriptions of the saids Magistrats and Counsell, the saids James M[c]Bryd and William Hamilton.

Will. Dunlop Principall.
Ja. Woodrow S.T.P.
Jo. Tran P.P.
Jo. Law P.P.
Gers. Carmichael P.P.
Jo. Lowdoune P.P.
Ro. St. Clair M[ath].P.

James Peadie.
James Slosse.
Will. Woodrop.
G. Buchanan.
Jn. Anderson.
Will Napier.
Jon. Loch.
Jo. Aird.
Geo. Muirheid.
Rot. Alexander.
William Barkley.
George Nisbitt.
John Gilcrist.
Thomas Hamilton.
Rot. Dickie.

Thomas Young witnes.
Claud Hamiltone witnes.
David Holms witnes.
Ja. M[c]Bryd witnes.
Will. Hamilton witnes.

Stephen Crawford.
John Robesoune.
G. Robesoune.
Thomas Pollock.
Francis Stevensone.

Disposition by William Lang and his Spouse to the Colledge of Glasgow.

292. Be it known to all men ... me Margaret Wotherspoon spouse to William Lang writer in Glasgow ... and me the said William Lang for myself... Forasmuckle as Robert Wotherspoon maltman in Glasgow by his disposition ... disponed to and in favours of the deceased John White merchant in Glasgow, then husband to me the said Margaret Wotherspoon, his heirs and assigneyes quhatsomever, and to me in liferent ... all and haill that his barn with his yeard thairto belonging, quhich barn consists now of ane dwellinghouse barn and stable lyand contigue within the territorie of the said burgh of Glasgow beyond the Drygate burn, and quhilk sometime belonged to umquhill Arthour Tackatt maltman and his predecessors, bounded betwixt the lands of on the the houses sometime belonging to the said umquhill Arthour Tackatt on the north and the Kings High Street upon the east and parts, as also all and haill that his aiker and half aiker of land or thairby with the pertinents quhilk sometime likewise belonged to the said umquhill Arthour Tackatt ... lyand within the territorie of the said burgh near the Butts, bounded betwixt the lands of umquhill Robert Reid and John Reid his son and the lands of Dowhill respective on the west and north, and the common highways with the Butts on the east and south parts ... Likeas Jean White spouse to James Anderson weaver in Meikle Govean, sister german and heir ... to the said umquhill John White ... and the said James Andersone for himself ... disponed to and in favours of me the said Margaret Wotherspoon my heirs and assigneys quhatsomever ... the said dwellinghouse barn and stable lyand contigue, as also the said aiker and half aiker of land ... And now seeing Mr John Stirling principall of the Colledge of Glasgow, Mr James Woddrow professor of theologie there, Maisters John Law, Gersholme Carmichaell, John Lowdon and Alexander Dunlop regents thereof, Doctor Robert Sinclair professor of mathematicks, and Mr Andrew Ross professor of humanity there ... made good and thankfull payment to us of a certain soume of money ... Therefore witt ye me the said Margaret Wother-

spoon ··· and me the said William Lang ··· to have disponed ··· to and in favours of the said University and Colledge of Glasgow all and haill that our barn with the yeard thereto belonging ··· as also all and haill that our aiker and half aiker of land ··· the said University and College payand the few dutie or ground annuell of sevin shillings Scots money to those haveing best right thereto ··· In witnes wherof thir presents, writtin be me the said William Lang, are subscryvit be us at Glasgow, the second day of September one thousand seven hundred and six yeares, before these witnesses, Mungo Cochran merchant in Glasgow, Walter Buchanan and Archibald Stirling wrytters there.

Margrat Wotherspoon.
Wil. Lang.

293. Instrument of Seasin in favour of the College on the preceding Disposition by Margaret Wotherspoon and William Lang. 23 January 1717.

Ratification in Parliament of King William's Grant of 300 l. yearly from the Bishops Rents.

294. At Edinburgh, the twenty first day of March j^m vij^c and seven years. Our Sovereign Lady, with the speciall advice and consent of the Estates of Parliament, ratifies approves and perpetually confirmes a gift under the great seal of this kingdom, granted by the deceased King William with consent of the Lords and others Commissioners of his Thesaury and Exchequer for the time, of the date at Kensingtoun, the twenty eight day of February j^m vj^c and ninety five, to the Principall Professors and Masters of the Colledge of Glasgow and their successors in office in name of the said University, of three hundred pounds sterling yearly to be wholly received in prosecution of a former gift to the four Universities, out of the Bishops Rents in all time coming, to be applied thus: viz. Two hundred and thirty pounds thereof for payment of the debts of the University untill fully satis-

fied, and the remaining seventy pounds for maintaining four Bursars in Divinity, to have been presented by his Majesty as is therein mentioned, at ten pounds sterling yearly each for the first three years, and fourty pounds sterling the last year at a forreign University of the Protestant religion; and after payment of the debts of the University the haill sum to be applyed partly for Bursars, partly for a Professor, or for any other pious uses in the University as should have been appointed by his Majesty, as the said gift more fully bears, in the haill heads articles and clauses of the said gift: And her Majesty, with consent foresaid, wills grants statutes and ordains that the samen gift shall conform to its tenor be a good valid and sufficient right to the Principall Professors and Masters of the said Colledge and their successors in office in name of the said University, for possessing and enjoying in the terms thereof, the foresaid three hundred pounds sterling yearly in all time coming, without stopt or impediment so far as concerns her Majestys interest, and declares that the same shall never hereafter be quarrelled or revocked by her Majesty or her royal successors: and that this present Ratification shall be as valid and sufficient as if every word of the said gift were inserted herein, with the not inserting whereof, and with all other defects and imperfections that can be objected against the same, or this Ratification thereof, her Majesty for her and her foresaid, with consent above mentiont, has dispensed and hereby dispenses for ever.

Grant by Queen Anne of 210 l. yearly out of the Civil List of Scotland.

295. Anne, by the grace of God, Queen of Great Britain France and Ireland, Defender of the Faith, etc. to our High Treasurer and under Treasurer of our Exchequer now being, and to our High Treasurer or Commissioners, or Commissioners of our Treasury and Under Treasurer of our Exchequer for the time being, and to all others herein concerned, greeting: Whereas it hath been represented unto us in behalfe of our University of Glasgow that some of the Professors there have no fonds at all, and that the allowances to others of them are so small that they do not afford them a compe-

tent subsistence: Now know yee that wee, upon a due consideration of the premisses, and for the better encouragement and promoting of learning and piety in that part of our kingdom of Great Britain called Scotland, are graciously pleased to allow to the said severall Professors in our said University of Glasgow hereunder mentioned the yearly sums following: That is to say, to the Professor of the Oriental Languages, a salary of forty pounds; to the Professor of Mathematicks, forty pounds; to the Professor of Humanity, twenty-five pounds; to the Professor of Botany, thirty pounds; to the Principall or Head of the said University, by way of augmentation to his present salary, twenty-two pounds; to each of the three Professors of Philosophy as an augmentation to their respective salaries, eleven pounds; and to the Professor of Greek there as an augmentation to his salary, twenty pounds; amounting in all to two hundred and ten pounds. And accordingly, our will and pleasure is, and wee do hereby direct authorize and command, that out of any our treasure or revenue that is or shall be from time to time in the receipt of our Exchequer, applicable to the uses of our Civill Government, or in the hands of the Receiver of the revenues and profits ariseing by our Post Office in Scotland, or in the hands of the Receiver or Receivers of any other branch of our revenues applicable as aforesaid, you cause payment to be made to the severall Professors now being, and to their successors in office for the time being respectively or to their respective assignes, of the severall and respective annuall sums above mentioned during our naturall life: The same to commence from the term of Martimas one thousand seven hundred and seven, and to be paid and accounted payable at the terms of Whitsuntide in every year by equal proportions; the first payment due at Whitsuntide now last past, to be made forthwith; and the subsequent payments, from time to time as they shall incur and become due, according to our pleasure herein before declared: And these our letters shall be your sufficient warrant and discharge in this behalfe. Given under our Privy Seale, at our Palace of Westminster, the two and twentieth day of September, in the seventh year of our reign.

John Tench depy. to Tho. Gosling Esq.

Carta per Annam Reginam Distributionis Summae Ducentarum et Triginta Librarum Collegio prius concessae.

296. Anna Dei Gratia Magnae Britanniae Franciae et Hiberniae Regina Fideique Defensor, omnibus probis hominibus ad quos praesentes literae nostrae pervenerint, salutem: Quandoquidem nobis representatum fuit nomine Universitatis nostrae Glasguensis in illa partae regni nostri Magnae Britanniae Scotia vocata, quod nuper regius noster frater Gulielmus tertius Rex dictae Universitati concessit tres centum libras sterlinenses per annum ex reditibus nuperorum Episcopatuum ibidem ad usus sequentes: viz. Ducentum et triginta libras ejusdem pro solutione debitorum dictae Universitatis donec complete persolverentur, et remanentes septuaginta libras per annum pro sustentatione quatuor Bursariorum in Theologia ad decem libras sterlinenses annuatim unusquisque pro primis tribus annis, et quadraginta libras quarto anno apud externam Universitatem reformatae religionis; et post solutionem debitorum dictae Universitatis integra summa erat applicanda talibus usibus in dicta Universitate ut per dictum nuperum Regem ordinaretur; quod dicta donatio per Parliamentum Scotiae confirmata erat; quodque, debitis dictae Universitatis nunc exoneratis, humillime rogatum erat ut nobis benigne placeret concedere unum centum libras de dictis duabus centum et triginta libris per annum ad supplimentum annui defectus proventuum, et ad proveniendum [*praeveniendum*] eos in debita devenire ut antea, et remanentes centum et triginta libras per annum pro sustentatione Juris Civilis et Medicinae Professorum pro quibus nullae sunt allocationes; Nosque regio nostro animo praemissa perpendentes supplicationem dictae Universitatis exaudire statuimus: Noveritis igitur nos appropriasse et allocasse sicuti tenore praesentium appropriamus et allocamus unum centum libras de antedictis duabus centum et triginta libris per annum in supplimentum annuorum defectuum proventibus ad dictam Universitatem pertinentibus contingentium; et remanentes centum et triginta libras per annum modo subsequente, viz. nonaginta libras pro sustentatione Professoris Juris Civilis, et quadraginta libras pro sustentatione Medicinae Professoris. At

quoad dictas centum libras per annum reservandas in casu defectuum dictarum allocationum seu proventuum dictae Universitatis postea contingentium, per praesentes dirigimus et mandamus ratiocinium proventuum et expensarum dictae Universitatis ad finem uniuscujusque duorum annorum Thesaurario nostro seu Commissionariis Thesaurarii nostri haeredum et successorum nostrorum pro tempore existentium transmitti, ut si nullus defectus contigerit, vel si sit superplus dicti unius centum librarum per annum quam eundem efficacem reddere sufficiens fuerit, applicationem ejusdem talibus usibus dictae Universitatis ut nobis maxime idoneum videbitur dirigamus. In cujus rei testimonium praesentibus sigillum nostrum per Unionis Tractatum custodiendum et in Scotia vice et loco magni sigilli ejusdem utendum ordinatum appendi mandavimus. Apud Aulam nostram de Windsor Castle, decimo sexto die mensis Decembris anno Domini millesimo septingentesimo decimo tercio, et anno regni nostro duodecimo.

Per signaturam S. D. N. Reginae suprascript.

Carta per Georgium Primum Regem Collegio concessa Centum et Septuaginta Librarum Sterlinensium ex Reditibus Archiepiscopatus Glasguensis.

297. Georgius Dei gratia Magnae Britanniae Franciae et Hiberniae Rex Fideique Defensor, omnibus probis hominibus ad quos praesentes literae nostrae pervenerint, salutem: Quandoquidem nobis representatum fuit nomine Academiae nostrae Glasguensis in hac parte Regni nostri Magnae Britanniae Scotia nuncupata, quod nihilominus provisionum ex benignitate quondam Gulielmi Regis et quondam Annae Reginae, utriusque beatae memoriae, in solutionem debitorum, in Legis et Medicinae Professores fundandos et dotandos, et Bursarios Theologiae sustentandos, et in alios usus dictae Universitatis concessarum, adhuc deest provisio Professori Historiae Ecclesiasticae, ut dicta Universitas et Ecclesiae et Statui magis utile reddatur; et etiam altera provisio in augmentationem sallariorum exiguorum

quorundam Praeceptorum dictae Academiae; Et idcirca rogantes ut nobis benigne placeret tales provisiones ad hos effectus concedere ut nobis ex nostra benignitate et sapientia visum fuerit; Et nos volentes secundum exemplum nostrorum inclytorum praedecessorum quicquid conducere poterit ad incrementum pietatis et doctrinae et illorum beneficiorum quibus aut subditi nostri aut etiam alienigeni frui poterint in prosecutione artium et scientiarum liberalium in his nostris dominiis ac praesertim in hac nostra Academia, addere; Nosque regio nostro animo praemissa perpendentes supplicationem dictae Universitatis exaudire statuimus: Noveritis igitur nos dedisse concessisse et disposuisse in forma amplissima, supplendo omnes clausulas necessarias, ex Archiepiscopatus Glasguensis reditibus summas respective sequentes, viz. Summam unius centum librarum monetae sterlinensis ad duos anni terminos, festa, viz. Pentecostes et Sancti Martini per aequales portiones solubilem, ad terminum Sancti Martini proxime futurum pro dimidio anno immediate praecedenti inchoandam, et sic deinceps annuatim omni tempore futuro, tanquam perpetuum sallarium Professori Historiae Ecclesiasticae in dicta Universitate; et quiquidem Professor Historiae Ecclesiasticae ejusque successores iisdem statutis dictae Academiae quibus ceteri ejusdem Professores et Praeceptores eodem modo subjectus erit: Et summam septuaginta librarum monetae sterlinensis in augmentationem sallariorum Praeceptorum dictae Academiae eorumque successorum allocandam et distribuendam in tales proportiones ut Cancellario Rectori Gymnasiarchae et Decano Facultatis dictae Academiae aut quibusvis eorum tribus in primum diem mensis Novembris proxime sequentis nondum sufficienter provisorum videbitur, talibus Praeceptoribus secundum dictam distributionem ad festum Pentecostes et Sancti Martini per aequales portiones solubilem; ad festum Sancti Martini proxime futurum pro termino immediate praecedenti inchoandam, et sic deinceps omni tempore futuro. Quaequidem summae unius centum librarum et septuaginta librarum respective erint absque praejudicio donationis per dictum quondam regem Gulielmum ex reditibus dicti Archiepiscopatus praedictae Academiae, et praeter et ultra eandem aut quasvis alias donationes per dictum quondam Gulielmum Regem, dictam quondam Annam Reginam, aut quosvis alios nostros praede-

cessores regios, in favorem dictae Academiae concessas. In cujus rei testimonium praesentibus sigillum nostrum per Unionis Tractatum custodiendum et in Scotia vice et loco magni sigilli ejusdem utendum ordinatum appendi mandavimus. Apud Aulam nostram de St James's, quarto die mensis Julii anno Domini millesimo septingentesimo decimo sexto, regnique nostri secundo.

Per signaturam S. D. N. Regis suprascript.

Carta Assedationis Redituum Archiepiscopatus per Georgium Primum Regem Collegio concessa.

298. Georgius Dei gratia ··· Rex, omnibus probis hominibus salutem: Quandoquidem nuper regius noster frater Rex Gulielmus per literas patentes sub magno sigillo Scotiae de data vigesimo octavo die Februarii anno Domini millesimo sexcentesimo nonagesimo quarto concessit Rectori Gymnasiarchae Professoribus et Praeceptoribus Universitatis Glasguensis et ipsorum in officio successoribus annuitatem trecentarum librarum sterlincnsium ex reditibus Episcopatuum Glasguensis et Candidicasae solubilem ad intentus et usus sequentes, viz. summam ducentum librarum et triginta librarum ejusdem pro solutione debitorum dictae Universitatis pro tempore donec eadem omnino exonerata essent, et remanentes septuaginta libras per annum pro sustentatione quatuor Theologiae Bursariorum; per quasquidem literas patentes declaratur quod, postquam debita dictae Universitatis solverentur, dictae ducentum et triginta librae per annum partim pro bursariis et partim pro Professore forensi vel quibusvis aliis piis usibus in dicta Universitate applicarentur ut dicto regio nostro fratri aptum videretur: Et quemadmodum visum erat quondam regiae nostrae sorori Annae Reginae per literas patentes sub privato sigillo Scotiae, de data tertio die Decembris millesimo septingentesimo quinto, concedere Sarae Dunlop relictae quondam Gulielmi Dunlop nuper Gymnasiarchae dictae Universitatis pro ipsius et familiae suae sustentatione annuam pensionem sexaginta librarum ex reditibus et divoriis Archiepiscopatus Glasguensis solubilem, omnibus aliis concessionibus ex

iisdem praeferendam, postquam dictae Universitati satisfactum sit de summis ex iisdem solubilibus: Et quemadmodum dictae regiae nostrae sorori exhibebatur quod debita dictae Universitatis persoluta erant, et quod illam humillime supplicaverant ut in prosecutione potestatis per dictam concessionem dicti nuperi nostri fratris reservatae benigne statueret summam unius centum librarum per annum partem dictarum ducentarum et triginta librarum applicari ad supplendum annuos defectus redituum ad dictam Universitatem pertinentium; et in casu quod extiterit quodvis superplus tunc idem vel remanens pars ejusdem ut sibi expediens visum fuerit accommodaretur: Et quoad remanentem summam unius centum et triginta librarum, quod ipsi placuerit nonaginta libras ejusdem Professori Legis Civilis et quadraginta libras Medicinae Professori in dicta Universitate concedere; Cui quidem supplicationi dicta quondam regia nostra soror . . . . . dignata erat; Et in prosecutione dictae potestatis per literas sub privato sigillo de data decimo sexto die Decembris millesimo septingentesimo decimo tertio eandem concedere ratificare et confirmare visum erat: Et quemadmodum dictae quondam regiae nostrae sorori placuerat summam triginta trium librarum sex solidorum et octo denariorum per annum allocare ex reditibus Archiepiscopatus Glasguensis Magistro Gulielmo Jamieson ob ejus praeclaras animi dotes qui etsi caecus natus maximam in omni genere doctrinae praesertim historiae notitiam attinuisset, cujusquidem summae solutionem illi nos per praesentes benigne statuimus perdurare ut postea in praesentibus dirigitur: Et quandoquidem per dictam Universitatem nobis humillime repraesentatum est quod, non obstantibus provisionibus per nostros nuper regios fratrem et sororem praedictam dictae Universitati concessis, Professor Historiae Ecclesiasticae et quaedam ulteriores augmentationes sallariorum quibusvis Professoribus ejusdem adhuc deerant; Igitur nos ad exemplum nostrorum praedecessorum praedictorum . . . per literas patentes sub magno nostro sigillo Scotiae de data quarto die Julii millesimo septingentesimo decimo sexto ex reditibus Archiepiscopatus Glasguensis annuam summam unius centum librarum tanquam perpetuum sallarium Professori Historiae Ecclesiasticae in dicta Universitate; et summam septuaginta librarum in augmentationem sallariorum Praeceptorum dictae Universitatis non suffici-

enter provisorum concessimus, ut Cancellarius Rector Gymnasiarcha et Facultatis Decanus dirigerent: Et quemadmodum nobis exhibitum est per dictam Universitatem Glasguensem quod assedatio redituum dicti Archiepiscopatus ipsis per dictum nuper regium nostrem fratrem concessa apud terminum Pentecostes ultimo praeteritum elapsa erat, et nos statuentes in signum ulterius nostri favoris et in securiorem solutionem dictae Universitati praedictarum summarum trecentarum librarum, et centum et septuaginta librarum eaedem, ut praedicitur, concessarum, Concedimus · · · cum consensu Baronum nostri Scaccarii in Scotia, et in assedationem locamus, Magistro Joanni Stirling dictae Universitatis Gymnasiarchae, Magistro Joanni Simpson, Magistro Gulielmo Forbes, Magistro Joanni Johnstoun, Magistro Gershom Carmichaell, Magistro Joanni Lowdoun, Magistro Alexandro Dunlop, Magistro Andreae Ross, Magistro Carolo Morthland, Magistro Roberto Sympson, et Magistro Roberto Dick Professoribus ejusdem, et suis in officio successoribus tanquam fidei commissariis ad usum dictae Universitatis, omnes et singulos reditus et divorias Archiepiscopatus Glasguensis et reales et casuales, (Exceptis casualitatibus debitis vel quae nobis deberi contigerint tanquam superiori, cum mulctis et compositionibus ad renovationem assedationum decimarum ad dictum Archiepiscopatum pertinentium; ac etiam summis sequentibus, viz. annua summa viginti quatuor librarum octo solidorum decem denariorum et duarum tertiarum partium denarii Sterlinensium quae est summa constituta in rentali dicti Archiepiscopatus per Marchionem de Annandale solubilis, et cujusquidem ille a nuper Gulielmo Rege concessionem obtinuit; annua summa duarum librarum duorum solidorum septem denariorum et duarum tertiarum partium denarii Sterlinensium, quae est summa constituta in dicto rentali per Ducem de Roxburgh solubilis, et cujusquidem a praedicta nuper regia nostra sorore ille concessionem obtinuit; et summa trium librarum tredecim solidorum et septem denariorum sterlinensium super demandata per dictum rentalem in Joannem Crawford de Milntoun, et per actum Thesaurarii in Scotia corrigebatur;) Et hoc pro spatio novemdecim annorum incipiendo ad terminum Pentecostes millesimo septingentesimo decimo septimo · · · Reddendo inde annuatim praedicti Gymnasiarcha Professores et eorum successores nobis nostrisque successoribus nomine asse-

dationis summam quingentarum quinquaginta unius librarum quatuordecim solidorum decem denariorum et duarum tertiarum partium denarii Sterlinensis ad duos anni terminos, festa Purificationis beatae Virginis et ad Vincula Sancti Petri, inchoando primum terminum solutionis ejusdem ad terminum Purificationis beatae Virginis millesimo septingentesimo decimo octavo · · · Ac etiam Gymnasiarcha et Professores praedicti reddendo respectivis Ministris infra diocesim Archiepiscopatus Glasguensis ordinaria stipendia mercedes et annuas casualitates quibuscum reditus dicti Archiepiscopatus onerati sunt, cum annuis proportionibus pecuniae tributariae ex dictis reditibus Dominis Sessionis et Commissariis Edinburgi solvi solitis · · · Et ulterius volumus · · · quod Gymnasiarcha Professores et administratores in annuis computis per ipsos in nostro Scaccario dictae assedationis divoriae vel reditus reservati faciendis, respectivarum summarum annuarum sequentium deductionem habebunt, viz. Summae septuaginta librarum per nuper regium nostrum fratrem constitutae pro sustentatione quatuor Theologiae Bursariorum in dicta Universitate; Summae centum librarum per nuper regiam nostram sororem constitutae ut praedicitur ad supplendum defectus redituum dictae Universitatis; cum Summis nonaginta librarum Professori Legis Civilis et quadraginta librarum Medicinae Professori per dictam regiam nostram sororem constitutis. Ac etiam volumus et requirimus ut deductionem similiter habebunt ex illorum praedictae assedationis divoria annuae summae unius centum librarum per nos Professori Historiae Ecclesiasticae in dicta Universitate constitutae. Et nos benigne statuentes unam portionem sexaginta librarum dictae Sarae Dunlop continuare illi concessam per nuper regiam nostram sororem ex reditibus dicti Archiepiscopatus · · · et sicuti per praesentes ita voluntatem nostram esse declaramus, quod Praeceptores et Professores, ut nostra benignitas in dictam Saram Dunlop efficax reddatur, assensum praebuerint quod dictae sexaginta librae annuatim solutae erint illi ex iisdem durantibus annis predictae assedationis in casu quod tamdiu vixerit. Nos ulterius volumus · · · quod dictus Gymnasiarcha Professores et · · · Administratores eorum predictarum septuaginta librarum deductionem habebunt sub hac expressa conditione quod sexaginta librae ejusdem solutae erint dictae Sarae Dunlop ut praedicitur: ac etiam volumus quod dicti

Praeceptores · · · solvent dicto Magistro Gulielmo Jamieson summam triginta trium librarum sex solidorum et octo denariorum Sterlinensium ex dicta illorum assedationis divoria, et deductionem ejusdem in illorum computis habebunt. Et per praesentes declaramus quod dicti Praeceptores [habebunt] · · · nullas alias deductiones ex dicta assedationis divoria vel aliter ratione defectuum reddituum per eandem concessorum vel illorum aliorum reddituum · · · vel ratione quorumcunque sumptuum laboris vel expensarum in colligendo vel pro iisdem computando per illos sustinendarum, vel ratione quorumcumque onerum dictos reditus affectantium, exceptis publicis oneribus impositis seu super eosdem imponendis quorum etiam illi deductionem habebunt. In cujus rei testimonium praesentibus sigillum nostrum per Unionis Tractatum custodiendum et in Scotia vice et loco magni sigilli ejusdem utendum appendi mandavimus. Apud Aulam nostram de Hampton Court, vigesimo sexto die mensis Julii anno Domini millesimo septingentesimo decimo septimo.

Carta per Georgium Primum Regem Novae Distributionis aliquarum annuarum Summarum Pecuniae Collegio prius Concessarum.

299. Georgius Dei gratia Magnae Britanniae Franciae et Hiberniae Rex Fideique Defensor, omnibus probis hominibus ad quos praesentes literae nostrae pervenerint, salutem. Sciatis nos cum avisamento et consensu Dominorum Commissionariorum nostri Thesaurarii et Domini Capitalis Baronis et reliquorum Baronum nostri Scaccarii in Scotia: Quemadmodum nupera Anna Regina per suam regiam donationem de data die anno Domini millesimo septingentesimo concessit et allocavit ex redditibus Archiepiscopatus Glasguensis summam triginta trium librarum sex solidorum et octo denariorum monetae sterlinensis annuatim Magistro Gulielmo Jamieson de Universitate Glasguensi nunc demortuo, ratione suae eminentis literaturae et animi dotium et particulariter suae summae in Historia peritiae, et tanquam sallarium et incitamentum illi ad docendam eam partem literaturae in dicta Universitate; Quaequidem donatio ratificata et durare

et effectum obtinere destinata fuit per aliam donationem per nos in favorem dictae Universitatis datam, sub nostro sigillo in Scotia custodiendo vice magni sigilli perprius ibidem servari consueti, de data apud Hampton Court vigesimo sexto die mensis Julii anno Domini millesimo septingentesimo decimo septimo, et anno regni nostri tertio: Et quod per mortem dicti Magistri Gulielmi Jamiesone praedicta summa triginta trium librarum sex solidorum et octo denariorum illi solvenda nunc in manus nostras et ad nostram dispositionem devenerit: Et quod nos per aliam donationem sub dicto sigillo in Scotia vice et loco magni sigilli ejusdem custodiendo, de data ad Aulam nostram de St James's quarto die Julii anno Domini millesimo septingentesimo decimo sexto, dedimus concessimus et disposuimus ex redditibus dicti Archiepiscopatus Glasguensis summam centum librarum Sterlinensium ad duos anni terminos, festa, viz. Pentecostes et Sancti Martini per aequales portiones solvendam, inchoando primum solutionis terminum ad terminum Sancti Martini tunc proxime sequentem post datam dictae donationis pro dimidio anni immediate praecedentis, et ita deinceps annuatim et terminatim omni tempore futuro tanquam perpetuum sallarium Professori Historiae Ecclesiasticae in dicta Universitate Glasguensi: Et quod ulterius nos concessimus summam septuaginta librarum sterlinensum annuatim in augmentationem sallariorum Magistrorum dictae Universitatis suorumque successorum allocandam distribuendam et proportionandam inter Magistros non sufficienter provisos in tali modo et proportionibus ac destinatum fuerit per Cancellarium Rectorem Principalem et Facultatis Decanum dictae Universitatis pro tempore existentes, aut quosvis tres eorundem; In aut ante primum diem Novembris datam dictae donationis proxime sequentis, omni tempore futuro obtinendam; et hoc ultra et sine praejudicio ulterius cujusvis donationis aut donationum in favorem dictae Universitatis factam et concessam per quondam Gulielmum Regem, quondam Annam Reginam, aut quosvis alios nostros regios praedecessores; et quod quaedam difficultates intervenerunt quae stabilitionem idonei et qualificati personae in officio Professoris Historiae Ecclesiasticae in dicta Universitate obstruebant, per quas quidem dictum sallarium centum librarum sterlinensium per nostram regiam donationem concessum residuum manet vacans et

non applicatum est: et insuper quod dicta summa septuaginta librarum sterlinensium in augmentationem sallariorum ut praedicitur concessa, nondum allocata proportionata et distributa fuerat secundum intentum et directionem dictae donationis; Excepto solummodo quod sexaginta librae ejusdem ex consensu Magistrorum dictae Universitatis datae et appropriatae erant Sarae Dunlop viduae Magistri Gulielmi Dunlop quondam Principalis in dicta Universitate pro sua sustentatione et alimento durante sua vita; Et quemadmodum nobis benigne placitum est ad pietatem propagandam et doctrinam promovendam, ulterius signum nostri regii favoris et benignitatis in dictum Universitatem conferre, igitur dedisse et concessisse sicuti nos tenore praesentium cum avisamento praedicto damus concedimus et disponimus ad et in favorem dictae Universitatis Glasguensis Cancellarii Rectoris Principalis Facultatis Decani singulorum Magistrorum Professorum ejusdem pro tempore eorumque in officio successorum, Totam et integram praedictam summam triginta trium librarum sex solidorum et octo denariorum ex redditibus Archiepiscopatus Glasguensis perprius dicto Magistro Gulielmo Jamieson solvendam, et hoc usque a decessu dicti Magistri Gulielmi Jamieson, et deinceps omni tempore futuro ad eosdem terminos et eodem more solvendam prouti eadem dicto Magistro Gulielmo Jamieson solvebatur, et applicandam in usum dictae Universitatis more ut subtus dirigitur: Et ulterius damus et concedimus ad et in favorem dictae Universitatis Cancellarii Rectoris Principalis et Magistrorum ejusdem eorumque in officio successorum tota et integra praeterita *lie bygones* dicti sallarii centum librarum sterlinensium dati et appropriati more praefato pro Professore Historiae Ecclesiasticae in dicta Universitate et hoc usque a tempore inchoationis et obtentionis dictae donationis ad terminum Pentecostes proximum sequentem: Providentes omnimodo quod dicta summa triginta trium librarum sex solidorum et octo denariorum monetae praedictae tenore praesentis cartae data et mortificata dictae Universitati a morte dicti Magistri Gulielmi Jamieson et in omni tempore futuro, et similiter praedicta residua seu praeterita *lie bygones* dicti sallarii unius centum librarum data et appropriata pro Professore Historiae Ecclesiasticae quae huc usque non applicabantur a tempore quo praedicta donatio erat

inchoatura ad terminum Pentecostes proxime sequentis, per praesentem cartam dictae Universitati applicatae et appropriatae erint ad talem usum seu usus in et ad beneficium dictae Universitatis, ut determinatum stabilitum et destinatum fuerit per quamvis syngraphaṁ sub manibus Cancellarii Rectoris et Principalis dictae Universitatis nunc in officio aut in possessione praedictorum officiorum, aut duorum eorum quorumlibet, per illos exequendam in aut ante primum diem mensis Maii anno Domini millesimo septingentesimo decimo secundo: Quaequidem syngrapha per illos aut duos quoslibet eorundem ita executa, recordata erit in Registris Facultatis dictae Universitatis aut in quovis alio Registro ut per syngraphaṁ ipsam dirigetur, et inibi remanebit tanquam perpetua regula ordinatio et stabilitio pro applicatione et occupatione praedictae summae triginta trium librarum sex solidorum et octo denariorum et praeteritorum *lie byyones* dictarum centum librarum aut annui reditus dictarum centum librarum, in casu quod dictus Cancellarius Rector et Principalis aut duo quilibet eorundem determinabunt et destinabunt dicta residua praefatarum centum librarum in usum dictae Universitatis in foenore poni: Et praeterea dando et concedendo sicuti nos tenore praesentium damus et concedimus praedicto Cancellario Rectori et Principali nunc in officio aut possessione dictorum officiorum, aut duobus eorum quibuslibet plenam potestatem appropriandi dividendi et proportionandi dictas septuaginta libras tam praeteritas quam pro tempore futuro per nostram donationem antedictam praefatae Universitati concessas in augmentationem sallariorum, et hoc per quamvis syngraphaṁ sub suis manibus per illos exequendam in aut ante primum diem Maii anno Domini millesimo septingentesimo vigesimo secundo, et recordandam in Registris Facultatis dictae Universitatis aut in quovis alio Registro quod per illam syngraphaṁ dirigetur: Quae divisio determinatio et stabilitio sic facta perpetua erit regula pro applicatione dictarum septuaginta librarum in augmentationem sallariorum concessarum: Providentes omnimodo quod eadem erit absque laesione et praejudicio dictae Sarae Dunlop viduae dicti Magistri Gulielmi Dunlop quondam Principalis dictae Universitatis quoad jus suum ad sexaginta libras sibi durante sua vita appropriatas: Et volumus et ordinamus quod praedictae triginta tres librae sex solidi octo

denarii annuatim et residua dicti sallarii centum librarum annuatim Professori Historiae Ecclesiasticae appropriati et per praesentes dictae Universitati concessi, illis deducentur tanquam articuli exonerationis quum eorum computorum rationem reddant pro assedationis devoriis per illos solvendis pro redditibus aut decimis Archiepiscopatus Glasguensis illis per nos in assedationem locatis. In cujus rei testimonium praesentibus sigillum nostrum per Unionis tractatum custodiendum et in Scotia vice et loco magni sigilli ejusdem utendum ordinatum appendi mandavimus; Testibus, praedilecto nostro consanguineo Alexandro Domino Polwarth nobis ab Archivis et Registris Clerico, et praedilectis nostris Adamo Cockburn de Ormistoun nostrae Justiciariae Clerico, et Domino Carolo Kerr nostrae Cancellariae Directore: Apud Aulam nostram de Kensingtoun decimo nono die mensis Septembris anno Domini millesimo septingentesimo vigesimo primo, et anno regni nostri octavo.

Written to the Seall and Registrat the tenth day of March 1722.

Ron. Campbell Dep.

Sealed at Edinburgh ...

J. A. Robertson.

Deed of Distribution of the Money granted by King George I. to the Professors therein mentioned.

At the College of Glasgow the thirtieth day of April one thousand seven hundred and twenty two years: This day by order of the Chancellour Rector and Principal of this University, there was given in the following Deed of Distribution granted by his Majesty to the Professors therein mentioned in order to its being registrat in the Register of the Faculty. The tenor whereof follows:

300. Be it kend to all men by thir presents, that forasmuch as his Majesty

by his royal grant · · · bearing date at Kensington the nineteenth of September j^m vij^c and twenty one years · · · upon a narrative to the effect · · · that whereas her late Majesty Queen Ann, by her royal grant dated the day of one thousand seven hundred and years gave and allocated out of the revenues of the Archbishoprick of Glasgow, the sum of thirty three pounds six shillings and eight pence sterling yearly to Mr William Jamieson of the University of Glasgow now deceased, in consideration of his eminent learning and great qualifications, and particularly his distinguished knowledge in history, and as a salary and encouragement to teach that part of learning in the said University, which grant was ratified · · · by another grant from his Majesty in favours of the said University · · · bearing date at Hampton Court the twenty sixth day of July j^m vij^c and seventeen · · · and that by the death of the said Mr William Jameson the said sum of thirty three pounds six shillings and eight pence sterling payable to him was in his Majesties hands and at his disposall, and that his Majesty by another grant · · · bearing date at his Court at St James's the fourth of July j^m vij^c and sixteen years · · · granted · · · out of the revenues of the said Archbishoprick of Glasgow the sum of one hundred pounds sterling · · · as a perpetuall salary to the Professor of Ecclesiastick History in the said Colledge of Glasgow; and further that his Majesty had granted the sum of seventy pounds sterling yearly in augmentation of the salary of the Masters of the said University and their successors in office to be allocated distributed and proportioned amongst the Masters not sufficiently provided, in such manners and proportions as should be · · · determined by the Chancellour Rector Principal and Dean of Faculty of the said University for the time being, or any three of them, on or before the first day of November immediately subsequent to the date of the said grant, to take place in all time thereafter, and this over and above and without prejudice to any other grants · · · in favours of the said University by their umquhill Majesties King William or Queen Ann or any other of his Majesties royal predecessors, and that some difficulties had intervened which had obstructed the settling a fitt and qualified person in the office of Professor of Church History in the said University by which

the said salary of one hundred pound sterling given by his Majesties royal grant remained vacant and unemployed; and further that the said sum of seventy pound sterling given in augmentation of the salaries in manner above recited was not yet allocated ··· and divided according to the direction of the said grant, excepting only that sixty pounds sterling thereof was of consent of the Masters of the said University appropriated to Sarah Dunlop widow of Mr William Dunlop sometime Principal of the said University for her sustenance and aliment during her life; and whereas it was his Majesties pleasure for the further propagation of piety and advancement of learning to bestow a further mark of his Majesties royal favour and bounty upon the said University, his Majesty gave and granted to and in favours of the said University ··· all and hail the foresaid sum of thirty three pound six shillings and eight pence out of the revenues of the Archbishoprick of Glasgow formerly payable to the said Mr Jameson and that from his death and in all time coming ··· and to be applied to the use of the said University ··· and further gave and granted to and in favour of the said University ··· all and haill the bygones of the said sallary of one hundred pound sterling appropriated in manner above recited for a Professor of History in the said University, and that from the time of the commencement of the said grant to the term of Whitsunday j^{m} vij^{c} and twenty two, providing alwayes that the said sum of thirty three pounds six shillings and eight pence money foresaid by the tenor thereof given and mortified to the said University from the death of the said Mr William Jameson and in all time thereafter, and in like manner the said rests or bygones of the said salary of one hundred pound sterling given and appropriated for a Professor of Ecclesiastick History which had not been applied from the time of the commencement of the said gift, and which are given by the said last grant, should be applied and appropriat for such use and ends for the benefit of the said University as should be determined ··· by any write under the hands of the Chancellour Rector and Principal of the said University then in office ··· or any two of them to be executed on or before the first day of May j^{m} vij^{c} and twenty two, and which writing or deed ··· should be recorded in the Register of the Faculty of the said University or in any

way that should be appointed and directed by the deed itself there to remain as a perpetuall rule ordinance and establishment of the application and enjoyment of the foresaid sum of thirty-three pound six shillings and eight pennies, and of the bygones of the said one hundred pound sterling or yearly interest thereof, in case the said Chancellour Rector and Principal or any two of them should determine and appoint the said bygones of the foresaid one hundred pound to be laid all upon interest for the use of the said University: And further, whereas his Majesty granted to the said Chancellour Rector and Principal then in office ··· or any two of them, full power for dividing the said seventy pounds as well bygones as in time coming granted to the said University in augmentation of the salaries in manner abovementioned, and that by any deed under their hand, to be executed on or before the first day of May j^{m} vij^{c} and twenty-two, and to be recorded in the Register of the Faculty of the said University, or in any other Register as should be directed by the said deed, which division ··· so made should be a perpetual rule for the application of the said seventy pound given in augmentation of sallarys as aforesaid, provyding allwayes that the same should be without hurt or prejudice to the said Sarah Dunlop widow of the said Mr William Dunlop sometime Principal ··· as to her right to sixty pound of the said seventy pound appropriated to her dureing her lifetime: Therefore witt ye us James Duke of Montrose, Robert Dundas younger of Arnistoun his Majesties Advocat, Mr John Stirling Principal of the said University, who were at the time of the said last grant from his Majesty, Chancellour Rector and Principal of the said University, and in possession of the said offices, and are now in the right and possession of the said several offices in consequence and in execution of the powers given us by his Majesties said royal grant of the date the nineteenth day of September last bypast, to divide appropriat and proportion the said several sums therein and above recited for the use and benefit of the University; To have appointed and appropriated, likeas we hereby appropriat and appoint, the sum of two hundred pound Scots of the said four hundred pound Scots formerly payable to the said Mr William Jameson yearly, to be payed to Mr John Simson Professor of Divinity and his

successors in office, and to belong to him as an addition to his sallary in all time comeing, commencing from the death of the said Mr William Jameson, and payable in the same manner and at the same terms as the same was payable to the said Mr William Jameson. Item, we do appropriat and appoint sixty-six pound thirteen shillings and four pennies Scots yearly of the said sum formerly payable to the said Mr William Jameson to belong and to be payed to Mr Andrew Ross Professor of Humanity in the said University, and his successors in office: Item, sixty-six pound thirteen shillings and four pennies Scots of the same fund yearly to be payed and belong to the first Professor of Philosophy; And the like sum of sixty-six pound thirteen shillings and four pennies Scots to the second Professor of Philosophy, and their successors in office; commencing likewise from the death of the said Mr William Jameson, and payable in all time comeing in the same manner and at the same terms as the same was payable to the said Mr William Jameson; Which four sums exhaust and make up the totall sum of four hundred pound Scots payable to him the said Mr William Jameson by the aforesaid grants now mortified to the said University. Item, we do appoint four hundred pound sterling part of the bygones of the sum of one hundred pound sterling appropriated for a Professor of Church History that were due and payable at or before the term of Whitsonday j^{m} vij^{c} and twenty one inclusive, and which were not employed by reason of the vacancy of the office, to be secured for the use of the University upon sufficient security, as a capitall to bear interest in time coming, and the yearly produce and interest thereof we do appropriat in manner following, viz. The sum of seventy-three pound six shillings and eight pennies Scots yearly to the present Professor of Divinity and his successors in office; the sum of thirty-three pound six shillings and eight pennies Scots to Mr William Anderson present Professor of Ecclesiastick and Civill History and his successors in office; the like sum of thirty-three pound six shillings and eight pennies Scots to each of the three Professors of Philosophy and their successors in office; and the like sum of thirty-three pound six shillings and eight pennies yearly to the Professor of Humanity and his successors in office. Item, we appoint the sum of one hundred

pound sterling of the said sallary appointed for the Professor of Ecclesiastick History, falling due betuixt Whitsonday j^{m} vij^{c} and twenty one and Whitsonday j^{m} vij^{c} and twenty two, and payable at the term of Martinmass j^{m} vij^{c} and twenty one, and will be payable at Whitsonday next, to belong and be paid to Mr William Anderson Professor of Ecclesiastick History in the said University, conform to and in the terms of his gift and presentation from his Majesty to his office. And as to the sum of seventy pounds sterling yearly granted by his Majesty for augmentation of sallarys; We do appoint and appropriat the sum of one hundred and twenty pounds Scots thereof, not liferented by the said Sarah Dunlop, to belong and to be payed to the present Professor of Oriental Languages and his successors in office yearly, commencing from the date of his Majesties grant thereof, and payable in the manner and at the terms as by the samen grant is directed; And as to the sixty pound sterling liferented by Mrs Dunlop, we destinate and appropriat the same after her death to belong and to be payed in manner following, viz. to the Principal of the University for the time being, and his successors in office, the sum of four hundred and fifty-eight pound thirteen shillings and four pennies Scots money yearly; To the Professor of Oriental Languages, and his successors in office, the sum of sixty-six pound thirteen shillings and four pennies yearly; To the first and second Professors of Philosophy the sum of thirty-three pound six shillings and eight pennies Scots yearly, to each of them; To the third Professor of Philosophy the sum of thirty-four pound thirteen shillings and four pennies Scots yearly; To the Professor or Regent of Greek the sum of sixty pounds Scots yearly; And to the Professor of Humanity, and his successors in office, the sum of thirty-three pound six shillings and eight pennies Scots yearly; Commencing all these payments from the time of the expiring of the said Mrs Dunlop her liferent, and thereafter payable in all time coming in the manner and at the terms as the said seventy pound sterling granted for augmentation of sallarys is payable by the tenor of his Majesties grant: And whereas after the appropriations and payments aforesaid, there will yet remain of the bygones of the said sum of one hundred pound sterling, appointed for a Professor of Ecclesiastick History, that were due and payable at or before the term

of Whitsonday j^m vij^c and twenty one inclusive, and which were not employed by reason of the vacancy of the office, the sum of six hundred pound Scots money not appropriated by us; Therefore we do appropriat and appoint the sum of two hundred and fourty-six pound seventeen shillings and six pennies thereof for reimbursing and payment of the expenses laid out in passing and procuring his Majesties said last grant to the University of the sums hereby appropriated; And the sum of two hundred and thirty-one pound twelve shillings Scots for reimbursing the charge of the gift formerly obtained in favours of Mr James Dick to be Professor of Ecclesiastick History in the said University, which did not take effect; And the remaining sum of one hundred and twenty-one pound ten shillings and six pennies to be employed for repairing, so far as it goes, the Fore Common-Hall in the College of Glasgow, at the sight of the said Principal and Dean of Faculty of the said University. And we do further appoint that in case the legall interest should fall lower than it now is whereby the produce or annualrent arising from the bygones of the sallary of the Professor of Ecclesiastick History, hereby appointed to be stocked out upon interest, may be diminished, That the defalcation and diminution that may be occasioned thereby shall fall proportionally upon the respective Professors to whom the said interest and produce is also to be appropriated. In witness whereof, consenting and appointing that one authentick Copy of thir presents be recorded in the Faculty Records of the said University of Glasgow, and another in the Books of Councill and Session for conservation, and for that effect constituting our procurators etc., we have subscribed two copies of these presents, consisting of this and the nine preceeding pages written on stamped paper by Patrick Hepburn writer in Edinburgh, at Edinburgh the twenty first day of April one thousand seven hundred and twenty two years, before these witnesses, Mungo Graham of Gorthy and the said Patrick Hepburn.

Mungo Graeme witness.
Pat. Hepburn witness.

Montrose.
Ro. Dundas.
Jo. Stirling.

At the College of Glasgow, 27 June 1723.

Sederunt Mr John Stirling Principall, Mr John Scott Dean of Faculty, Mr John Simson S. T. P. Mr Gershom Carmichael P. P. Mr John Loudon P. P. Mr Alexander Dunlop G. L. P. Mr Charles Morthland O. L. P. Mr Robert Dick P. P. Mr William Anderson H. Ec. P. Mr Andrew Rosse H. L. P.

301. This day the affair of building houses for the Masters and the proposals thereanent ··· were represented to the Dean of Faculty and ··· he for his part consented to the application of the funds ··· for the uses therein specified.

This day Mr Charles Morthland Professor of Oriental Languages did acquaint the Faculty that, according to a verbal order from them not thought proper to be minuted when it was given, [he] had purchased the few males and superioritie of the tenement of land and yeards lying betwixt the house belonging to David Rob and the New Vennal from the Laird of Bedlay, and that he had according to the Facultys direction taken the right in his own name in order to make the purchase the more easy from the said Bedlay, and that he had paid him twenty-six years purchase for the said few males and duties being fourty-four pund per annum, extending to the sum of eleven hundred and fourty-four pund Scots money, and that he had also got a Disposition to the bygonne males and few dewties unpayed extending to the sum of six hundred and twenty seven pund Scots, which he had actually paid to the said Laird at Bedlay when he got his said right ··· The Faculty approves of what the said Mr Morthland has done in this bargain with the Laird of Bedlay, and allows him to state the said sum ··· as an article of discharge in his Accounts of the Bishoprick for the year j^{m} vij^{c} and twenty one ··· And because the ground which yields the said few dewties now purchased may be a proper place for enlarging the fabrick of the College with new buildings, therefore the Faculty recommends it to the said Mr Charles Morthland to purchase the property of

the said grounds as soon as possible and as easily as possible, together with David Robs yeard, and his house also if it can be got reasonably . . .

Jo. Stirling.

Accounts of the Bishoprick for the years 1722 and 1723.

. . . . . .

A.D. 1722.

302. Price of a Tenement with yard lying above the College adjoining to David Robs house and formerly belonging to Graham lately to John Ker his heir 748 l. 2 s.

Paid David Robb for the yard lying at the back of his house and adjoining to the Colledge 291 l. 17 s. 4 d.

. . . . . .

A.D. 1723.

To Walter Bartoun for the price and the expences of purchasing a piece of waste ground lying in the new Vennel and contiguous to other lands purchased for the use of the New Buildings 268 l. 4 s.

Item to John Harvie and Bryce Blair as the price and expenses of purchasing a house in the Fore Street lying betwixt David Robbs house and the New Vennel 487 l. 11 s. 4 d.

Item paid for a Close of houses back and fore lying upon the High Street and New Vennel and contiguous to the other lands purchased for the New Buildings which lands were lately possessed by Jean Stark by a woodset right, but the property of John Neilson barber 643 l. 2 s. 6 d.

Which sum is over and above £594 that was resting of few-duties for 27 years.

. . . . . .

The State of John Craig Merchant his Mortification to the University of Glasgow. A.D. 1723.

303. John Craig Merchant in Glasgow by a Deed of Mortification and Disposition dated at Glasgow the day of 1697, mortifies and dispones to the then Rector Principal Dean of Faculty Professor and Regents of the said University and their successors in office, the principal sum of 2500 merks Scots with the legal interest thereof secured upon a tenement of land lying within the said burgh of Glasgow, with a right to uplift the rents of the said tenement or annual rents due of the said sum of 2500 merks from Martinmass 1695, and this for maintaining a Bursar in Philosophy to be presented by the Dean of Gild of Glasgow and his brethren of the merchant rank ...

The abovesaid members of the University by their bond dated the 19th of February 1697, in regard that it was agreed that the Bursar should not enter upon the benefit of the said Mortification till after the last decease of the said John Craig and his spouse Agnes Logie, oblige themselves and their successors in office not only thankfully to pay to the said John Craig and his spouse the haill bygone annual rents from the term of Martinmas 1695, but also the annual rents of the said principal sum of 2500 merks in all time coming to them or the longest liver of the two, under this speciall provision that though the said members of the University or their successors in office should happen to transact the said principal sum and annual rents assigned to them and quit part of them, yet nevertheless no such transaction or deduction should prejudge the said John Craig and his spouse of the payment of the yearly annual rent unless such deduction or abatement be made by vertew of a decreet and sentence founded on law ...

At present the State of the Mortification is in short as follows:

In Blackstouns hands an heritable securitie lent Whitsonday 1713 518 l.
Interest thereof till Whitsonday 1723 being ten years, whereof one year and a half at 5½ per cent. 263 l. 6 s. 8 d.

In Arthure Trans hand by his personal bond dated Lanbmass 1714	1125 l. 4 s. 4 d.
By interest paid by him in Jan. 1713 till Lambmass 1722	451 l. 9 s.
By interest of said sum from August 1722 till Whitsonday 1723	42 l. 3 s. 10 d.
Total of principal	1643 l. 4 s. 4 d.
Total of interest	751 l. 4 d.

Charter by King George II. of New Distribution of Sums granted in Augmentation of the Salaries of Professors.

304. George the Second by the Grace of God King of Great Britain France and Ireland, Defender of the Faith etc. to the Commissioners of our Treasury now being, and to the High Treasurer or Commissioners of the Treasury for the time being, and to the Barons of our Court of Exchequer in Scotland now and for the time being, and to all others to whom these presents do or shall appertain, greeting: Whereas we are graciously pleased out of our pious and princely zeal for the good and flourishing estate of our University of Glasgow to grant to the several Professors herein aftermentioned, and to their successors in office, the yearly sum of two hundered and ten pounds to be distributed amongst them in manner following:—That is to say, to the Professor of Oriental Languages, twenty pounds per annum; to the Professor of Mathematicks, sixty-two pounds per annum; to the Professor of Humanity, twenty-five pounds per annum; to the Professor of Botany, thirty pounds per annum; to the Professor of Ethicks, eleven pounds per annum; to the Professor of Natural Philosophy, twenty-one pounds per annum; to the Professor of Greek, twenty pounds per annum; and to the Professor of Medicine, ten pounds per annum: Our will and pleasure therefore is, and we do hereby direct authorise and command, that you cause the said annual sums amounting as aforesaid to two hundered and ten pounds per annum to be placed on our Establishment for Civil Affairs in that part of our Kingdom of Great Britain called Scotland to com-

mence from Christmass, one thousand seven hundred and twenty-seven, the first payment to be made thereupon to be for one year ended at Christmass last one thousand seven hundered and twenty-eight; and from thence furth to be payed and accounted payable quarterly to the said several Professors now being, and to their successors in office for the time being, or to their respective assignes, in the proportions before expressed, for and during our pleasure, in like manner as other the pensions on our establishment are, or shall from time to time, be payed or payable. Given at our Court at St James's, and under our Privy Seal of Scotland, the ninth day of April one thousand seven hundered and twenty-nine, in the second year of our reign.

Per signaturam S. D. N. Regis suprascripta, manibusque quorundam Dominorum Commissionariorum Thesaurarii Magnae Britanniae, necnon Baronum Scaccarii Scotiae subscripta.

305. Indentur between Neil Campbell Principall of the Colledge, John Simpson Professor of Divinity, William Forbes Professor of Law, John Johnstoune Professor of Physick, Thomas Brisbane Professor of Bottany and Anatomy, Francis Hutcheson, and John Loudoun Professors of Philosophy, Alexander Dunlop Professor of Greek, Andrew Ross Professor of Humanity, Charles Morthland Professor of Oriental Languages, Robert Simpson Professor of Mathematicks, Robert Dick Professor of Philosophy, and William Anderson Professor of Ecclesiastical History, being the severall Professors of the Colledge of Glasgow of the one part, and James Duke of Chandos of the other part, in terms of which the said Principall and Professors lease and to farm lett to the said James Duke of Chandos and his assigns all that messuage or tenement situate near Southall Woodside in the parish of Chipping Barnett in the county of Hertford; and one close to the same tenement adjoining, containing by estimation four acres in the occupation now or late of Finch widow her undertennants or assigns; and also all that field or close of meadow containing by estimation six acres lying on the

north side of a certain land called Mayes Land near Barnett Common now or heretofore known by the name of Buslimead or Buslifeild; and also all that close or feild of meadow now or heretofore known by the name of Great Mattock's Lands lying on the south side of the said land called Mayes Land, and at the west end of the said land, containing by estimation ten acres; and also all that feild or close of meadow known by the name of Little Mattocks Lands sometime since converted into tillage containing by estimation four acres and an half, lying on the west side of the feild called Great Mattocks Lands and next adjoining to the same feild; which messuage or tenement land and premises are situate in the parish of Chipping Barnett in the county of Hertford, and which three last mentioned were heretofore in the tenure of Joan Warren widow or her assigns and now or late in the tenure of Finch widow her undertennants and assigns: The said tenement lands and premises to be held by the said James Duke of Chandos and his assigns from the nine and twentieth day of September next ensuing unto the full end and term of ninety nine years from thence, on payment yearly of a rent of fifteen pounds lawfull money of Great Britain; provided always that if the said James Duke of Chandos or his assigns shall at any time during this present demise plow dig up or convert into any sort of tillage any of the lands hereby demised, except the close called Little Mattocks, then in that case it shall be lawfull to the said Principall and Professors of the College of Glasgow or their successors to re-enter and repossess as in their former estate, and to remove the said James Duke of Chandos and his assigns from the said premises. Witnesses whereof, Neill Campbell, John Simpson, William Forbes, John Johnstoune, Thomas Brisbane, Francis Hutcheson, John Loudoun, Alexander Dunlop, Andrew Ross, Charles Morthland, Robert Simpson, Robert Dick, and William Anderson have to one part hereof set their hands and sealls and the seall of the said Colledge; and the said James Duke of Chandos hath to the other part hereof set his hand and seal. 31 August 1730.

306. Disposition granted to the Principal and Professors of the College of Glasgow by Charles Morthland Professor of the Oriental Languages, of certain tenements of land disponed to him by Archibald Robertone of Bedlay, John Neilson barber in Glasgow, John Ker maltman in Glasgow, John Harvie maltman in Glasgow, and Bryce Blair weaver there; on which portions of land so acquired, and ground belonging to the College adjacent thereto, six new houses presently possessed by six of the Professors are built, and the rest converted into an area in front of the said houses, now known by the name of the College New Court; and which tenements of land were bought by the said Charles Morthland with money properly belonging to the College, and while he was acting as Trustee for behoof of the said College. 23 April 1744.

APPENDIX.

Collegium Fundandum in Glasgu·

Die Sabbati decima quinta Augusti · anno millesimo quingentesimo trigesimo septimo · Indictione decima · Pontificatus Domini Pauli Pape Tertii anno tertio · In loco Capitulari circa horam decimam ante meridiem / coram testibus Reverendo Patre Alexandro Abbate de Kilwynin / Dominis Hugone Curry Notario Publico et Georgio Drummond Presbyteris · Reverendissimus Pater Gavinus Glasguensis Archiepiscopus / cui et successoribus suis pleno jure collationes ordinationes institutiones et provisiones Vicariatuum de Jershin et Cader et Monkland sue diocesis spectare et pertinere noscuntur necnon et venerabilis vir M· Georgius Lokard in Sacra Pagina Magister et Capitulum quibus presentatio Vicariatus de Colmonel tanquam Patronis ejusdem / et ejusdem Vicariatus collatio sive institutio ad predictum Reverendissimum Patrem tanquam ipsius Collatorem ordinarium pleno jure spectare dinoscuntur / consenserunt et consentiunt unanimiter quod dicti tres Vicariatus respective uniantur annectantur et applicentur ad Collegium Universitatis Magistrorum et Scholarium in Glasgu de novo Fundandum / et ad opus usus et alimoniam et sustentationem eorumdem · reservatis inde pro Vicariis Pensionariis in loco dictorum

Vicariatuum perpetuo servituris et divina officia exercituris certis pensionibus annuis de fructibus una cum certis mansionibus pro asiamento et quiete dictorum Pensionariorum et pro sustentatione onerum ordinariorum illis ex antiquo incumbentium · Atque eosdem tres Vicariatus ejusmodi de expressis consensibus eorumdem Decani et Capituli / auctoritate sua ordinaria idem Reverendissimus predicto Collegio Fundando capitulariter et cum reservationibus quibus supra perpetuo jnivit [*unirit*] annexuit et incorporavit et auctoritate qua supra confirmavit · Rursus et pretactus Reverendissimus de consensibus et auctoritate quibus supra eidem Collegio de novo Fundando perpetuo univit annexuit et incorporavit et auctoritate sua ordinaria confirmavit Capellanias perpetuas infrascriptas absque tamen prejudicio et diminutione divini cultus et fraudatione debiti obsequii prius soliti servari et frequentari in et circa jisdem et pretexta earumdem · videlicet Capellaniam fundatam per M· David Cadihou ad altare Dive Marie in Bassa Ecclesia Glasguensi / et Capellaniam fundatam per quondam M· Johannem Restoune Vicarium de Dunlop ad altare D· Michaelis in ipsa Ecclesia Glasguensi / et Capellaniam fundatam per quondam M· Thomam Leis Vicarium de Draghorne / una cum fructibus et reditibus omnibus earumdem Capellaniarum · Tunc fuerunt presentes in eodem Consessu et Capitulo post sonum campanelle pulsate capitulariter congregato et ad premissa consentientes · salvo Prebendario de Ayre tanquam Capellano dicte Capelle Divi Michaelis qui dissensit unioni sue Capellanie · videlicet dictus D· Decanus / D· Archibaldus Dunbar Precentor / M· Walterus Maxwel Cancellarius / M· Jacobus Houston Subdecanus / M· Adam Colquhon Prebendarius de Stobo / M· Walterus Betoun Prebendarius de Govan / M· Ricardus Bothwel Prebendarius de Aschekirk / D· Jacobus Cottis Prebendarius de Castaris / D· Gilbertus Bening Prebendarius de Ayre / M· Robertus Montgomery Prebendarius de Eglishane et Episcopus Ergadiensis / M· Johannes Spreul Prebendarius de Glasgu secundo / M· Robertus Creichton Prebendarius de Torbolten / et M· Walterus Kennedy Prebendarius de Dowglas · Petierunt inde tam dictus Reverendissimus quam dictus M· Jacobus Houston Subdecanus tunc Rector Universitatis Glasguensis instrumenta tam a me Cuthberto Simonis Notario dicti Capituli /

quam a dicto D· Hugone Curry Secretario dicti Archiepiscopi / et sigilla tam dictorum Reverendissimi quam Capituli presentibus appendenda · Sunt tunc concessa · Acta fuerunt hec ut sic et ubi supra coram testibus quibus supra

Collationné par les Conseillers du Roy Notaires au Chatelet de Paris soussignez, sur les Registres et minuttes notarialles de M. Cuthbert Simon Pronotaire et Greffier du Chapitre do Glasgow en Ecosse conservés dans les archives du College des Ecossois a Paris et representés par Mr George Inese Pretre, Procureur du dit College y demeurant Rue des Fossés Saint Victor, Paroisse Saint Estienne Du Mont, au present, et a luy a l'instant rendus aujourdhuy, neuf Septembre, mil sept cent trente huit.

G. Innes.
Vauy.
Taireguire.